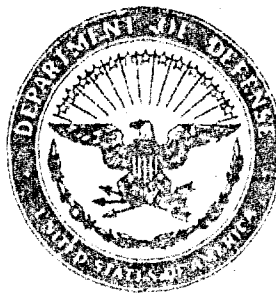


AD-A204 867

2

CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS (C-1)

S
MAR 2 1989
D



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BUDGET
FOR FISCAL YEARS 1990 AND 1991**

JANUARY 9, 1989

**BEST
AVAILABLE COPY**

89 3 02 002

Distribution

Department of the Army	30
Department of the Navy	25
Department of the Air Force	35
USD(Acquisition)	1
DDR&E	1
ASD(P&L)	30
ASD(C ³ I)	1
ATSD(AE)	1
USD(Policy)	2
ASD(ISA)	2
ASD(ISP)	1
ASD(SO/LIC)	1
ASD(FM&P)	2
ASD(HA)	5
ASD(PA&E)	1
ASD(RA)	1
Comptroller, DoD	1
Deputy Comptroller (P/B)	1
Dir. Plans & Systems	2
Dir. Construction	50
Defense Inspector General	1
Director, DMA	1
Director, DCA	1
Director, DIA	1
Director, DNA	1
Director, DLA	1
Director, NSA	1
Director, SDIO	1
Director, WHS	1
Director, DRSP	1
President, USUHS	1
OJCS	20
DOD Dependents' Schools	1
OMB	3
GAO	1
Congressional Committees	109

Preface

The C-1 is provided annually to the DoD oversight committees of the Congress coincident with the transmission, by the President, of the Budget of the United States Government.

This issue of the C-1 reflects Congressional authorization P.L. 100-456 dated September 29, 1988, and appropriation P.L. 100-447 dated September 27, 1988, for FY 1989. For FY 1988 and FY 1989 the C-1 reflects appropriations "as enacted" and does not reflect transfers of budget authority or unobligated balances.

*Office of the Comptroller
Department of Defense*

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By _____	
Distribution _____	
Availability _____	
Dist	Available for Study
A-1	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Summary State and Country Listing</u>	<u>Page</u>
 <u>FY 1988</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose	SUMMARY 1-5
Summary by State and Country	6-8
Summary by State and Country by Component	9-17
 <u>FY 1989</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose	19-23
Summary by State and Country	24-26
Summary by State and Country by Component	27-35
 <u>FY 1990</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose	37-41
Summary by State and Country	42-44
Summary by State and Country by Component	45-53
 <u>FY 1991</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose	55-59
Summary by State and Country	60-62
Summary by State and Country by Component	63-71
 <u>Detail State and Country Listing</u>	
 <u>FY 1988</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	STATE 1-49
Outside U.S.A.	50-62
Unspecified World-wide Locations	63-64
Family Housing	65-69
 <u>FY 1989</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	71-119
Outside U.S.A.	120-131
Unspecified World-wide Locations	132-133
Family Housing	134-137
 <u>FY 1990</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	139-178
Outside U.S.A.	179-190
Unspecified World-wide Locations	191-192
Family Housing	193-196
 <u>FY 1991</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	197-238
Outside U.S.A.	239-251
Unspecified World-wide Locations	252-253
Family Housing	254-258

Facility Listing

FY 1988

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility FACILITY 1-36
Family Housing 33-35

FY 1989

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility. 37-68
Family Housing 69-70

FY 1990

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility 71-100
Family Housing 101-102

FY 1991

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility 103-132
Family Housing 133-134

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Appropriation/Budget Authority/Total Authority
Fiscal Year 1990
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Authorization of Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Budget Authority</u>	<u>Total Obligational Authority</u>
Mil Construction, Army	891,840	904,800	904,800	904,800
Mil Construction, Navy	1,142,100	1,142,100	1,142,100	1,142,100
Mil Construction, Air Force	1,520,290	1,528,100	1,528,100	1,528,100
Mil Construction, Defense Agencies	703,700	703,700	703,700	703,700
NATO Infrastructure	537,900	537,900	537,900	537,900
Mil Construction, Army National Guard	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000
Mil Construction, Air National Guard	164,600	164,600	164,600	164,600
Mil Construction, Army Reserve	76,900	76,900	76,900	76,900
Mil Construction, Navy Reserve	50,900	50,900	50,900	50,900
Mil Construction, Air Force Reserve	46,200	46,200	46,200	46,200
Family Housing, Army	1,469,000	1,469,000	1,468,700	1,468,700
Family Housing, Navy	758,283	758,283	758,283	758,283
Family Housing, Air Force	1,023,297	1,023,297	1,023,297	1,023,297
Family Housing, Defense Agencies	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000
HOAP	5,100	5,100	7,653	8,000
Total	8,537,110	8,557,880	8,560,133	8,580,480

Reconciliation:

Projects authorized for approp.
in prior years:

Military Construction, Army +12,960
Military Construction, Air Force +7,810

Appropriation

Appropriation for Debt Reduction:

Family Housing, Army -300

Authority to Borrow, HOAP +2,553

Budget Authority

Financing, HOAP

NATO Infrastructure Recoupments

Total Obligation Authority

8,580,480

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Appropriation/Budget Authority/Total Authority
Fiscal Year 1991
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Authorization of Appropriation</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Budget Authority</u>	<u>Total Obligationa Authority</u>
Mil Construction, Army	1,182,600	1,182,600	1,182,600	1,182,600
Mil Construction, Navy	1,310,300	1,310,300	1,310,300	1,310,300
Mil Construction, Air Force	1,579,000	1,579,000	1,579,000	1,579,000
Mil Construction, Defense Agencies	926,600	926,600	926,600	926,600
NATO Infrastructure	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000
Mil Construction, Army National Guard	138,500	138,500	138,500	138,500
Mil Construction, Air National Guard	107,200	107,200	107,200	107,200
Mil Construction, Army Reserve	61,900	61,900	61,900	61,900
Mil Construction, Navy Reserve	53,300	53,300	53,300	53,300
Mil Construction, Air Force Reserve	38,500	38,500	38,500	38,500
Family Housing, Army	1,654,550	1,654,550	1,654,300	1,654,300
Family Housing, Navy	877,107	877,107	877,107	877,107
Family Housing, Air Force	1,109,800	1,109,800	1,109,800	1,109,800
Family Housing, Defense Agencies	22,800	22,800	22,800	22,800
HOAP	5,100	5,100	7,437	8,100
Total	<u>9,606,257</u>	<u>9,606,257</u>	<u>9,608,344</u>	<u>9,629,007</u>

Reconciliation:

Appropriation
Appropriation for Debt Reduction:
Family Housing, Army
Authority to Borrow, HOAP
Budget Authority
Financing, HOAP
NATO Infrastructure Recoupments

9,606,257
-250
+2,337

9,608,344
+663
+20,000

Total Obligation Authority

9,629,007

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	-----ACTIVE FORCES-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	768,840	1,156,813	891,019	339,069	3,155,741
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)		(11,800)	(98,930)	(372,830)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	294,030	91,607	219,235	143,377	748,249
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP			(45,880)		(45,880)
TOTAL SPECIFIED	1,062,870	1,248,420	1,110,254	482,446	3,903,990
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	135,720	168,891	131,000	582,000	1,017,611
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,198,590	1,417,311	1,241,254	1,064,446	4,921,601
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	1,062,870	1,270,811	1,106,154	497,446	3,937,281
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	15,600	16,500	16,000	6,000	54,100
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	15,600	16,500	16,000	6,000	54,100
PLANNING AND DESIGN	120,120	130,000	115,000	55,000	420,120
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			4,100		4,100
RATO INFRASTRUCTURE				421,000	421,000
FOREIGN CUR. FLUCT-MILCON				85,000	85,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,198,590	1,417,311	1,241,254	1,064,446	4,921,601
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES	AIR FORCE	DEF. AOS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	151,158		135,306		286,464
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	13,986				13,986
TOTAL SPECIFIED	165,144		135,306		300,450
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	19,261		15,985		35,246
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	184,405		151,291		335,696
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	165,144		135,306		300,450
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,400		2,202		7,602
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,400		2,202		7,602
PLANNING AND DESIGN	13,861		13,783		27,644
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	184,405		151,291		335,696

FY 1966 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(9 THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1966
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	RESERVE FORCES AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	79,074	67,467	70,482	217,023
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	5,126			5,126
TOTAL SPECIFIED	84,200	67,467	70,482	222,149
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	10,900	6,270	8,618	25,788
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	95,100	73,737	79,300	248,137
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	84,200	67,467	70,482	222,149
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,600	1,500	2,688	5,788
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,600	1,500	2,688	5,788
PLANNING AND DESIGN	9,300	4,770	6,130	20,200
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	95,100	73,737	79,300	248,137

FY 1968 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(S THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 30 JUNE 1967
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEZ. APP.
----- SUMMARY -----				
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	230,232	87,467	205,786	523,485
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	19,112			19,112
TOTAL SPECIFIED	249,344	87,467	205,786	542,599
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	30,161	6,270	24,803	61,234
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	279,505	73,737	230,589	603,833
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	249,344	87,467	205,786	542,599
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	7,000	1,500	4,890	13,390
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,000	1,500	4,890	13,390
PLANNING AND DESIGN	23,161	4,770	19,913	47,844
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	279,505	73,737	230,589	603,833

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(S THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1988
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. ASS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	138,190	172,666	2,530		313,386
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	40,800	20,000	23,590	1,000	85,390
TOTAL SPECIFIED	178,990	192,666	26,120	1,000	398,776
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,384,375	573,475	816,740	19,700	2,794,290
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,563,365	766,141	842,860	20,700	3,193,066
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	178,990	192,666	26,120	1,000	398,776
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	105,000	39,000	119,190	188	263,376
PLANNING	21,900	8,248	7,000		35,148
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,966	41,067	29,461	1,000	156,533
SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,423	30,384	22,334	11	106,152
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	273,487	175,073	236,130	188	684,815
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	126,871	14,073	52,632	1,000	197,458
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,539	369	5,789	825	8,306
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	542,085	261,006	346,567	9,825	1,153,266
LEASING	180,130	36,000	76,842	18,165	308,160
MAINTENANCE	530,600	231,000	267,000	708	1,028,708
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	120	42	31		193
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS	40	179	120		339
HOMEOWNERS	5,100				5,100
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,563,365	766,141	842,860	20,700	3,193,066

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	71,700	9,792	110	81,602
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(1,900)			(1,900)
ALASKA	218,675	25,027	10,600	254,502
ARIZONA	32,430	20,880	2,530	55,840
ARKANSAS	8,900	8,798		15,698
CALIFORNIA	343,620	35,510	188,170	565,300
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(11,400)			(11,400)
COLORADO	68,690	7,928		76,618
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(590)			(590)
CONNECTICUT	14,130	470		14,600
DELAWARE	5,050	1,624		6,674
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31,805	619		32,424
FLORIDA	108,071	15,758		123,829
GEORGIA	175,315	13,307		188,622
HAWAII	126,843	2,264	38,900	168,007
IDAHO	4,250	17,783		22,033
ILLINOIS	21,740	22,728	9,700	54,168
INDIANA	15,190	2,939		18,129
IOWA		2,101		2,101
KANSAS	7,400	6,212		13,612
KENTUCKY	18,380	1,580		17,960
LOUISIANA	16,790	8,091	27,000	51,881
MAINE	20,530			20,530
MARYLAND	83,030	8,600		91,630
MASSACHUSETTS	40,292	18,589		58,881
MICHIGAN	16,650	7,041		23,691
MINNESOTA		4,210		4,210
MISSISSIPPI	40,900	20,809		61,709
MISSOURI	115,800	6,372	120	122,292
MONTANA	39,360	2,650		42,010
NEBRASKA	11,320	259		11,579
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(660)			(660)
NEVADA	24,950			24,950
NEW HAMPSHIRE		1,913		1,913
NEW JERSEY	39,840	19,808		59,648

FISCAL YEAR 1968 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1969	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO	72,827	3,621		76,448
NEW YORK	274,860	57,843	34,300	367,003
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(221,000)			(221,000)
NORTH CAROLINA	154,765	6,532		161,297
NORTH DAKOTA	13,950	773		14,723
OHIO	23,330	27,798		51,128
OKLAHOMA	41,090	6,796		49,886
OREGON	1,050	6,590		7,640
PENNSYLVANIA	40,100	11,875		51,975
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(32,000)			(32,000)
RHODE ISLAND	4,390	1,650		6,040
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,950	12,550	910	45,410
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(15,730)			(15,730)
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,550	2,111		13,661
TENNESSEE	40,081	13,278		53,359
TEXAS	217,902	12,611		230,513
UTAH	62,500	4,759		67,259
VIRGINIA	184,000	6,575	2,846	195,421
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(3,550)			(3,550)
WASHINGTON	169,110	3,098		172,208
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(86,000)			(86,000)
WEST VIRGINIA		6,147		6,147
WISCONSIN	720	21,279		21,999
WYOMING	308	641		949
CONUS CLASSIFIED	68,534			68,534
CONUS VARIOUS	23,073	1,300		24,373
**INSIDE THE USA	3,155,741	503,487	313,386	3,972,614
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(372,830)			(372,830)

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ANTIGUA	3,250			3,250
DIEGO GARCIA	19,600			19,600
GERMANY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	274,356 (1,050)		40,600	315,156 (1,050)
GREECE	340			340
GREENLAND	3,000			3,000
GUAM	52,220			52,220
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	2,667			2,667
ICELAND	5,570		20,000	25,570
ITALY	38,500			38,500
JAPAN	16,180			16,180
JOHNSTON ISLAND	4,100			4,100
KOREA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	102,110 (650)			102,110 (650)
KWAJALEIN	43,125			43,125
NETHERLANDS	2,960			2,960
OMAN	14,195			14,195
PANAMA	11,000			11,000
PHILIPPINES	21,670		23,260	44,930
PORTUGAL	700			700
PUERTO RICO	3,620	11,228		14,848
SCOTLAND	770			770
TURKEY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	33,006 (1,000)			33,006 (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	24,260 (550)		330	24,590 (550)
VIRGIN ISLANDS		7,884		7,884
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	31,030 (2,630)		1,000	32,030 (2,630)
OVERSEAS VARIOUS PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	40,000 (40,000)			40,000 (40,000)
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	748,249 (45,880)	19,112	85,390	852,751 (45,880)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	1,004,220	61,234	2,794,290	3,859,744
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	13,391			13,391
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	1,017,611	61,234	2,794,290	3,873,135
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	4,921,601 (418,710)	583,833	3,193,066	8,698,500 (418,710)

FISCAL YEAR 1968 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1969

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	27,800	5,052	110	32,962
ALASKA	60,500	6,677	10,800	78,977
ARIZONA	5,250	895		6,145
ARKANSAS	2,000	4,726		6,726
CALIFORNIA	14,940	11,690	49,000	75,630
COLORADO	2,670	7,548		10,218
DELAWARE		809		809
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,300	619		1,919
FLORIDA		5,201		5,201
GEORGIA	25,970	1,957		27,927
HAWAII	56,150	2,264	38,900	97,314
IDAHO		16,583		16,583
ILLINOIS		1,128	9,700	10,828
INDIANA	6,900	2,639		9,539
IOWA		2,101		2,101
KANSAS	4,850	5,212		10,062
KENTUCKY	16,380			16,380
LOUISIANA	490	1,931	27,000	29,421
MARYLAND	23,660			23,660
MASSACHUSETTS	16,840	1,232		18,072
MICHIGAN		2,341		2,341
MINNESOTA		3,910		3,910
MISSISSIPPI		14,598		14,598
MISSOURI	31,000	2,072		33,072
MONTANA		1,750		1,750
NEBRASKA		259		259
NEVADA	6,500			6,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE		1,913		1,913
NEW JERSEY	3,660	16,203		19,863
NEW MEXICO	370	3,621		3,991
NEW YORK	249,410	18,663		268,073
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(221,000)			(221,000)
NORTH CAROLINA	56,980	2,032		59,012
NORTH DAKOTA		773		773

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OHIO		11,558		11,558
OKLAHOMA		7,588		7,588
OREGON	1,080	3,040		4,090
PENNSYLVANIA	34,000	5,875		39,875
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(32,000)			(32,000)
RHODE ISLAND		1,500		1,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,100	6,300		15,400
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(9,100)			(9,100)
SOUTH DAKOTA		2,111		2,111
TENNESSEE		3,278		3,278
TEXAS	58,740	6,011		64,751
UTAH	15,900	3,599		19,499
VIRGINIA	30,750	7,775	2,680	41,205
WASHINGTON	960	2,183		3,143
WEST VIRGINIA		3,597		3,597
WISCONSIN	720	16,779		17,499
WYOMING		641		641
CONUS VARIOUS	4,000			4,000
<hr/>				
**INSIDE THE USA	768,840	230,232	138,190	1,137,262
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)			(262,100)
GERMANY	182,500		40,800	223,300
JAPAN	8,000			8,000
KOREA	76,970			76,970
KWAJALEIN	26,580			26,580
PUERTO RICO		11,228		11,228
VIRGIN ISLANDS		7,884		7,884
<hr/>				
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	294,030	19,112	40,800	353,942
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	135,720	30,161	1,384,375	1,550,256
<hr/>				
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	135,720	30,161	1,384,375	1,550,256
<hr/>				
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,198,590	279,505	1,563,365	3,041,460
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(262,100)			(262,100)

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	10,700			10,700
ALASKA	79,760			79,760
ARIZONA	9,280			9,280
CALIFORNIA	267,390	1,100	137,170	405,660
CONNECTICUT	14,130	470		14,600
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	24,700			24,700
FLORIDA	69,880	7,027		76,907
GEORGIA	127,245	6,100		133,345
HAWAII	65,933			65,933
IDAHO		1,200		1,200
ILLINOIS	6,310			6,310
INDIANA	8,290			8,290
LOUISIANA	10,300	2,800		13,100
MAINE	1,550			1,550
MARYLAND	15,920	3,400		19,320
MASSACHUSETTS	1,870			1,870
MICHIGAN		4,400		4,400
MISSISSIPPI	29,150			29,150
MISSOURI			120	120
NEW JERSEY	30,540			30,540
NEW YORK	16,200	20,820	34,300	71,320
NORTH CAROLINA	74,235	1,100		75,335
OHIO		2,000		2,000
OKLAHOMA	11,800			11,800
PENNSYLVANIA	6,100	1,000		7,100
RHODE ISLAND	4,390			4,390
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,240	5,050	910	17,200
TENNESSEE	11,220	4,800		16,020
TEXAS	70,280	6,200		76,480
VIRGINIA	118,750		166	118,916
WASHINGTON	59,650			59,650
*** INSIDE THE USA	1,156,813	67,467	172,666	1,396,946

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ANTIGUA	3,250			3,250
DIEGO GARCIA	1,000			1,000
GUAM	47,120			47,120
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	2,687			2,687
ICELAND	5,570		20,000	25,570
ITALY	15,990			15,990
JAPAN	2,080			2,080
PHILIPPINES	9,170			9,170
PORTUGAL	700			700
PUERTO RICO	2,420			2,420
SCOTLAND	770			770
UNITED KINGDOM	850			850
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	91,607		20,000	111,607
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	160,500	6,270	573,475	740,245
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	8,391			8,391
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	168,891	6,270	573,475	748,636
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,417,311	73,737	766,141	2,257,189

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	33,200	4,740		37,940
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(1,900)			(1,900)
ALASKA	69,315	16,350		85,665
ARIZONA	17,900	19,985	2,530	40,415
ARKANSAS	6,900	2,070		8,970
CALIFORNIA	53,890	22,720		76,610
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(4,000)			(4,000)
COLORADO	31,020	380		31,400
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(590)			(590)
DELAWARE	5,050	815		5,865
FLORIDA	28,791	3,530		32,321
GEORGIA	15,500	5,250		20,750
HAWAII	4,760			4,760
IDAHO	4,250			4,250
ILLINOIS	15,430	21,600		37,030
INDIANA		300		300
KANSAS	2,550	1,000		3,550
KENTUCKY		1,580		1,580
LOUISIANA	6,000	3,360		9,360
MAINE	18,980			18,980
MARYLAND	20,000	5,200		25,200
MASSACHUSETTS	17,150	17,357		34,507
MICHIGAN	16,650	300		16,950
MINNESOTA		300		300
MISSISSIPPI	11,750	6,211		17,961
MISSOURI	84,800	4,300		89,100
MONTANA	22,860	900		23,760
NEBRASKA	11,320			11,320
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(660)			(660)
NEVADA	18,450			18,450
NEW JERSEY	1,640	3,605		5,245
NEW MEXICO	68,150			68,150
NEW YORK	9,250	18,360		27,610
NORTH CAROLINA	23,550	3,400		26,950
NORTH DAKOTA	13,950			13,950

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OHIO	23,330	14,240		37,570
OKLAHOMA	29,290	1,210		30,500
OREGON		3,550		3,550
PENNSYLVANIA		5,000		5,000
RHODE ISLAND		150		150
SOUTH CAROLINA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	6,080 (1,100)	1,200		7,280 (1,100)
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,550			11,550
TENNESSEE	17,500	5,200		22,700
TEXAS	87,532	400		87,932
UTAH	46,600	1,160		47,760
VIRGINIA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	10,700 (3,550)	800		11,500 (3,550)
WASHINGTON	6,000	915		6,915
WEST VIRGINIA		2,550		2,550
WISCONSIN		4,500		4,500
WYOMING	308			308
CONUS VARIOUS	19,073	1,300		20,373
<hr/>				
** INSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	891,019 (11,800)	205,788	2,530	1,099,337 (11,800)
<hr/>				
DIEGO GARCIA	18,600			18,600
GERMANY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	54,720 (1,050)			54,720 (1,050)
GREENLAND	3,000			3,000
GUAM	5,100			5,100
ITALY	1,840			1,840
KOREA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	25,140 (650)			25,140 (650)
NETHERLANDS	2,600			2,600
OMAN	14,195			14,195
PANAMA	11,000			11,000
PHILIPPINES	9,540		23,260	32,800
TURKEY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	10,000 (1,000)			10,000 (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	20,870 (550)		330	21,200 (550)

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	2,630			2,630
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,630)			(2,630)
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	40,000			40,000
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(40,000)			(40,000)
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	219,235		23,590	242,825
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(45,880)			(45,880)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	131,000	24,803	816,740	972,543
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	131,000	24,803	816,740	972,543
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,241,254	230,591	842,860	2,314,705
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(57,680)			(57,680)

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALASKA	9,100			9,100
CALIFORNIA	7,400			7,400
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(7,400)			(7,400)
COLORADO	35,000			35,000
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,805			5,805
FLORIDA	9,400			9,400
GEORGIA	6,600			6,600
MARYLAND	23,450			23,450
MASSACHUSETTS	4,432			4,432
MONTANA	16,500			16,500
NEW JERSEY	4,000			4,000
NEW MEXICO	4,307			4,307
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,530			5,530
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(5,530)			(5,530)
TENNESSEE	11,361			11,361
TEXAS	1,350			1,350
VIRGINIA	23,800			23,800
WASHINGTON	102,500			102,500
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(86,000)			(86,000)
CONUS CLASSIFIED	68,534			68,534

**INSIDE THE USA	339,069			339,069
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(98,930)			(98,930)
GERMANY	37,136			37,136
GREECE	340			340
ITALY	20,670			20,670
JAPAN	6,100			6,100
JOHNSTON ISLAND	4,100			4,100
KWAJALEIN	16,565			16,565
NETHERLANDS	360			360
PHILIPPINES	2,960			2,960
PUERTO RICO	1,200			1,200
TURKEY	23,006			23,006
UNITED KINGDOM	2,540			2,540
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	28,400		1,000	29,400

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	143,377		1,000	144,377

FISCAL YEAR 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	577,000		19,700	596,700
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	5,000			5,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	582,000		19,700	601,700
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	1,064,446 (98,930)		20,700	1,085,146 (98,930)

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	ACTIVE FORCES AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	698,532	1,278,000	877,713	366,511	3,220,756
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(214,000)	(7,870)	(24,050)		(245,920)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	267,510	125,602	219,713	225,893	838,718
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(13,100)		(19,000)		(32,100)
TOTAL SPECIFIED	966,042	1,403,602	1,097,426	592,404	4,059,474
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(227,100)	(7,870)	(43,050)		(278,020)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	175,250	172,914	128,500	599,129	1,075,793
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,141,292	1,576,516	1,225,926	1,191,533	5,135,267
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(227,100)	(7,870)	(43,050)		(278,020)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	1,029,092	1,419,397	1,097,426	606,533	4,152,448
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(227,100)	(7,870)	(43,050)		(278,020)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	16,200	16,300	16,500	6,000	55,000
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	16,200	16,300	16,500	6,000	55,000
PLANNING AND DESIGN	95,000	129,000	112,000	55,000	391,000
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	1,000	11,819		12,000	24,819
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				512,000	512,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,141,292	1,576,516	1,225,926	1,191,533	5,135,267
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(227,100)	(7,870)	(43,050)		(278,020)

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS. TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	194,549			141,508	336,057
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	2,609				2,609
TOTAL SPECIFIED	197,158			141,508	338,666
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	32,000			17,000	49,000
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	229,158			158,508	387,666
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	207,158			141,508	348,666
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	8,000			3,000	11,000
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR	8,000			3,000	11,000
PLANNING AND DESIGN	14,000			14,000	28,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	229,158			158,508	387,666

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
----- SUMMARY -----	ARMY	NAVY	RESERVE FORCES AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	70,922	47,475	54,525	172,922
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	2,306			2,306
TOTAL SPECIFIED	73,228	47,475	54,525	175,228
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	12,730	13,425	16,075	42,230
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP			(7,000)	(7,000)
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	85,958	60,900	70,600	217,458
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP			(7,000)	(7,000)
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	73,228	53,475	61,525	188,228
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP			(7,000)	(7,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,700	1,985	2,852	6,537
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,700	1,985	2,852	6,537
PLANNING AND DESIGN	11,030	5,440	6,223	22,693
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	85,958	60,900	70,600	217,458
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP			(7,000)	(7,000)

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

SUMMARY	ARMY	NAVY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	265,471	47,475	196,033		508,979
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	4,915				4,915
TOTAL SPECIFIED	270,386	47,475	196,033		513,894
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	44,730	13,425	33,075 (7,000)		91,230 (7,000)
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	315,116	60,900	229,108 (7,000)		605,124 (7,000)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION					
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	280,386	53,475	203,033 (7,000)		536,894 (7,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	9,700	1,985	5,852		17,537
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	9,700	1,985	5,852		17,537
PLANNING AND DESIGN	25,030	5,440	20,223		50,693
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	315,116	60,900	229,108 (7,000)		605,124 (7,000)

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	***FAMILY HOUSING***				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	105,950	186,866			292,816
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	8,400		19,920	400	28,720
TOTAL SPECIFIED	114,350	186,866	19,920	400	321,536
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,423,310	612,175	890,965	20,300	2,946,750
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,537,660	799,041	910,885	20,700	3,268,286
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	114,350	186,866	19,920	400	321,536
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	72,300	55,000	148,765	113	276,176
PLANNING	10,628	2,315	7,000		19,943
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	83,137	42,513	34,447		160,097
SERVICES ACCOUNT	55,200	32,323	24,461	137	112,121
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	284,265	179,127	234,503	256	698,151
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	130,000	15,910	53,460	1,364	200,734
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,510	401	5,648	700	8,259
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	554,112	270,274	352,519	2,457	1,179,362
LEASING	227,700	42,416	90,881	17,178	378,175
MAINTENANCE	548,061	241,950	291,699	552	1,082,262
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	49	2	1		52
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS	31	218	100		349
HOMEOWNERS	10,429				10,429
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,537,660	799,041	910,885	20,700	3,268,286

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	76,505	10,457		86,962
ALASKA	135,890	32,923	27,000	195,813
ARIZONA	36,430	8,364		44,794
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(1,400)			(1,400)
ARKANSAS	18,286	2,503		20,789
CALIFORNIA	451,676	32,696	165,776	650,148
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(5,400)			(5,400)
COLORADO	132,240	1,450		133,690
CONNECTICUT	7,830	2,997		10,827
DELAWARE	1,000	410		1,410
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	110,700	3,152	330	114,182
FLORIDA	163,196	9,517		172,713
GEORGIA	123,020	6,159	19,860	149,039
HAWAII	82,010	5,717	15,850	103,577
IDAHO	1,400	4,329		5,729
ILLINOIS	45,450	24,657	10,000	80,107
INDIANA	1,850	13,604		15,454
IOWA		10,020		10,020
KANSAS	2,880	9,536	20,000	32,416
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,200)			(2,200)
KENTUCKY	41,870	1,600		43,470
LOUISIANA	14,100	5,659		19,759
MAINE	3,530	1,829		5,359
MARYLAND	134,311	560		134,871
MASSACHUSETTS	12,400	11,442		23,842
MICHIGAN	10,690	14,397		25,087
MINNESOTA		13,173		13,173
MISSISSIPPI	38,190	33,214		71,404
MISSOURI	65,750	7,222		72,972
MONTANA	19,470	2,263		21,733
NEBRASKA	2,880	266		3,146
NEVADA	19,320	1,915		21,235
NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,450	5,625		21,075
NEW JERSEY	40,150	5,767		45,917
NEW MEXICO	30,640	6,043		36,683

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE - COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE		
NEW YORK	259,645	6,351	24,900	290,896
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(224,400)			(224,400)
NORTH CAROLINA	107,582	7,483		115,065
NORTH DAKOTA	19,540	9,152		28,692
OHIO	11,455	16,682		28,137
OKLAHOMA	83,730	10,753		94,483
OREGON	3,600	6,483		10,083
PENNSYLVANIA	22,680	15,362		38,042
RHODE ISLAND	18,370	1,350		19,720
SOUTH CAROLINA	35,340	6,796		42,136
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,650	1,614		10,264
TENNESSEE	90,890	12,256		103,146
TEXAS	196,569	42,233	9,100	247,902
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,400)			(2,400)
UTAH	121,840	4,340		126,180
VERMONT		4,001		4,001
VIRGINIA	163,384	33,243		196,627
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(10,120)			(10,120)
WASHINGTON	193,680	11,094		204,774
WEST VIRGINIA		19,825		19,825
WISCONSIN	2,100	6,170		8,270
WYOMING	6,000	4,325		10,325
UNCLASSIFIED	28,200			28,200
UNCLASSIFIED	8,387			8,387
OUTSIDE THE USA	3,220,756	508,979	292,816	4,022,551
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(245,920)			(245,920)

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ANTIGUA	6,470			6,470
BELGIUM	1,900			1,900
GERMANY	319,652		8,400	328,052
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(13,100)			(13,100)
GREENLAND	7,780			7,780
CHINA	47,652			47,652
DOMINICAS	3,050			3,050
IRELAND	18,534			18,534
ITALY	50,400			50,400
JAPAN	25,720			25,720
JOHNSTON ISLAND	2,644			2,644
KOREA	65,260			65,260
KUWAIT	31,490			31,490
NETHERLANDS	21,463			21,463
OMAN	9,900			9,900
PANAMA	2,600			2,600
PHILIPPINES	50,370		19,920	70,290
PORTUGAL	2,650			2,650
PUERTO RICO	9,110	4,915		14,025
SPAIN	400			400
TURKEY	11,090			11,090
UNITED KINGDOM	68,420			68,420
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	62,563		400	62,963
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	19,600			19,600
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(19,000)			(19,000)
<hr/>				
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	838,718	4,915	28,720	872,353
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(32,100)			(32,100)
<hr/>				
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	986,648	74,230	2,946,750	4,007,628
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	89,145	17,000		106,145
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP		(7,000)		(7,000)
<hr/>				
*UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	1,075,793	91,230	2,946,750	4,113,773
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP		(7,000)		(7,000)
<hr/>				
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,135,267	605,124	3,268,286	9,008,677
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(278,020)	(7,000)		(285,020)
<hr/>				

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	30,810	8,967		39,777
ALASKA	35,990	30,173	27,000	93,163
ARIZONA	6,600	264		6,864
ARKANSAS	7,500	1,338		8,838
CALIFORNIA	13,430	7,296	24,000	44,726
COLORADO	3,200			3,200
CONNECTICUT		2,997		2,997
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,600	2,102		3,702
FLORIDA		3,167		3,167
GEORGIA	24,350	6,159		30,509
HAWAII	15,700	257	15,850	31,807
IDAHO		1,579		1,579
ILLINOIS	19,080	10,687		29,767
INDIANA		6,084		6,084
IOWA		7,520		7,520
KANSAS		3,326	20,000	23,326
KENTUCKY	21,270			21,270
LOUISIANA		1,429		1,429
MAINE		241		241
MARYLAND	32,600	200		32,800
MASSACHUSETTS		4,737		4,737
MICHIGAN		9,987		9,987
MINNESOTA		6,958		6,958
MISSISSIPPI		18,314		18,314
MISSOURI		5,622		5,622
MONTANA		2,263		2,263
NEBRASKA		266		266
NEVADA		1,115		1,115
NEW HAMPSHIRE		625		625
NEW JERSEY	6,200	3,327		9,527
NEW MEXICO		6,043		6,043
NEW YORK	225,150	371	10,000	235,521
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(214,000)			(214,000)
NORTH CAROLINA	36,602	683		37,285

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA		9,152		9,152
ALASKA		9,632		9,632
ARIZONA	3,700	6,163		9,863
ARKANSAS	3,600	843		4,443
CALIFORNIA	7,200	4,512		11,712
COLORADO		3,026		3,026
CONNECTICUT		1,614		1,614
DELAWARE		3,056		3,056
FLORIDA	47,850	19,778	9,100	76,728
GEORGIA	105,100			105,100
HAWAII		4,001		4,001
ILLINOIS	24,500	32,713		57,213
INDIANA	19,800	3,894		23,694
IOWA		12,715		12,715
KANSAS	2,100			2,100
KENTUCKY		275		275
LOUISIANA	4,600			4,600
MAINE				
MARYLAND				
MASSACHUSETTS				
MICHIGAN				
MINNESOTA				
MISSISSIPPI				
MISSOURI				
MONTANA				
NEBRASKA				
NEVADA				
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
NEW JERSEY				
NEW MEXICO				
NEW YORK				
NORTH CAROLINA				
NORTH DAKOTA				
OHIO				
OKLAHOMA				
OREGON				
PENNSYLVANIA				
PUERTO RICO				
RHODE ISLAND				
SOUTH CAROLINA				
SOUTH DAKOTA				
TENNESSEE				
TEXAS				
UTAH				
VERMONT				
VIRGINIA				
WASHINGTON				
WEST VIRGINIA				
WISCONSIN				
WYOMING				
ARMY VARIOUS				
***INSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	698,532 (214,000)	265,471	105,950	1,069,953 (214,000)
GERMANY	200,800 (13,100)		8,400	209,200 (13,100)
GUATEMALA	3,050			3,050
ITALY	1,250			1,250
JAPAN	13,200			13,200
KOREA	33,720			33,720
KWAJALEIN	15,490			15,490
PUERTO RICO		4,915		4,915
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	267,510 (13,100)	4,915	8,400	280,825 (13,100)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	111,200	34,730	1,423,310	1,569,240
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,050	10,000		74,050
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	175,250	44,730	1,423,310	1,643,290
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	1,141,292 (227,100)	315,116	1,537,660	2,994,068 (227,100)

FISCAL YEAR 1969 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1969	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	19,745			19,745
ALASKA	35,000			35,000
ARIZONA	11,770			11,770
CALIFORNIA	314,536	3,800	141,776	460,112
CONNECTICUT	7,830			7,830
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	57,900	1,050	330	59,280
FLORIDA	82,990			82,990
GEORGIA	62,070		19,860	81,930
HAWAII	60,160			60,160
ILLINOIS	5,370	670	10,000	16,040
KANSAS		2,100		2,100
KENTUCKY	19,000	1,600		20,600
LOUISIANA	3,700	1,190		4,890
MAINE	530			530
MARYLAND	79,722			79,722
MASSACHUSETTS		1,560		1,560
MINNESOTA		2,000		2,000
MISSISSIPPI	30,690	6,500		37,190
NEVADA	9,470			9,470
NEW JERSEY	30,400			30,400
NEW MEXICO	8,090			8,090
NEW YORK	23,395		14,900	38,295
NORTH CAROLINA	64,230			64,230
OHIO		3,900		3,900
OKLAHOMA	38,080	2,350		40,430
PENNSYLVANIA	15,020	4,200		19,220
RHODE ISLAND	18,370			18,370
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,240			26,240
TENNESSEE	10,090	4,900		14,990
TEXAS	39,960	6,255		46,215
VIRGINIA	132,442			132,442
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(7,870)			(7,870)
WASHINGTON	71,200	5,400		76,600
*** INSIDE THE USA	1,278,000	47,475	186,866	1,512,341
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(7,870)			(7,870)

FISCAL YEAR 1969 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ANTIGUA	8,470			8,470
GUAM	35,752			35,752
ICELAND	12,000			12,000
ITALY	32,100			32,100
JAPAN	6,120			6,120
PHILIPPINES	27,770			27,770
SPAIN	400			400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	4,990			4,990

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	125,602			125,602

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	157,119	13,425	612,175	782,719
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	15,795			15,795

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	172,914	13,425	612,175	798,514

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	1,576,518 (7,870)	60,900	799,041	2,436,457 (7,870)

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	25,950	1,490		27,440
ALASKA	45,900	2,750		48,650
ARIZONA	18,060	8,100		26,160
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(1,400)			(1,400)
ARKANSAS	10,786	1,165		11,951
CALIFORNIA	96,920	21,600		118,520
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(5,400)			(5,400)
COLORADO	64,040	1,450		65,490
DELAWARE	1,000	410		1,410
FLORIDA	79,406	6,350		85,756
GEORGIA	32,300			32,300
HAWAII	4,250	5,460		9,710
IDAHO	1,400	2,750		4,150
ILLINOIS	21,000	13,300		34,300
INDIANA	1,850	7,520		9,370
IOWA		2,500		2,500
KANSAS	2,880	4,110		6,990
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,200)			(2,200)
LOUISIANA	10,400	3,040		13,440
MAINE	3,000	1,588		4,588
MARYLAND	2,550	360		2,910
MASSACHUSETTS	12,400	5,145		17,545
MICHIGAN	10,690	4,410		15,100
MINNESOTA		4,215		4,215
MISSISSIPPI	7,500	8,400		15,900
MISSOURI	64,300	1,600		65,900
MONTANA	19,470			19,470
NEBRASKA	2,450			2,450
NEVADA	9,850	800		10,650
NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,450	5,000		20,450
NEW JERSEY	3,550	2,440		5,990
NEW MEXICO	20,000			20,000
NEW YORK	11,100	5,980		17,080
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(10,400)			(10,400)
NORTH CAROLINA	3,050	6,800		9,850

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE-COUNTRY	(\$ THOUSANDS)		FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE			
NORTH DAKOTA	19,540			19,540	
OHIO	11,455	3,150		14,605	
OKLAHOMA	14,950	2,240		17,190	
OREGON		5,640		5,640	
PENNSYLVANIA		6,650		6,650	
RHODE ISLAND		1,350		1,350	
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,000	3,770		8,770	
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,650			8,650	
TENNESSEE	80,800	4,300		85,100	
TEXAS	78,359	16,200		94,559	
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,400)			(2,400)	
UTAH	10,740	4,340		15,080	
VIRGINIA	2,250	530		2,780	
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(2,250)			(2,250)	
WASHINGTON	30,680	1,800		32,480	
WEST VIRGINIA		7,110		7,110	
WISCONSIN		6,170		6,170	
WYOMING	6,000	4,050		10,050	
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,000			4,000	
CONUS VARIOUS	3,787			3,787	
<hr/>					
**INSIDE THE USA	877,713	196,033		1,073,746	
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(24,050)			(24,050)	
<hr/>					
BELGIUM	1,900			1,900	
GERMANY	36,890			36,890	
GREENLAND	7,780			7,780	
GUAM	900			900	
ICELAND	1,100			1,100	
ITALY	7,600			7,600	
JAPAN	6,400			6,400	
KOREA	24,380			24,380	
NETHERLANDS	12,600			12,600	
OMAN	9,900			9,900	
PANAMA	2,600			2,600	

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
PHILIPPINES	22,800		19,920	42,520
PORTUGAL	2,650			2,650
TURKEY	11,090			11,090
UNITED KINGDOM	26,700			26,700
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	25,023			25,023
OVERSEAS VARIOUS PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	19,600 (19,000)			19,600 (19,000)
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	219,713 (19,000)		19,920	239,633 (19,000)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	128,500	26,075	890,965	1,045,540
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP		7,000 (7,000)		7,000 (7,000)
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	128,500	33,075 (7,000)	890,965	1,052,540 (7,000)
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	1,225,926 (43,050)	229,108 (7,000)	910,885	2,365,919 (50,050)

FISCAL YEAR 1969 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	(IN THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 30 JAN 1969 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALASKA	19,000			19,000
CALIFORNIA	26,790			26,790
COLORADO	65,000			65,000
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	51,200			51,200
FLORIDA	800			800
GEORGIA	4,300			4,300
HAWAII	1,900			1,900
KENTUCKY	1,600			1,600
MARYLAND	19,439			19,439
MISSOURI	1,450			1,450
NEBRASKA	430			430
NEW MEXICO	2,550			2,550
NORTH CAROLINA	3,700			3,700
OKLAHOMA	27,000			27,000
PENNSYLVANIA	460			460
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,100			4,100
TEXAS	30,400			30,400
UTAH	6,000			6,000
VIRGINIA	4,192			4,192
WASHINGTON	72,000			72,000
CONUS CLASSIFIED	24,200			24,200
***INSIDE THE USA	366,511			366,511
GERMANY	81,962			81,962
GUAM	11,000			11,000
ICELAND	5,434			5,434
ITALY	9,450			9,450
JOHNSTON ISLAND	2,644			2,644
KOREA	7,180			7,180
KWAJALEIN	16,000			16,000
NETHERLANDS	8,863			8,863
PUERTO RICO	9,110			9,110
UNITED KINGDOM	41,720			41,720

FISCAL YEAR 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	32,550		400	32,950
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	225,893		400	226,293
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	589,829		20,300	610,129
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	9,300			9,300
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	599,129		20,300	619,429
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,191,533		20,700	1,212,233

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
SUMMARY	ARMY	NAVY	ACTIVE FORCES- AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	522,770	860,470	1,045,516	399,952	2,828,708
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	284,150	154,850	367,080	182,048	988,128
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)
TOTAL SPECIFIED	806,920	1,015,320	1,412,596	582,000	3,816,836
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	97,880	126,780	115,504	679,600	1,019,764
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	904,800	1,142,100	1,528,100	1,261,600	4,836,600
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	806,920	1,037,320	1,409,596	608,000	3,861,836
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	11,000	14,000	7,000	13,100	45,100
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	11,000	14,000	7,000	13,100	45,100
PLANNING AND DESIGN	86,880	84,970	108,504	82,600	362,954
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		5,810	3,000		8,810
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				557,900	557,900
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	904,800	1,142,100	1,528,100	1,261,600	4,836,600
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
-----SUMMARY-----	-----NATIONAL GUARD FORCES-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	105,100		155,650		260,750
TOTAL SPECIFIED	105,100		155,650		260,750
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	19,900		8,950		28,850
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	125,000		164,600		289,600
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	112,700		155,650		268,350
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,500		2,500		10,000
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,500		2,500		10,000
PLANNING AND DESIGN	4,800		6,450		11,250
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	125,000		164,600		289,600

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	65,390	45,097	32,565	143,052
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	957			957
TOTAL SPECIFIED	66,347	45,097	32,565	144,009
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	10,553	5,803	13,635	29,991
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	76,900	50,900	46,200	174,000
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	69,761	45,097	32,565	147,423
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,751	1,579	3,109	6,439
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,751	1,579	3,109	6,439
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,388	4,224	10,526	20,138
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	76,900	50,900	46,200	174,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	170,490	45,097	188,215		403,802
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	957				957
TOTAL SPECIFIED	171,447	45,097	188,215		404,759
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	30,453	5,803	22,585		58,841
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	201,900	50,900	210,800		463,600
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	182,461	45,097	188,215		415,773
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	9,251	1,579	5,609		16,439
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	9,251	1,579	5,609		16,439
PLANNING AND DESIGN	10,188	4,224	18,976		31,388
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	201,900	50,900	210,800		463,600

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(8 THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	***FAMILY HOUSING*** AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	17,522	42,439	3,547		63,508
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		42,213	57,826	400	100,439
TOTAL SPECIFIED	17,522	84,652	61,373	400	163,947
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,459,178	673,631	961,924	21,600	3,116,333
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,476,700	756,283	1,023,297	22,000	3,260,280
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	17,522	84,652	61,373	400	163,947
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	36,794	42,086	173,349	263	252,492
PLANNING	1,626	1,000	8,000		10,626
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	71,862	51,016	37,499	105	160,484
SERVICES ACCOUNT	55,587	35,709	27,115	426	118,837
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	296,784	177,923	236,970	469	712,146
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	75,530	16,668	55,536	1,364	151,118
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,617	787	6,649	1	9,054
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	501,360	284,125	363,769	2,365	1,151,639
LEASING	319,141	41,466	107,397	16,162	466,166
MAINTENANCE	592,179	304,724	309,319	810	1,207,032
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	37				37
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS	21	206	90		319
HOMEOWNERS	8,000				8,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,476,700	756,283	1,023,297	22,000	3,260,280

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	57,655	8,040		65,695
ALASKA	104,120	5,701		109,821
ARIZONA	33,160	2,747		35,907
ARKANSAS		2,744		2,744
CALIFORNIA	397,572	47,370	41,569	486,511
COLORADO	8,250	2,800		11,050
CONNECTICUT	45,050			45,050
DELAWARE	8,300	1,600		9,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,870			7,870
FLORIDA	191,540	2,680		194,220
GEORGIA	96,460	10,480		106,940
HAWAII	70,480	3,870	17,522	91,872
IDAHO	11,120	12,497		23,617
ILLINOIS	28,170	14,411	407	42,988
INDIANA	8,000	7,877		15,877
IOWA		1,863		1,863
KANSAS	18,860	5,948		24,808
KENTUCKY	30,100			30,100
LOUISIANA	37,750	10,481	226	48,457
MAINE	15,850	2,060		17,910
MARYLAND	110,844	4,979	1,160	116,983
MASSACHUSETTS	9,150	17,055		26,205
MICHIGAN		27,164		27,164
MINNESOTA		22,919		22,919
MISSISSIPPI	17,570	2,300		19,870
MISSOURI	110,150	14,864		125,014
MONTANA	32,100	827		32,927
NEBRASKA	1,150	5,320		6,470
NEVADA	74,342	600		74,942
NEW HAMPSHIRE		4,400		4,400
NEW JERSEY	40,770	6,703		47,473
NEW MEXICO	40,400	2,014		42,414
NEW YORK	130,490	20,490		150,980

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA	129,730	5,417		135,147
NORTH DAKOTA		3,361		3,361
OHIO	29,510	9,850		39,360
OKLAHOMA	128,470	10,728	291	139,489
OREGON		2,510		2,510
PENNSYLVANIA	17,800	22,781		40,581
RHODE ISLAND	8,000	3,350		11,350
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,320	5,550	382	24,252
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,100	3,844		7,944
TENNESSEE	76,000	11,310		87,310
TEXAS	224,174	13,050	1,619	238,843
UTAH	14,350	4,420		18,770
VERMONT		9,198		9,198
VIRGINIA	139,771	1,630	332	141,733
WASHINGTON	78,010	2,515		80,525
WEST VIRGINIA		4,571		4,571
WISCONSIN	4,850	14,730		19,580
WYOMING	111,300	2,183		113,483
CONUS CLASSIFIED	102,050			102,050
CONUS VARIOUS	5,000			5,000
**INSIDE THE USA	2,828,708	403,802	63,508	3,296,018

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ASCENSION ISLAND	3,500			3,500
AUSTRALIA	610			610
BAHAMAS	4,140			4,140
BERMUDA	4,810			4,810
CANADA	24,000			24,000
GERMANY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	295,469 (12,960)		20,660	316,129 (12,960)
GUAM	43,750	957		44,707
HONDURAS	17,500			17,500
ICELAND	32,250		23,213	55,463
ITALY	98,800			98,800
JAPAN	38,250			38,250
JOHNSTON ISLAND	6,108			6,108
KOREA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	89,090 (3,450)		117	89,207 (3,450)
KWAJALEIN	11,900			11,900
LUXEMBOURG	19,000			19,000
OMAN	25,800			25,800
PANAMA	14,410			14,410
PHILIPPINES PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	92,120 (910)		56,049	98,169 (910)
PORTUGAL	7,700			7,700
PUERTO RICO	9,786			9,786
SCOTLAND	5,820			5,820
SPAIN	2,630			2,630
TURKEY	16,460			16,460
UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	114,675 (3,450)			114,675 (3,450)
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	44,840		400	44,940
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	14,950			14,950

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	975,129 (20,770)	457	100,439	1,089,524 (20,770)

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	900,764	51,241	3,116,333	4,154,338
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	35,200	2,601		40,600

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	1,019,764	56,841	3,116,333	4,194,938

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	4,636,430 (20,770)	117,400	3,280,240	8,034,070 (20,770)

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	36,990	2,218		39,208
ALASKA	18,150	801		18,951
ARIZONA	21,300	2,097		23,397
ARKANSAS		2,744		2,744
CALIFORNIA	11,300	24,620		35,920
COLORADO	4,700			4,700
FLORIDA		1,880		1,880
GEORGIA	16,700	5,430		22,130
HAWAII	19,300		17,522	36,822
IDAHO		11,047		11,047
ILLINOIS		761		761
INDIANA		4,177		4,177
IOWA		1,863		1,863
KANSAS	18,860	5,428		24,288
KENTUCKY	30,100			30,100
LOUISIANA	23,750	3,306		27,056
MARYLAND	17,130	1,129		18,259
MASSACHUSETTS	3,550	2,705		6,255
MICHIGAN		18,114		18,114
MINNESOTA		18,379		18,379
MISSOURI	9,650	3,934		13,584
MONTANA		827		827
NEBRASKA		5,320		5,320
NEW JERSEY	20,800	653		21,253
NEW MEXICO		714		714
NEW YORK	83,000			83,000
NORTH CAROLINA	59,100	1,247		60,347
NORTH DAKOTA		1,011		1,011
OKLAHOMA	19,520	10,728		30,248
PENNSYLVANIA	14,000	4,151		18,151
SOUTH DAKOTA		2,974		2,974
TENNESSEE		3,710		3,710
TEXAS	53,950	5,750		59,700

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
UTAH	2,400	400		2,800
VERMONT		2,398		2,398
VIRGINIA	29,200			29,200
WASHINGTON	770	2,515		3,285
WEST VIRGINIA		546		546
WISCONSIN	4,850	14,730		19,580
WYOMING		2,183		2,183
CONUS CLASSIFIED	3,900			3,900
***INSIDE THE USA	522,770	170,490	17,522	710,782
GERMANY PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	205,460 (12,960)			205,460 (12,960)
GUAM		957		957
HONDURAS	2,400			2,400
KOREA	50,550			50,550
KWAJALEIN	9,500			9,500
PANAMA	7,200			7,200
PUERTO RICO	690			690
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	8,350			8,350
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	284,150 (12,960)	957		285,107 (12,960)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	97,880	22,853	1,459,178	1,579,911
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		7,600		7,600
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	97,880	30,453	1,459,178	1,587,511
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	904,800 (12,960)	201,900	1,476,700	2,583,400 (12,960)

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3,965	1,052		5,017
ALASKA	18,870	1,200		20,070
ARIZONA	900			900
CALIFORNIA	208,470	13,050	40,947	262,467
CONNECTICUT	45,050			45,050
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,920			2,920
FLORIDA	31,750			31,750
GEORGIA	61,210			61,210
HAWAII	50,650			50,650
ILLINOIS	28,170	6,300		34,470
INDIANA	8,000			8,000
LOUISIANA	3,600	4,025		7,625
MAINE	4,650			4,650
MARYLAND	62,320		1,160	63,480
MASSACHUSETTS		2,350		2,350
MICHIGAN		1,000		1,000
MISSISSIPPI	14,020			14,020
MISSOURI		4,100		4,100
NEVADA	1,000			1,000
NEW JERSEY	15,270			15,270
NEW MEXICO	4,700			4,700
NEW YORK	25,640	5,620		31,260
NORTH CAROLINA	66,130	4,170		70,300
OKLAHOMA	21,500			21,500
PENNSYLVANIA		330		330
RHODE ISLAND	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,620	1,900		7,520
TENNESSEE	10,000			10,000
TEXAS	28,220			28,220
VIRGINIA	92,705		332	93,037
WASHINGTON	37,140			37,140
***INSIDE THE USA	860,470	45,097	42,439	948,006

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ASCENSION ISLAND	3,500			3,500
AUSTRALIA	610			610
BAHAMAS	4,140			4,140
GUAM	35,450			35,450
ICELAND	15,950		23,213	39,163
ITALY	46,500			46,600
JAPAN	25,550			25,550
PHILIPPINES			19,000	19,000
PUERTO RICO	1,300			1,300
SCOTLAND	5,820			5,820
UNITED KINGDOM	10,130			10,130
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	5,800			5,800
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	154,850		42,213	197,063
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	104,780	5,803	673,631	784,214
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	22,000			22,000
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	126,780	5,803	673,631	806,214
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,142,100	50,900	758,283	1,951,283

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	12,100	4,770		16,870
ALASKA	49,100	3,700		52,800
ARIZONA	10,960	650		11,610
CALIFORNIA	99,102	9,700	622	109,424
COLORADO	3,550	2,800		6,350
DELAWARE	8,300	1,600		9,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,950			4,950
FLORIDA	145,940	800		146,740
GEORGIA	18,550	5,050		23,600
HAWAII	530	3,870		4,400
IDAHO	11,120	1,450		12,570
ILLINOIS		7,350	407	7,757
INDIANA		3,700		3,700
KANSAS		520		520
LOUISIANA	10,400	3,150	226	13,776
MAINE	8,500	2,060		10,560
MARYLAND	5,550	3,850		9,400
MASSACHUSETTS	5,600	12,000		17,600
MICHIGAN		8,050		8,050
MINNESOTA		4,540		4,540
MISSISSIPPI	1,200	2,300		3,500
MISSOURI	100,500	6,830		107,330
MONTANA	32,100			32,100
NEBRASKA	1,150			1,150
NEVADA	4,800	600		5,400
NEW HAMPSHIRE		4,400		4,400
NEW JERSEY	4,900	6,050		10,950
NEW MEXICO	35,700	1,300		37,000
NEW YORK	21,850	14,870		36,720
NORTH CAROLINA	4,500			4,500
NORTH DAKOTA		2,350		2,350
OHIO	2,910	9,850		12,760
OKLAHOMA	60,450		291	60,741

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OREGON		2,510		2,510
PENNSYLVANIA		18,300		18,300
RHODE ISLAND		3,350		3,350
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,700	3,650	382	16,732
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,100	870		4,970
TENNESSEE	66,000	7,600		73,600
TEXAS	71,704	7,300	1,619	80,623
UTAH	11,950	4,020		15,970
VERMONT		6,800		6,800
VIRGINIA	3,300	1,630		4,930
WASHINGTON	1,500			1,500
WEST VIRGINIA		4,025		4,025
WYOMING	111,300			111,300
CONUS CLASSIFIED	93,650			93,650
CONUS VARIOUS	5,000			5,000
***INSIDE THE USA	1,045,516	188,215	3,547	1,237,278
CANADA	24,000			24,000
GERMANY	53,580		20,660	74,240
GUAM	8,300			8,300
HONDURAS	15,100			15,100
ICELAND	16,300			16,300
ITALY	24,200			24,200
JAPAN	12,700			12,700
KOREA	29,840		117	29,957
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(3,450)			(3,450)
OMAN	25,800			25,800
PANAMA	7,210			7,210
PHILIPPINES	42,120		37,049	79,169
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(910)			(910)
PORTUGAL	7,700			7,700
SPAIN	1,950			1,950
TURKEY	16,460			16,460
UNITED KINGDOM	66,080			66,080
PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	(3,450)			(3,450)

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	15,740			15,740
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	367,080 (7,810)		57,826	424,906 (7,810)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	115,504	22,585	961,924	1,100,013
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	115,504	22,585	961,924	1,100,013
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRIOR AUTH FOR APPROP	1,528,100 (7,810)	210,800	1,023,297	2,762,197 (7,810)

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	4,600			4,600
ALASKA	18,000			18,000
CALIFORNIA	78,700			78,700
FLORIDA	13,850			13,850
MAINE	2,700			2,700
MARYLAND	25,844			25,844
MISSISSIPPI	2,350			2,350
NEVADA	68,542			68,542
OHIO	26,600			26,600
OKLAHOMA	27,000			27,000
PENNSYLVANIA	3,800			3,800
TEXAS	70,300			70,300
VIRGINIA	14,566			14,566
WASHINGTON	38,600			38,600
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,500			4,500

**INSIDE THE USA	399,952			399,952
BERMUDA	4,810			4,810
GERMANY	36,429			36,429
ITALY	28,000			28,000
JOHNSTON ISLAND	6,168			6,168
KOREA	8,700			8,700
KWAJALEIN	2,400			2,400
LUXEMBOURG	19,000			19,000
PUERTO RICO	7,796			7,796
SPAIN	680			680
UNITED KINGDOM	38,465			38,465
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	23,000		400	23,400
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	6,600			6,600

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	182,048		400	182,448
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	668,600		21,600	690,200

FISCAL YEAR 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(S THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	11,000			11,000
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	679,600		21,600	701,200
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,261,600		22,000	1,283,600

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
SUMMARY-----	ACTIVE FORCES-----			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	697,400	1,120,614	1,124,510	584,505	3,527,029
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	370,500	78,870	310,215	199,895	959,480
TOTAL SPECIFIED	1,067,900	1,199,484	1,434,725	784,400	4,486,509
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	114,700	110,816	144,275	701,200	1,070,991
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,182,600	1,310,300	1,579,000	1,485,600	5,557,500
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	1,062,400	1,208,284	1,439,575	814,400	4,524,659
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	12,000	15,500	12,000	14,200	53,700
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	12,000	15,500	12,000	14,200	53,700
PLANNING AND DESIGN	102,700	82,499	116,675	98,000	399,874
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	5,500	4,017	10,750		20,267
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				559,000	559,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,182,600	1,310,300	1,579,000	1,485,600	5,557,500

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(S THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1990	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
		NAVY			
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	100,114		97,500		197,614
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	4,101				4,101
TOTAL SPECIFIED	104,215		97,500		201,715
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	34,285		9,700		43,985
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	138,500		107,200		245,700
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	126,975		97,500		224,475
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,500		2,500		10,000
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,500		2,500		10,000
PLANNING AND DESIGN	4,025		7,200		11,225
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	138,500		107,200		245,700

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	52,629	47,880	31,906	132,415
TOTAL SPECIFIED	52,629	47,880	31,906	132,415
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	9,271	5,420	6,594	21,285
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	61,900	53,300	38,500	153,700
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	55,004	47,880	31,906	134,790
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,751	1,579	3,130	6,460
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,751	1,579	3,130	6,460
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,145	3,841	3,464	12,450
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	61,900	53,300	38,500	153,700

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE				
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	152,743	47,880	129,406		330,029
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	4,101				4,101
TOTAL SPECIFIED	156,844	47,880	129,406		334,130
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	43,556	5,420	16,294		65,270
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	200,400	53,300	145,700		399,400
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	181,979	47,880	129,406		359,265
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	9,251	1,579	5,630		16,460
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	9,251	1,579	5,630		16,460
PLANNING AND DESIGN	9,170	3,841	10,864		23,675
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	200,400	53,300	145,700		399,400

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	15,000	89,780	31,192		135,972
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	300	59,243	36,893	400	96,836
TOTAL SPECIFIED	15,300	149,023	68,085	400	232,808
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,847,100	728,084	1,041,715	22,400	3,439,299
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,862,400	877,107	1,109,800	22,800	3,672,107
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	15,300	149,023	68,085	400	232,808
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	40,840	45,951	192,714	133	279,638
PLANNING	3,190	1,500	8,000		12,690
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	67,495	56,218	38,779	105	162,597
SERVICES ACCOUNT	57,021	37,296	28,050	446	122,813
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	305,643	183,095	243,523	521	732,782
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	76,116	22,546	55,899	1,736	156,297
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,873	818	6,873	1	9,365
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	507,948	299,973	373,124	2,809	1,183,854
LEASING	461,522	66,421	138,632	18,702	685,277
MAINTENANCE	625,451	314,041	329,164	756	1,269,412
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	31				31
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS	18	198	81		297
HOMEOWNERS	8,100				8,100
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,862,400	877,107	1,109,800	22,800	3,672,107

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	60,050	5,494		65,544
ALASKA	78,600	6,841		85,441
ARIZONA	20,590	14,239		34,829
ARKANSAS	18,550	14,732		33,282
CALIFORNIA	447,022	17,065	69,202	533,289
COLORADO	40,350	840		41,190
CONNECTICUT	41,270			41,270
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,200			13,200
FLORIDA	115,510	9,029	21,753	146,292
GEORGIA	128,020	15,519		143,539
HAWAII	40,250	8,159	15,000	63,409
IDAHO	1,350	7,626		8,976
ILLINOIS	11,036	9,753		20,789
INDIANA	10,200	8,463		18,663
IOWA		1,333		1,333
KANSAS	46,080	2,941		49,021
KENTUCKY	37,380	8,969		46,349
LOUISIANA	17,860	5,083		22,943
MAINE	40,900	6,085		46,985
MARYLAND	160,094	4,466		164,560
MASSACHUSETTS	18,950	1,120		20,070
MICHIGAN	3,600	11,560		15,160
MINNESOTA		5,017		5,017
MISSISSIPPI	20,550	20,858		41,408
MISSOURI	135,590	1,550		137,140
MONTANA	6,350	4,700		11,050
NEBRASKA	2,500	4,765		7,265
NEVADA	22,510	2,400	235	25,145
NEW HAMPSHIRE			82	82
NEW JERSEY	80,600	11,511		92,111
NEW MEXICO	12,980		219	13,199
NEW YORK	19,200	22,548	19,600	61,348
NORTH CAROLINA	120,680	2,293		122,973

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (IN THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA	27,200	6,923		34,123
OHIO	10,180	13,139		23,289
OKLAHOMA	76,430	602		77,032
OREGON	45,500	1,625		47,125
PENNSYLVANIA	90,520	17,503		108,023
RHODE ISLAND	10,350			10,350
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,730	550	850	70,130
SOUTH DAKOTA	14,200	954	313	15,467
TENNESSEE	78,160	8,256		86,416
TEXAS	277,880	13,255		291,135
UTAH	32,590	1,858		34,448
VERMONT		2,067		2,067
VIRGINIA	444,088	19,379	1,200	464,667
WASHINGTON	177,940	345		178,285
WISCONSIN	12,150	2,258		14,408
WYOMING	4,400	816		5,216
CONUS CLASSIFIED	371,119	5,540	7,518	384,177
CONUS VARIOUS	13,800			13,800
**INSIDE THE USA	3,527,029	330,029	135,972	3,993,030

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (8 THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ANTIGUA	8,200			8,200
BERMUDA			374	374
CANADA	7,641			7,641
GERMANY	362,194			362,194
GREECE	1,070			1,070
GREENLAND	12,500			12,500
GUAM	51,950	1,560	1,371	54,881
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			31,669	31,669
HONDURAS	17,200			17,200
ICELAND	5,400		27,200	32,600
ITALY	44,870		300	45,170
JAPAN	28,960			28,960
JOHNSTON ISLAND	8,295			8,295
KOREA	137,040		867	137,907
NETHERLANDS	5,900			5,900
PANAMA	1,350			1,350
PHILIPPINES	44,720		34,655	79,375
PORTUGAL	4,700			4,700
PUERTO RICO	5,010	798		5,808
SEYCHELLE ISLANDS	4,000			4,000
SPAIN	1,740			1,740
TURKEY	12,330			12,330
UNITED KINGDOM	113,407			113,407
VIRGIN ISLANDS		1,743		1,743
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	34,653		400	35,053
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	46,350			46,350
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	959,480	4,101	96,836	1,060,417
WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	15,600			15,600
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	1,031,591	42,510	3,439,299	4,513,400
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	23,800	22,760		46,560
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	1,070,991	65,270	3,439,299	4,575,560
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,557,500	399,400	3,672,107	9,629,007

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE		
ALABAMA	43,550	5,194		48,744
ALASKA	15,250	1,691		16,941
ARIZONA	2,110	3,599		5,709
ARKANSAS	18,550	12,762		31,312
CALIFORNIA	34,500			34,500
COLORADO	24,600			24,600
FLORIDA		1,779		1,779
GEORGIA	12,700	9,129		21,829
HAWAII	9,600	7,159	15,000	31,759
IDAHO		7,626		7,626
ILLINOIS	890	873		1,763
INDIANA	1,300	4,798		6,098
IOWA		1,333		1,333
KANSAS	45,200	2,001		47,201
KENTUCKY	31,980	2,459		34,439
LOUISIANA	11,080	1,883		12,963
MAINE		3,185		3,185
MARYLAND	15,700	971		16,671
MASSACHUSETTS	15,250			15,250
MICHIGAN		4,370		4,370
MINNESOTA		4,347		4,347
MISSISSIPPI		6,978		6,978
MISSOURI	8,600			8,600
NEBRASKA		4,035		4,035
NEW JERSEY	35,200	8,661		43,861
NEW YORK	11,000	15,348		26,348
NORTH CAROLINA	60,350	1,583		61,933
NORTH DAKOTA		3,923		3,923
OHIO		4,513		4,513
OKLAHOMA	22,300	602		22,902
OREGON	45,500	1,625		47,125
PENNSYLVANIA	43,000	4,703		47,703
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,600			1,600

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
SOUTH DAKOTA		954		954
TENNESSEE		5,856		5,856
TEXAS	103,130	5,155		108,285
UTAH	22,590	1,858		24,448
VERMONT		367		367
VIRGINIA	9,670	8,004		17,674
WASHINGTON	36,050	345		36,395
WISCONSIN	12,150	2,258		14,408
WYOMING		816		816
UNCLASSIFIED	4,000			4,000
***INSIDE THE USA	697,400	152,743	15,000	865,143
GERMANY	230,450			230,450
GREECE	1,070			1,070
GUAM		1,560		1,560
ITALY	4,100		300	4,400
JAPAN	17,100			17,100
KOREA	86,880			86,880
PANAMA	1,350			1,350
PUERTO RICO		798		798
VIRGIN ISLANDS		1,743		1,743
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	29,550			29,550
***UNSPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	370,500	4,101	300	374,901
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	114,700	20,796	1,647,100	1,782,596
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		22,760		22,760
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	114,700	43,556	1,647,100	1,805,356
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,182,600	200,400	1,662,400	3,045,400

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALASKA	5,700			5,700
ARIZONA	3,000			3,000
CALIFORNIA	290,872	10,065	68,980	369,917
CONNECTICUT	41,270			41,270
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,800			9,800
FLORIDA	64,140			64,140
GEORGIA	74,970	2,850		77,820
HAWAII	22,000			22,000
ILLINOIS	4,600	3,200		7,800
INDIANA	8,900	550		9,450
KENTUCKY	5,400			5,400
LOUISIANA		3,200		3,200
MAINE	30,500	2,050		32,550
MARYLAND	103,598			103,598
MASSACHUSETTS		840		840
MICHIGAN		3,450		3,450
MISSISSIPPI	17,200			17,200
MONTANA		4,700		4,700
NEVADA	3,340			3,340
NEW JERSEY	20,000	2,850		22,850
NEW MEXICO	600			600
NEW YORK	440		19,600	20,040
NORTH CAROLINA	51,980			51,980
OHIO		1,100		1,100
PENNSYLVANIA	18,800	3,400		22,200
RHODE ISLAND	10,350			10,350
SOUTH CAROLINA	52,040			52,040
TEXAS	16,500	2,150		18,650
VIRGINIA	138,924	7,475	1,200	147,599
WASHINGTON	125,690			125,690
*** INSIDE THE USA	1,120,614	47,880	89,780	1,258,274
BERMUDA			374	374

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
CANADA	1,350			1,350
GUAM	41,900			41,900
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			31,669	31,669
ICELAND	5,400		27,200	32,600
ITALY	14,760			14,760
JAPAN	6,910			6,910
PHILIPPINES	1,900			1,900
PUERTO RICO	810			810
SPAIN	1,740			1,740
UNITED KINGDOM	4,100			4,100
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	78,870		59,243	138,113
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	102,016	5,420	728,084	835,520
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	8,800			8,800
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	110,816	5,420	728,084	844,320
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,310,300	53,300	877,107	2,240,707

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (# THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	14,400	300		14,700
ALASKA	57,650	5,150		62,800
ARIZONA	15,480	10,640		26,120
ARKANSAS		1,970		1,970
CALIFORNIA	92,550	7,000	222	99,772
COLORADO	15,750	840		16,590
FLORIDA	46,170	7,250	21,753	75,173
GEORGIA	38,400	3,540		41,940
HAWAII	4,200	1,000		5,200
IDAHO	1,350			1,350
ILLINOIS	1,200	5,680		6,880
INDIANA		3,115		3,115
KANSAS		940		940
KENTUCKY		6,510		6,510
LOUISIANA	6,780			6,780
MAINE	10,400	850		11,250
MARYLAND	19,600	3,495		23,095
MASSACHUSETTS	3,700	280		3,980
MICHIGAN	3,600	3,740		7,340
MINNESOTA		670		670
MISSISSIPPI	3,350	13,880		17,230
MISSOURI	117,090	1,550		118,640
MONTANA	6,350			6,350
NEBRASKA	2,500	730		3,230
NEVADA	8,020	2,400	235	10,655
NEW HAMPSHIRE			82	82
NEW JERSEY	25,400			25,400
NEW MEXICO	7,730		219	7,949
NEW YORK	7,760	7,200		14,960
NORTH CAROLINA	5,650	710		6,360
NORTH DAKOTA	27,200	3,000		30,200
OHIO	10,150	7,526		17,676
OKLAHOMA	53,630			53,630

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
STATE-COUNTRY	(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA		9,400		9,400
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,590	550	850	15,990
SOUTH DAKOTA	14,200		313	14,513
TENNESSEE	66,300	2,400		68,700
TEXAS	65,400	5,950		71,350
UTAH	10,000			10,000
VERMONT		1,700		1,700
VIRGINIA	6,720	3,900		10,620
WASHINGTON	16,200			16,200
WYOMING	4,400			4,400
CONUS CLASSIFIED	306,840	5,540	7,518	319,898
CONUS VARIOUS	13,800			13,800
***INSIDE THE USA	1,124,510	129,406	31,192	1,285,108
ANTIGUA	8,200			8,200
CANADA	6,291			6,291
GERMANY	37,521			37,521
GREENLAND	12,500			12,500
GUAM	10,050		1,371	11,421
HONDURAS	17,200			17,200
ITALY	12,910			12,910
JAPAN	4,950			4,950
KOREA	35,190		867	36,057
NETHERLANDS	5,900			5,900
PHILIPPINES	35,620		34,655	70,275
PORTUGAL	4,700			4,700
SEYCHELLE ISLANDS	4,000			4,000
TURKEY	10,630			10,630
UNITED KINGDOM	71,900			71,900
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	32,653			32,653
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	310,215		36,893	347,108

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	15,600			15,600
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	128,675	16,294	1,041,715	1,186,684
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	144,275	16,294	1,041,715	1,202,284
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,579,000	145,700	1,109,800	2,834,500

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES * SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY**

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2,100			2,100
CALIFORNIA	29,100			29,100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,400			3,400
FLORIDA	5,200			5,200
GEORGIA	1,950			1,950
HAWAII	4,450			4,450
ILLINOIS	4,346			4,346
KANSAS	880			880
MARYLAND	21,198			21,198
MISSOURI	9,900			9,900
NEVADA	11,150			11,150
NEW MEXICO	4,650			4,650
NORTH CAROLINA	2,700			2,700
OKLAHOMA	500			500
PENNSYLVANIA	28,720			28,720
SOUTH CAROLINA	500			500
TENNESSEE	11,880			11,880
TEXAS	92,850			92,850
VIRGINIA	288,774			288,774
CONUS CLASSIFIED	60,279			60,279
***INSIDE THE USA	584,505			584,505
GERMANY	94,223			94,223
ITALY	13,100			13,100
JOHNSTON ISLAND	8,295			8,295
KOREA	14,970			14,970
PHILIPPINES	7,200			7,200
PUERTO RICO	4,200			4,200
TURKEY	1,700			1,700
UNITED KINGDOM	37,407			37,407
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	2,000		400	2,400
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	16,800			16,800
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	199,895		400	200,295

FISCAL YEAR 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSE AGENCIES *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	686,200		22,400	708,600
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	15,000			15,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	701,200		22,400	723,600
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,485,600		22,800	1,508,400

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT			
SECURITY UPGRADE		2,100	
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT			2,100
FORT MCCLELLAN			
ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION FACILITY		1,850	
URBAN TERRAIN TRAINING FACILITY		2,850	
FORT MCCLELLAN			4,700
REDSTONE ARSENAL			
MILLIMETER/MICROWAVE SIMULATION FACILITY		21,000	
REDSTONE ARSENAL			21,000

**ARMY			27,800
NAVY			
MOBILE NAVAL STATION			
BERTHING PIER AND WHARF		630	
SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		10,070	
MOBILE NAVAL STATION			10,700
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB			
EXTENTION COURSE INSTITUTE		8,800	
GUNTER AFB			8,800
MAXWELL AFB			
*ADD-ALTER ACADEMIC FACILITY		1,900	
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		7,400	
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT COMPLEX		12,400	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE COMPLEX		700	
UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,000	
MAXWELL AFB			24,400
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,900)

**AIR FORCE			33,200
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,900)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE (FL)			
RANGE, TANK PLATOON BATTLE RUN		1,290	
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE (FL)			1,290
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DANNELLY FIELD			
AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP		1,300	
ARM/DEARM PADS		1,450	
DANNELLY FIELD			2,750
ARMY RESERVE			
LIVINGSTON			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,398	
LIVINGSTON			1,398
MONTGOMERY			
ADD TO MAINT FAC		370	
MONTGOMERY			370
OPELIKA			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,994	
OPELIKA			1,994

**ARMY RESERVE			3,762
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MAXWELL AFB			
RESERVE FORCES OPERATIONAL TRAINING		1,990	
MAXWELL AFB			1,990

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----		
ALABAMA		
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT RUCKER		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (7)	[110]	
FORT RUCKER		
FAMILY HOUSING		[110]
***ALABAMA		81,492
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(1,900)
FAMILY HOUSING		[110]
ALASKA		
ARMY		
FORT GREELY		
TEST SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,400	6,400
FORT GREELY		
FT J M WAINWRIGHT		
BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	15,000	
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,250	
DINING FACILITY	4,000	
FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	3,850	
MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	29,000	
FT J M WAINWRIGHT		54,100
***ARMY		60,500
NAVY		
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	12,000	
RADAR SUPPORT FACILITIES (PHASE II)	64,200	
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION		76,200
ADAK NAVAL HOSPITAL BRANCH		
EMERGENCY VEHICLE GARAGE	700	
ADAK NAVAL HOSPITAL BRANCH		700
ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
TRANSPORTATION BUILDING	2,860	
ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		2,860
***NAVY		79,760
AIR FORCE		
CLEAR AFS		
SOLID STATE UNINTERRUPT POWER SPT	4,000	
CLEAR AFS		4,000
EIELSON AFB		
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,700	
DINING HALL	5,465	
EIELSON AFB		10,165
ELMENDORF AFB		
ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	6,700	
TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	4,300	
ELMENDORF AFB		11,000
SHEMYA AFB		
ADD-ALTER MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL SUPPLY SYS	3,400	
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,000	
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	1,050	
UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	18,900	
SHEMYA AFB		38,350

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALASKA			
AIR FORCE			
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA		
	ALASKAN OTH-B REAL ESTATE ACQ SYSTEM	5,800	5,800
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA		
	**AIR FORCE		69,315
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
	TROOP MEDICAL & DENTAL CLINIC	9,100	9,100
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ELI		
	SCOUT ARMORY	246	246
	ELI		
JUNEAU			
	ARMY AVIATION OPERATING FACILITY	3,522	
	BOAT DOCK	265	
	JUNEAU		3,787
NOME			
	ARMY AVIATION OPERATING FACILITY	4,152	4,152
	NOME		
NUNAPITCHUK			
	SCOUT ARMORY	246	246
	NUNAPITCHUK		
TOGIAK			
	SCOUT ARMORY	246	246
	TGIAK		
	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		8,677
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	EIELSON AFB		
	COMPOSITE MAINT AND SITE PREP COMPLEX	15,400	15,400
	EIELSON AFB		
KULIS ANGB			
	ALTER HANGAR/AERIAL PORT	950	950
	KULIS ANGB		
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		16,350
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (59)	[10,800]	[10,800]
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
	FAMILY HOUSING		
	**ALASKA		243,702
	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,800]
ARIZONA			
ARMY			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,250	1,250
	FORT HUACHUCA		
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT			
	SECURITY UPGRADE	4,000	4,000
	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT		
	**ARMY		5,250

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
NAVY			
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT WASHRACKS	870	
	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOP	1,670	
	AVIATION SUPPLY WAREHOUSE ADDITION	3,150	
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,330	
	MAINTENANCE HANGARS ADDITIONS	2,260	
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		9,280
AIR FORCE			
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
	BASE CONTRACTING FACILITY	1,000	
	COMBAT SUPPORT CENTER	7,000	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		8,000
HOLBROOK			
	STR ADD-ALTER TECH OPERATIONS FACILITY	540	
	HOLBROOK		540
LUKE AFB			
	BASE OPERATIONS MOBIL TRANS ALERT FACIL	1,750	
	F-16 ACADEMICS FACILITY	2,600	
	LAND FEE PURCHASE (RANGE)	1,050	
	LANTIRN INTERMEDIATE COMPLEX	610	
	LUKE AFB		6,010
WILLIAMS AFB			
	JET ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,350	
	WILLIAMS AFB		3,350
**AIR FORCE			17,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FLORENCE		
	RANGE, M60 TRANSITION	183	
	FLORENCE		183
TUCSON			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	712	
	TUCSON		712
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			895
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	TUCSON IAP		
	ADD TO AVIONICS/RELOCATE AGE	1,500	
	ALTERNATE FUEL FACILITY	225	
	COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS	4,150	
	TUCSON IAP		5,875
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITIES	12,400	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		12,400
LUKE AFB			
	COMPOSITE TRAINING (WSSF/RS)	375	
	INFORMATION SYSTEM TRAINING FACILITY	300	
	MEDICAL ADMIN/TRAINING FACILITY	300	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR PAD	735	
	LUKE AFB		1,710
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			14,110
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	HOLBROOK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (34)	[2,530]	
	HOLBROOK		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[2,530]
**ARIZONA			53,310
	FAMILY HOUSING		[2,530]

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----			
ARKANSAS			
ARMY			
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	2,000	
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		2,000
AIR FORCE			
	EAKER AFB		
	MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,900	
	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	600	
	EAKER AFB		6,500
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		
	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE FACILITY	400	
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		400

**AIR FORCE			6,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BOONEVILLE		
	100 PERSON ARMORY	764	
	BOONEVILLE		764
	CAMP ROBINSON		
	BATTLE SKILLS COURSE	240	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	99	
	RANGE, ARF	670	
	RANGE, M60 MACHINEGUN	318	
	RUNWAY EXTENSION	900	
	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	362	
	TROOP UNIT MESS HALLS	380	
	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE ADDITION	360	
	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSYTEM	353	
	CAMP ROBINSON		3,682

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			4,446
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		
	AERIAL PORT FACILITY	1,600	
	ALTER WASH RACK	95	
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		1,695
	FT SMITH MAP		
	ALTER HANGAR /MAINT CONTROL	150	
	SPECIAL FUELS FACILITY	225	
	FT SMITH MAP		375

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			2,070
ARMY RESERVE			
	WEST MEMPHIS		
	LAND ACQUISITION	280	
	WEST MEMPHIS		280

**ARKANSAS			15,696
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
	FORT HUNTER LIGGETT		
	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,000	
	FORT HUNTER LIGGETT		1,000
	FT IRWIN		
	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,450	
	FT IRWIN		4,450

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
FORT ORD	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,400	
	ENERGY MONITORING AND CONTROL SYSTEM	490	
	FORT ORD		6,890
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	SECURITY UPGRADE	2,600	
	SIERRA ARMY DEPOT		2,600
			14,940
NAVY			
ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	11,400	11,400
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	PLATING SHOP	16,000	16,000
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT			
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	EGRESS IMPROVEMENTS	230	
	RAIL SPUR AREA IMPROVEMENT	3,000	
	BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		3,230
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	580	
	AVIATION SUPPLY FACILITY	4,330	
	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE	900	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		5,810
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,950	
	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	3,300	
	COMMUNICATIONS SUPPORT WAREHOUSE	2,760	
	FIELD MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	5,900	
	MOVING TARGET RANGE	2,560	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		31,470
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,940	
	MISSILE MAINTENANCE AND TEST FACILITY	700	
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		4,640
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	SWIMMER DELIVERY VEHICLE FACILITY	2,760	2,760
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,310	
	RUNWAY EXTENSION	14,600	
	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	850	
	EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		17,760
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY	1,030	1,030
MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION	OPERATIONAL FLIGHT TRAINER FACILITY	6,500	6,500
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,610	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	2,460	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	17,200	
	NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		25,270
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR		
	ENGINEERING SUPPORT FACILITY	3,250	
	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	1,670	
	WELDING AND METAL SHOP	950	
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR		5,870
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	5,020	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC		5,020
	SAN DIEGO FLEET TRAINING CENTER		
	WEAPONS TRAINING BUILDING	4,080	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET TRAINING CENTER		4,080
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		
	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	1,180	
	REPAIR PIER	35,500	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		36,680
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	BERTHING PIER EXTENSION	2,760	
	SEARCH AND RECOVERY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,360	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		4,120
	SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITIES	5,700	
	SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		5,700
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR		
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	10,100	
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR		10,100
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE SHOPS	11,700	
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		11,700
	SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION		
	BRIG	4,430	
	SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION		4,430
	SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	MISSILE FACILITY ADDITION AND ALTERATIONS	1,970	
	MISSILE MAGAZINE	14,000	
	SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		15,970
	STOCKTON NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		
	FIRE PROTECTION PIPELINE	2,800	
	STOCKTON NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		2,800
	TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT COMPLEX	3,440	
	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	1,670	
	TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		5,110
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	13,600	
	ELECTRONICS & COMMS MAINT & STORAGE FACS	7,480	
	MULTI-PURPOSE RANGE COMPLEX	2,700	
	POTABLE WATER SOURCE DEVELOPMENT	2,120	
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		25,900

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	4,040	
	VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD		4,040

**NAVY			267,390
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB			
	AIRCRAFT SECURITY LIGHTING	400	
	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY	780	
	BEALE AFB		1,180
CASTLE AFB			
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,200	
	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	9,450	
	CASTLE AFB		10,650
EDWARDS AFB			
	ADD TO PROPELLANT LABORATORY COMPLEX	5,750	
	EDWARDS AFB		5,750
GEORGE AFB			
	ALTER JET FUEL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	210	
	*RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FACILITY	4,000	
	GEORGE AFB		4,210
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(4,000)
MATHER AFB			
	ADD-ALTER EW FLIGHT TRAINING FACILITY	1,350	
	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,450	
	MATHER AFB		4,800
MCLELLAN AFB			
	ALTER ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,600	
	DEPOT WAREHOUSE	19,500	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	1,400	
	MCLELLAN AFB		24,500
TRAVIS AFB			
	ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,500	
	TRAVIS AFB		1,500
VANDENBERG AFB			
	LAUNCH COMPLEX SHOP FACILITY	1,300	
	VANDENBERG AFB		1,300

**AIR FORCE			53,890
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(4,000)
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SAN DIEGO			
	*HOSPITAL SUPPORT FACILITIES	7,400	
	SAN DIEGO		7,400
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(7,400)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ROBERTS			
	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	1,729	
	CAMP ROBERTS		1,729
RIVERSIDE			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP MODIFIC.	344	
	RIVERSIDE		344
SAN LORENZO			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION	220	
	SAN LORENZO		220

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,293

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FRESNO ANGB			
AIRCRAFT PARKING REVETMENT		270	
FRESNO ANGB			270
POINT MUGU NAS			
ANG OPERATIONS/TRNG COMPLEX PHASE II		20,000	
POINT MUGU NAS			20,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			20,270
ARMY RESERVE			
BELL			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		7,072	
BELL			7,072
LOS ALAMITOS			
GAS DISPENSING FACILITY		225	
LOS ALAMITOS			225
SACRAMENTO			
REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING FAC		2,100	
SACRAMENTO			2,100

**ARMY RESERVE			9,397
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCR LONG BEACH			
INSTALLATION OF A/C SYSTEM		550	
NMCR LONG BEACH			550
NMCR SAN DIEGO			
INSTALLATION OF A/C SYSTEM		550	
NMCR SAN DIEGO			550

**NAVY RESERVE			1,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
NORTON AFB			
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,700	
NORTON AFB			1,700
TRAVIS AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		750	
TRAVIS AFB			750

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			2,450
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT IRWIN			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (225)		[30,000]	
FORT IRWIN			
FAMILY HOUSING			[30,000]
FORT ORD			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (211)		[19,000]	
FORT ORD			
FAMILY HOUSING			[19,000]

**ARMY			
FAMILY HOUSING			[49,000]
NAVY			
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		[11,530]	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS			
FAMILY HOUSING			[11,530]

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		[8,660]	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO			
FAMILY HOUSING			[8,660]
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		[25,760]	
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
FAMILY HOUSING			[25,760]
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (600)		[52,840]	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
FAMILY HOUSING			[52,840]
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (444)		[38,380]	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
FAMILY HOUSING			[38,380]

**NAVY	FAMILY HOUSING		[137,170]

**CALIFORNIA			379,130
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(11,400)
FAMILY HOUSING			[186,170]
COLORADO			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON			
FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING		2,050	
FORT CARSON			2,050
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY			
SECURITY UPGRADE		620	
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY			620

**ARMY			2,670
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			
ADD-ALTER AEROSPACE DATA FACILITY		15,500	
AREA SECURITY LIGHTING		1,400	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			16,900
FALCON AFS			
SPACE ENVIRONMENT FORECAST CENTER		2,150	
FALCON AFS			2,150
LOWRY AFB			
ADD/ALTER ACADEMIC CLASSROOMS		3,750	
TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX		3,300	
LOWRY AFB			7,050
PETERSON AFB			
ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		660	
*ADD-ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY		590	
TROOP SUBSISTENCE STORAGE FACILITY		990	
PETERSON AFB			2,240
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(590)
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			
AUXILIARY AIRFIELD		1,700	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1988	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
COLORADO			
AIR FORCE			
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	FIRE STATION	980	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			2,680

**AIR FORCE			31,020
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(590)
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
FALCON AIR STATION	NATIONAL TEST FACILITY	35,000	
FALCON AIR STATION			35,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY AIR GUARD BASE (AURORA)	400 PERSON ARMORY	3,079	
BUCKLEY AIR GUARD BASE (AURORA)			3,079
ARMY RESERVE			
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/MAINT FAC ADD	4,469	
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL			4,469
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PETERSON AFB	ADD TO/ALTER BASE CLINIC	380	
PETERSON AFB			380

**COLORADO			76,618
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(590)
CONNECTICUT			
NAVY			
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS	2,900	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			2,900
NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER			
SURFACE SONAR DEVELOPMENT LABORATORY		11,230	
NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER			11,230

**NAVY			14,130
NAVY RESERVE			
NMRC PLAINVILLE	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION	470	
NMRC PLAINVILLE			470

**CONNECTICUT			14,600
DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE			
DOVER AFB	ANCILLARY EXPLOSIVE COMPLEX	2,300	
DOVER AFB	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY	2,750	
DOVER AFB			5,050
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BETHANY BEACH	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	259	
BETHANY BEACH			259
SEAFORD			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		550	
SEAFORD			550

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			809

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL

DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOVER AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		815	
DOVER AFB			815

**DELAWARE			6,674
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
ARMY			
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,300	
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR			1,300
NAVY			
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT			
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE MODERNIZATION		15,700	
WHITE HOUSE SUPPORT COMPLEX		6,000	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT			21,700
WASHINGTON NAVAL SECURITY STATION			
COMMUNICATIONS & DATA PROCESSING FACILITY		3,000	
WASHINGTON NAVAL SECURITY STATION			3,000

**NAVY			24,700
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION			
WHCA SUPPORT COMPLEX		5,000	
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION			5,000
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
BOLLING AFB			
NMIC POWER SOURCE		805	
BOLLING AFB			805
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FORT BELVOIR			
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		619	
FORT BELVOIR			619

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			32,424
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION			
AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINT SHOP & SHOP ADDITION		4,630	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION			4,630
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT			
AIRCRAFT ENGINE FUEL ACCESSORIES SHOP ADDN		5,000	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT			5,000
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
BULK STORAGE WAREHOUSE		4,720	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			4,720
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			
HYDROFOIL BERTHING WHARF		9,000	
MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION		5,400	
RADAR AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL CENTER		1,180	
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			15,580
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION			
PIER FLECRIC POWER UPGRADE		1,480	
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION			1,480

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
NAVY TACT INTEROPERABILITY SPT ACT MAYPORT		
TACTICAL DATA SYSTEM FACILITY	500	
NAVY TACT INTEROPERABILITY SPT ACT MAYPORT		500
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
ADVANCED UNDERWATER WEAPONS TRAINING FAC	3,050	
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		3,050
PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER		
UNDERWATER COUNTERMEASURES FABRICATION FAC	5,400	
PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER		5,400
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
DREDGING	16,200	
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		16,200
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE	1,000	
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		1,000
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER		
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING FACILITY	6,000	
CRYPTO TRAINING BUILDING	2,170	
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER		8,170
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY	850	
INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY	3,300	
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		4,150

**NAVY		69,880
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
GUIDED WEAPONS EVALUATION FACILITY	20,000	
SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	900	
TELECOMMUNICATIONS CENTER	2,150	
EGLIN AFB		23,050
MACDILL AFB		
ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,350	
HQ U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND FACILITY	1,691	
SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	700	
MACDILL AFB		3,741
TYNDALL AFB		
ADD-ALTER ENGINE INSPECT AND REPAIR SHOP	1,300	
LAND ACQUISITION	700	
TYNDALL AFB		2,000

**AIR FORCE		28,791
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT KEY WEST		
FUEL TANKAGE	9,400	
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT KEY WEST		9,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP BLANDING		
RANGE, AUTOMATED FIELD FIRE	588	
RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE	740	
RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	120	
RANGE, CREW COMBAT FIRING	340	
RANGE, M16 RECORD FIRE	166	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP BLANDING			
REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE		1,709	
CAMP BLANDING			3,663
PLANT CITY			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		326	
PLANT CITY			326
QUINCY			
200 PERSON ARMORY		1,212	
QUINCY			1,212
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,201
NAVY RESERVE			
NMRC WEST PALM BEACH			
RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		4,062	
NMRC WEST PALM BEACH			4,062
NRC ST. PETERSBURG			
RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,965	
NRC ST. PETERSBURG			2,965
**NAVY RESERVE			7,027
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB			
ADD TO/ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION		1,040	
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		740	
ENGINE INSPECTION AND REPAIR FACILITY		1,750	
HOMESTEAD AFB			3,530
**FLORIDA			123,829
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING			
HIGHWAY CROSSING - US 280		11,000	
FORT BENNING			11,000
FORT MCPHERSON			
SECURITY UPGRADE		1,400	
FORT MCPHERSON			1,400
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		12,200	
CHAPEL		1,000	
LIGHTING MODIFICATION		370	
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			13,570
**ARMY			25,970
NAVY			
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE			
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,530	
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE			1,530
HAWKINSVILLE NAVAL SPACE SURVEIL FIELD STA			
ANTENNA ARRAY UPGRADE & LAND ACQUISITION		2,890	
HAWKINSVILLE NAVAL SPACE SURVEIL FIELD STA			2,890
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		7,675	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
NAVY			
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY	2,680	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,120	
	COMMUNITY FACILITIES	3,345	
	COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE	5,510	
	DEFENSE ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES	4,825	
	DREDGING	27,720	
	DRYDOCK	28,675	
	INDUSTRIAL/HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY	5,210	
	LIBRARY	1,670	
	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITIES	2,215	
	REFIT FACILITIES	7,370	
	SECURITY FORCE WPNS QUALIFICATION RANGES	2,850	
	SECURITY HEADQUARTERS	2,660	
	STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITIES	11,540	
	STRATEGIC WEAPONS MAGAZINES	6,590	
	UNSPECIFIED REDUCTION - KINGS BAY	-7,000	
	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS	8,170	
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		122,825

**NAVY			127,245
AIR FORCE			
	ROBINS AFB		
	HANGAR	15,500	
	ROBINS AFB		15,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	KINGS BAY		
	MED/DEN CLINICS ADD/ALTERATION	6,600	
	KINGS BAY		6,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT STEWART		
	TRNG SITE, COMBAT VEHICLE WASH PLATFORM	1,957	
	FORT STEWART		1,957
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DOBBINS AFB		
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX PHASE II	1,400	
	DOBBINS AFB		1,400
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAS ATLANTA		
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (C-9)	6,100	
	NAS ATLANTA		6,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	DOBBINS AFB		
	ADD TO/ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,950	
	DOBBINS AFB		1,950
	ROBINS AFB		
	ADD TO/ALTER AFRES HEADQUARTERS	1,900	
	ROBINS AFB		1,900

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			3,850

**GEORGIA			188,622
HAWAII			
ARMY			
	ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION		
	CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY	5,000	
	ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION		5,000

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
ARMY			
	HAWAII VARIOUS		
	POWER UPGRADE	8,400	
	SAFETY UPGRADE	3,900	
	HAWAII VARIOUS		12,300
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,950	
	COLD/DRY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	8,300	
	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	20,000	
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,600	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		38,850

**ARMY			56,150
NAVY			
	KANELOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	9,333	
	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	5,470	
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	9,350	
	KANELOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		24,153
	LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE		
	MISSILE COMPONENT REWORK BUILDING	4,230	
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,080	
	LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE		5,310
	PEARL HARBOR FLEET INTELLIGENCE CTR PAC		
	COMMAND/CONTROL/INTELLIGENCE BLDG ADDITION	6,597	
	COMMAND/CONTROL/INTELLIGENCE BLDG ADDITION	6,500	
	PEARL HARBOR FLEET INTELLIGENCE CTR PAC		13,097
	PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC		
	STAND-BY GENERATOR BUILDING ADDITIONS	1,280	
	PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC		1,280
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
	FACILITY ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS	430	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		430
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	TORPEDO SHOP ADDITION	7,180	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		7,180
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	DIESEL FUEL PURIFICATION PLANT	2,150	
	WAREHOUSE FIRE PROTECTION	1,130	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		3,280
	PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	11,20	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		11,203

**NAVY			65,933
AIR FORCE			
	BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION		
	PERIMETER FENCING	460	
	BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION		460
	HICKAM AFB		
	ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB	900	
	HICKAM AFB		900
	KAENA POINT		
	ALTER ELECTRIC POWER PLANT	3,400	
	KAENA POINT		3,400

**AIR FORCE			4,760

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HANAPEPE			
	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,705	
	HANAPEPE		1,705
UKUMEHAME			
	RANGE, 600 YD KNOWN DIST/BASIC 25M FIRING	559	
	UKUMEHAME		559

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,264
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
HELEMANO			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)	[21,000]	
	HELEMANO		[21,000]
PEARL CITY AREA			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (60)	[6,700]	
	PEARL CITY AREA		[6,700]
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	[11,200]	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		[11,200]
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**ARMY			[38,900]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**HAWAII			129,107
FAMILY HOUSING			[38,900]
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
	ADD-ALTER POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	650	
	EW MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,250	
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		1,900
WILDER			
	STR COMPLEX SUPPORT FACILITY	1,150	
	STR TECHNICAL OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,200	
	WILDER		2,350

**AIR FORCE			4,250
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOWEN FIELD			
	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE COMPLEX-HEAVY	13,613	
	GOWEN FIELD		13,613
ARMY RESERVE			
POCATELLO			
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	2,970	
	POCATELLO		2,970
NAVY RESERVE			
NRF POCATELLO			
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	1,200	
	NRF POCATELLO		1,200

**IDAHO			22,033

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	CHapel	4,000	
	RECRUIT SUPPORT CENTER	2,310	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		6,310
AIR FORCE			
	CHANUTE AFB		
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	3,350	
	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER PERSONNEL HOUSING	5,000	
	CHANUTE AFB		8,350
	SCOTT AFB		
	ALTER JRSC INTERCONNECT FACILITY	730	
	TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,550	
	WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT	3,800	
	SCOTT AFB		7,080
	**AIR FORCE		15,430
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	MARSEILLES		
	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	301	
	MARSEILLES		301
	SPRINGFIELD		
	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER/OFFICE ADD.	377	
	SPRINGFIELD		377
	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		678
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAPITAL MAP		
	AVIONICS SHOP	1,300	
	ENGINE REPAIR FACILITY	1,100	
	FUELS STORAGE	2,100	
	CAPITAL MAP		4,500
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		
	ANG/AFRES COMM/ELEC TRNG CENTER	650	
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		650
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
	OPERATIONS AND TRNG COMPLEX PHASE II	13,600	
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		13,600
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		18,750
ARMY RESERVE			
	ROCKFORD		
	ADD TO MAINT FAC	250	
	ROCKFORD		250
	VARIOUS		
	UPGRADE RIFLE RANGES	200	
	VARIOUS		200
	**ARMY RESERVE		450
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		
	BASE/SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,250	
	COMMUNICATION-ELECT TRAINING (JOINT USE)	600	
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		2,850
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	SAINT LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	19,700	
	SAINT LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER		
	FAMILY HOUSING		19,700
	**ILLINOIS		44,468
	FAMILY HOUSING		19,700

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
INDIANA			
ARMY			
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			
BARRACKS COMPLEX		6,900	
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			6,900
NAVY			
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER			
DATA PROCESSING CENTER		4,820	
ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS EVALUATION LABORATORY		950	
VEHICULAR BRIDGES REPLACEMENT		950	
WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT AND TEST FACILITY		1,570	
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER			8,290
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ATTERBURY			
RANCE, LIGHT/HEAVY MACHINEGUN-FIELD FIRE		590	
CAMP ATTERBURY			590
STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)			
U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE		1,359	
STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)			1,359
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,949
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FT WAYNE MAP			
STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM		300	
FT WAYNE MAP			300
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			
ADD TO MAINT FAC		390	
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			390
EVANSVILLE			
UPGRADE MILITARY EQUIPMENT PARKING AREA		300	
EVANSVILLE			300
**ARMY RESERVE			690
**INDIANA			18,129
IOWA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP DODGE			
LAND ACQUISITION		380	
CAMP DODGE			380
ARMY RESERVE			
COUNCIL BLUFFS			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,721	
COUNCIL BLUFFS			1,721
**IOWA			2,101
KANSAS			
ARMY			
FORT RILEY			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,850	
FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING		2,000	
FORT RILEY			4,850
AIR FORCE			
MCCONNELL AFB			
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,550	
MCCONNELL AFB			2,550

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KANSAS			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOODLAND			
60 PERSON ARMORY		774	
GOODLAND			774
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
ARMORY & TRAINING CENTER		2,769	
FORT LEAVENWORTH			2,769
NICKELL BARRACKS			
ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FAC ACQUISITION/ALT		392	
RANGE, M60 TRANSITION		230	
NICKELL BARRACKS			622
PAOLA			
60 PERSON ARMORY		672	
PAOLA			672
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			4,837
ARMY RESERVE			
TOPEKA			
LAND ACQUISITION		375	
TOPEKA			375
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MCCONNELL AFB			
FLIGHT SIMULATOR FAC-JOINT WITH ANG		1,000	
MCCONNELL AFB			1,000
**KANSAS			13,612
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
AIRCRAFT FUEL FACILITY		810	
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		5,400	
SPECIAL FORCES MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY		6,200	
FORT CAMPBELL			12,410
FORT KNOX			
APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		3,400	
FORT KNOX			3,400
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT			
SECURITY UPGRADE		570	
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT			570
**ARMY			16,380
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
STANDIFORD FIELD			
COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		1,580	
STANDIFORD FIELD			1,580
**KENTUCKY			17,960
LOUISIANA			
ARMY			
FORT POLK			
ARMS STORAGE FACILITY		490	
FORT POLK			490
NAVY			
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION			
BERTHING WHARF		7,280	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
LOUISIANA			
NAVY			
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		
	PORT OPERATIONS FACILITIES	250	
	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES	2,770	
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		10,300
AIR FORCE			
	BARKSDALE AFB		
	JPT FUEL STORAGE/DISPENS FACILITIES	2,900	
	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800	
	BARKSDALE AFB		3,700
	ENGLAND AFB		
	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING ADMINISTRATION FAC	2,300	
	ENGLAND AFB		2,300

**AIR FORCE			6,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP BEAUREGARD		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP EXPANSION	197	
	CAMP BEAUREGARD		197
	JACKSON BARRACKS		
	TACFIRE TRAINING FACILITY	351	
	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER/OFFICE ADD.	746	
	JACKSON BARRACKS		1,097
	JENA		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	527	
	JENA		527
	VIDALIA		
	MILITARY PARKING ADDITION	110	
	VIDALIA		110

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,931
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		
	ALERT SHELTER COMPLEX AND ACFT PARK APRON	3,200	
	MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	160	
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		3,360
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	1,400	
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		1,400
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM REHAB	1,400	
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS		1,400

**NAVY RESERVE			2,800
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT POLK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)	127,000	
	FORT POLK		
	FAMILY HOUSING		127,000

**LOUISIANA			24,881
	FAMILY HOUSING		127,000

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MAINE			
NAVY			
	WINTER HARBOR NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	950	
	CLASSIC WIZARD IMPROVEMENTS	600	
	WINTER HARBOR NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT		1,550
AIR FORCE			
BANGOR			
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	1,500	
	BANGOR		1,500
LORING AFB			
	KC135-CPT SUPPORT FACILITY	1,150	
	REFUELING RAMP	13,100	
	STR ADD-ALTER TECH OPERATIONS FACILITY	480	
	STR COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,000	
	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	750	
	LORING AFB		17,480

**AIR FORCE			18,980

**MAINE			20,530
MARYLAND			
ARMY			
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		
	AIRCRAFT VULNERABILITY TEST FACILITY MOD	5,700	
	WALL/CEILING INSULATION	930	
	WINDOW AREA REDUCTION (ECIP)	530	
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		7,160
FORT RITCHIE			
	POWER RELIABILITY ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM	16,500	
	FORT RITCHIE		16,500

**ARMY			23,660
NAVY			
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QTRS AND MESS HALL ADDN	4,330	
	HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY	1,530	
	PROPELLANT CURING BUILDING	1,000	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		6,860
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER			
	STEAM AND CONDENSATE SYSTEMS	2,560	
	TELEMETRY DATA CENTER	6,500	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		9,060

**NAVY			15,920
AIR FORCE			
ANDREWS AFB			
	AF-1 MAINT AND SUPPORT COMPLEX PHASE-II	20,000	
	ANDREWS AFB		20,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE			
	COOLING PLANT MOD	850	
	OUTDOOR RANGE FACILITY	600	
	R&E FACILITY	15,000	
	SECURITY STRUCTURES	7,000	
	FORT MEADE		23,450
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ANDREWS AFB			
	SUPPORT EQUIP/NDI/POL OPERATIONS	1,700	
	ANDREWS AFB		1,700

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		
UPGRADE HANGAR 1	3,500	
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		3,500

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		5,200
NAVY RESERVE		
NRC BALTIMORE		
RESERVE CENTER REHABILITATION	3,400	
NRC BALTIMORE		3,400

**MARYLAND		91,630
MASSACHUSETTS		
ARMY		
ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER		
MATERIALS RESEARCH FACILITY - PHASE I	15,000	
ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER		15,000
FORT DEVENS		
AUTOMATIC WEAPONS RANGE	1,200	
PARKING AND STREET LIGHTING MODIFICATION	640	
FORT DEVENS		1,840

**ARMY		16,840
NAVY		
NAVY CLOTHING & TEXTILE RESCH FAC NATICK		
CLOTHING LABORATORY ADDITION	1,870	
NAVY CLOTHING & TEXTILE RESCH FAC NATICK		1,870
AIR FORCE		
CAPE COD		
SATELLITE COMM GROUND TERMINAL	2,150	
CAPE COD		2,150
HANSCOM AFB		
LINCOLN LABORATORY	15,000	
HANSCOM AFB		15,000

**AIR FORCE		17,150
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
HANSCOM AFB		
ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	4,432	
HANSCOM AFB		4,432
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP EDWARDS		
LEADERSHIP REACTION COURSE	152	
REHABILITATE RANGES B,C,D & E	175	
UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE MODIFICATION	676	
CAMP EDWARDS		1,003
FRAMINGHAM		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP EXPANSION	229	
FRAMINGHAM		229

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		1,232
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
OTIS ANGB		
COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS	2,850	
OTIS ANGB		2,850

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WESTOVER AFB			
MAINTENANCE HANGAR		14,507	
WESTOVER AFB			14,507

**MASSACHUSETTS			56,881
MICHIGAN			
AIR FORCE			
KI SAWYER AFB			
ADD/ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,500	
KC135-CPT SIMULATOR SUPPORT FACILITY		840	
T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		690	
KI SAWYER AFB			3,030

WURTSMITH AFB			
B52-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		6,700	
B52-BLAST FENCE AND LIGHTING		450	
T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		570	
UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,900	
WURTSMITH AFB			13,620

**AIR FORCE			16,650
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AUGUSTA			
RANGE, MILITARY OPNS IN URBAN TERRAIN-MAC		499	
REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE		1,606	
AUGUSTA			2,105

MIDLAND			
MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		236	
MIDLAND			236

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,341
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
ADD/ALTER READINESS CREW FACILITY		300	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			300

NAVY RESERVE			
NAF DETROIT			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (C-9)		4,400	
NAF DETROIT			4,400

**MICHIGAN			23,691
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BRAINERD			
100 PERSON ARMORY		1,513	
BRAINERD			1,513

CAMP RIPLEY			
POL STORAGE/DISPENSING FACILITY		781	
RANGE, AUTOMATED FIELD FIRE		747	
RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE		869	
CAMP RIPLEY			2,397

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,910
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
ALTER SUPPLY BUILDING (801)		300	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			300

**MINNESOTA			4,210

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND	ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITY	1,600	
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND			1,600
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR	CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	7,500	
HAZARDOUS & FLAMMABLE MATERIALS STOREHOUSE		2,950	
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR			10,450
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	BERTHING PIER	8,870	
SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		8,230	
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			17,100

**NAVY			29,150
AIR FORCE			
COLUMBUS AFB	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,050	
BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY		4,400	
COLUMBUS AFB			5,450
KEESLER AFB	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/NDI FACILITY	6,300	
KEESLER AFB			6,300

**AIR FORCE			11,750
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BOONEVILLE	ARMORY	716	
BOONEVILLE			716
CAMP MCCAIN	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	2,000	
CAMP MCCAIN			2,000
CAMP SHELBY	ARMORY	1,946	
RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE		460	
REGIONAL MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,128	
TANK TRAILS		1,249	
CAMP SHELBY			4,783
CANTON	ARMORY	678	
CANTON			678
DREW	ARMORY	700	
DREW			700
GREENWOOD	ARMORY	700	
GREENWOOD			700
LOUISVILLE	ARMORY	821	
LOUISVILLE			821
PICAYUNE	ARMORY	700	
PICAYUNE			700
PONCHOTOC	ARMORY	600	
PONCHOTOC			600

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	TUPELO		
	ARMORY ADD/ALT	2,900	
	TUPELO		2,900

	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		14,598
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		
	ADD/ALTER HANGAR 102	4,425	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD HEADQUARTERS	416	
	ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		4,841
	KEY FIELD		
	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,370	
	KEY FIELD		1,370

	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		6,211

	**MISSISSIPPI		61,709
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
	LAKE CITY AAP		
	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	21,000	
	LAKE CITY AAP		21,000
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		
	DINING FACILITY	3,000	
	ENERGY MONITORING AND CONTROL SYSTEM	1,600	
	LIBRARY	5,400	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		10,000

	**ARMY		31,000
AIR FORCE			
	WHITEMAN AFB		
	ATB-ADD/ALT BASE STEAM GENERATION PLANT	3,800	
	ATB-ADD/ALT ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYS	2,600	
	ATB-ADD/ALT FUEL STORAGE/DISTRIBUTION SYS	2,000	
	ATB-ADD/ALT SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	1,600	
	ATB-BASE CIVIL ENGINEER SUPPORT FACILITY	1,000	
	ATB-BASE SUPPLY FACILITY	6,000	
	ATB-COMBAT CREW TRAINING SQUADRON FAC	14,900	
	ATB-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY	4,000	
	ATB-FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000	
	ATB-HEADQUARTERS FACILITY	4,600	
	ATB-INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	12,500	
	ATB-MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,900	
	ATB-MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,700	
	ATB-MUNITIONS EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,500	
	ATB-MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FAC	3,400	
	ATB-PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	600	
	ATB-SECURITY POLICE COMPLEX	6,000	
	ATB TELEPHONE SWITCH	400	
	ATB-UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	4,500	
	ATB-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,000	
	WHITEMAN AFB		84,800

	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	LEBANON		
	60 PERSON ARMORY	895	
	LEBANON		895
	SPRINGFIELD		
	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	977	
	SPRINGFIELD		977

	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		1,872

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSOURI			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD			
	ADD/ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,100	
	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND TRAINING FAC	1,200	
	ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD		4,300
ARMY RESERVE			
ST JOSEPH			
	ADD TO ARMS VAULT/KITCHEN	200	
	ST JOSEPH		200
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
MARCOR FINANCE CENTER KANSAS CITY			
	TRAILER PADS (8)	[120]	
	MARCOR FINANCE CENTER KANSAS CITY		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[120]

			122,172
			[120]
* MISSOURI			
FAMILY HOUSING			
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
HAVRE			
	STR DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS	4,100	
	HAVRE		4,100
MALMSTROM AFB			
	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,500	
	KC135R-ALT ACC COPILOT ENRICH TNG SPT FAC	770	
	KC135R-ALTER ACFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	2,900	
	KC135R-ALTER AIRFIELD PAVEMENT	4,300	
	KC135R-ALTER ALERT CREW READINESS FAC	1,500	
	KC135R-ALTER HOTS COMMAND POST	770	
	KC135R-CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	4,300	
	KC135R-SECURITY IMPROVEMENT	720	
	MALMSTROM AFB		18,760

			22,860
**AIR FORCE			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
MALMSTROM AFB			
	COMPOSITE HEALTH CARE CLINIC	16,500	
	MALMSTROM AFB		16,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ANACONDA			
	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE INDOOR	342	
	ANACONDA		342
BELGRADE			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	547	
	BELGRADE		547
KALISPELL			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	555	
	KALISPELL		555
FT WM HENRY HARRISON			
	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE ADDITION	306	
	FT WM HENRY HARRISON		306

			1,750
~ ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MONTANA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GREAT FALLS IAP			
ALTER VARIOUS FACILITIES-AVIONICS		900	
GREAT FALLS IAP			900

**MONTANA			42,010
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE			
OFFUTT AFB			
*ADD TO COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY		660	
ADD-ALTER UNACC ENL PERS HSG/DINING HALL		3,950	
PROCESSING CORRELATION CENTER		5,900	
T-3 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		810	
OFFUTT AFB			11,320
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(660)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HASTINGS			
RANGER, LIGHT ANTI-TANK WEAPON		159	
HASTINGS			159
ARMY RESERVE			
LINCOLN			
LAND ACQUISITION		100	
LINCOLN			100

**NEBRASKA			11,579
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(660)
NEVADA			
ARMY			
HAWTHORNE AAP			
AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		6,500	
HAWTHORNE AAP			6,500
AIR FORCE			
INDIAN SPRINGS			
ADDITION TO RUNWAY 08/26		4,400	
INDIAN SPRINGS			4,400
NELLIS AFB			
ADD-ALTER JET ENG INTERM MAINT SHOP		3,950	
BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX PHASE-I		7,700	
CONTROL TOWER CAB		2,400	
NELLIS AFB			14,050

**AIR FORCE			18,450

**NEVADA			24,950
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CONCORD			
COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,763	
CONCORD			1,763
ARMY RESERVE			
MANCHESTER			
UPGRADE KITCHEN		150	
MANCHESTER			150

**NEW HAMPSHIRE			1,913

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
FT DIX	OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,650	
	FT DIX		1,650
MIL OCEAN TERM BAYONNE	COMMAND AND CONTROL FACILITY ADDITION	1,050	
	ROLL ON/ROLL OFF RAMP	960	
	MIL OCEAN TERM BAYONNE		2,010

**ARMY			3,660
NAVY			
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	AMMUNITION PIER AND TRESTLE	27,000	
	MISSILE MAGAZINE	2,660	
	RAILROAD TRACKAGE	880	
	EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		30,540
AIR FORCE			
MCGUIRE AFB	ADD-ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	840	
	ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	800	
	MCGUIRE AFB		1,640
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		
	ARMED SERVICES BLOOD PROCESS WAREHOUSE	550	
	MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		550
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	FORT MONMOUTH		
	PULSE POWER FACILITY	3,450	
	FORT MONMOUTH		3,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	FT DIX		
	800 PERSON ARMORY	4,256	
	FT DIX		4,256
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	ATLANTIC CITY		
	ALTERNATE FUEL FACILITY	225	
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	3,000	
	ATLANTIC CITY		3,225
MCGUIRE AFB	ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	200	
	ALTER BLDG 1931/FIBERGLASS SHOP	180	
	MCGUIRE AFB		380

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,605
ARMY RESERVE	FORT DIX		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	6,982	
	STORAGE AND MAINT FAC	4,965	
	FORT DIX		11,947

**NEW JERSEY			59,648
NEW MEXICO			
ARMY			
	FORT WINGATE		
	SECURITY UPGRADE	370	
	FORT WINGATE		370

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO			
AIR FORCE			
CANNON AFB			
	SMALL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	6,200	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800	
	CANNON AFB		7,000
HOLLOMAN AFB			
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	1,350	
	UPGRADE UTILITIES PHASE I	6,400	
	HOLLOMAN AFB		7,750
KIRTLAND AFB			
	HIGH POWER MICROWAVE LAB	7,400	
	MUNITIONS STORAGE COMPLEX	46,000	
	KIRTLAND AFB		53,400

**AIR FORCE			68,150
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE			
	HELSTF UPGRADE	3,180	
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		3,180
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
KIRKLAND AFB			
	REHAB BLDG 20676	1,127	
	KIRKLAND AFB		1,127
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
LAS CRUCES			
	ARMORY	1,984	
	LAS CRUCES		1,984
ROSWELL			
	ARMORY	1,637	
	ROSWELL		1,637

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,621

**NEW MEXICO			76,448
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
FORT DRUM			
	*10TH MOUNTAIN DIV FACS - PHASE II	221,000	
	FORT DRUM		221,000
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(221,000)
FORT HAMILTON			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	960	
	FORT HAMILTON		960
SENECA ARMY DEPOT			
	SECURITY UPGRADE	1,250	
	SENECA ARMY DEPOT		1,250
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			
	ACADEMIC FACILITY MODERNIZATION PHASE III	11,400	
	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	14,800	
	U S MILITARY ACADEMY		26,200

**ARMY			249,410
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(221,000)
NAVY			
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION			
	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	2,060	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE	COMP. INSTALLATION PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
NAVY			
	NEW YORK NAVAL STATION		
	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS (INCR III)	14,140	
	NEW YORK NAVAL STATION		16,200
AIR FORCE			
	GRIFFISS AFB		
	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	2,100	
	EXPANDED ALERT ACFT PARKING AREA	1,350	
	JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	2,900	
	GRIFFISS AFB		6,350
	PLATTSBURGH AFB		
	ADD/ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,900	
	PLATTSBURGH AFB		2,900

	**AIR FORCE		9,250
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ROCHESTER		
	800 PERSON ARMORY	5,228	
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY	3,577	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	833	
	ROCHESTER		9,638
	YOUNGSTOWN		
	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	180	
	YOUNGSTOWN		180

	* ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		9,818
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ROSLYN AIR GUARD STATION		
	COMPOSITE BCE MAINT/COMM ELECTRONICS	2,800	
	ROSLYN AIR GUARD STATION		2,800
	SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT		
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,400	
	SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT		2,400
	STEWART AIRPORT		
	FUEL SYSTEM/VEHICLE MAINT/ACFT PARK	10,550	
	STEWART AIRPORT		10,550

	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		15,750
ARMY RESERVE			
	BRONX		
	UPGRADE KITCHEN	225	
	BRONX		225
	MASSENA		
	MAINT FAC	390	
	MASSENA		390
	ROCKY POINT		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	4,402	
	ROCKY POINT		4,402
	FT TOTTEN (FLUSHING)		
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	3,603	
	FT TOTTEN (FLUSHING)		3,603
	VARIOUS		
	OIL AND GREASE SEPARATORS	225	
	VARIOUS		225

	**ARMY RESERVE		8,845

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
NAVY RESERVE			
AFRC FLOYD BENNETT FIELD, BROOKLYN	ELECTRICAL FEEDER IMPROVEMENT	800	
AFRC FLOYD BENNETT FIELD, BROOKLYN			800
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)			
AIRCRAFT APRON PHASE II (USMCR)		8,600	
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (USMCR)		11,420	
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)			20,020

**NAVY RESERVE			20,820
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
BASE CIVIL ENGINEER COVERED STORAGE		760	
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,850	
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			2,610
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		[25,490]	
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
FAMILY HOUSING			[25,490]
NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT BALLSTON SPA			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)		[8,810]	
NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT BALLSTON SPA			
FAMILY HOUSING			[8,810]

**NAVY			[34,300]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**NEW YORK			332,703
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(221,000)
FAMILY HOUSING			[34,300]
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
ACADEMIC INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY - SOF		12,800	
AERIAL GUNNERY RANGE		2,600	
AIR OPERATIONS FACILITY		3,280	
COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITIES		20,000	
DINING FACILITY		2,250	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS		13,000	
PARACHUTE RIGGING FACILITY UPGRADE		860	
FORT BRAGG			54,790
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM			
LOADING DOCK IMPROVEMENTS		290	
RAIL IMPROVEMENTS		1,900	
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM			2,190

**ARMY			56,980
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		14,175	
COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOPS		8,070	
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,060	
FIELD MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		7,380	
URBAN TERRAIN MOCK-UP TRAINING COMPLEX		7,800	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			38,705

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AERIAL TARGETS SUPPORT FACILITIES	3,640	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	13,200	
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	6,400	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION	4,180	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	1,080	
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		28,500
	CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		
	COMPUTER CENTER	500	
	CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		500
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AVIATION SUPPORT WAREHOUSES	5,300	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	1,230	
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		6,530

	**NAVY		74,235
AIR FORCE			
	POPE AFB		
	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	11,000	
	POPE AFB		11,000
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,100	
	F15E-ADD/ALTER FUEL CELL DOCK	1,600	
	F15E-ADD/ALTER SQUADRON OPS FAC	1,400	
	F15E-ALTER ENGINE I & R SHOP	690	
	F15E-ALTER SMALL ACFT MAINT DOCK	890	
	F15E-CONVERT TO AVIONICS SHOP	920	
	F15E-VARIOUS AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	2,950	
	LANTIRN SUPPORT BUILDING	600	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800	
	WING READINESS CENTER	600	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		12,550

	**AIR FORCE		23,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	MARION		
	ARMORY	602	
	MARION		602
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DOUGLAS MAP		
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	3,400	
	DOUGLAS MAP		3,400
ARMY RESERVE			
	LUMBERTON		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER	1,430	
	LUMBERTON		1,430
NAVY RESERVE			
	NMCRG GREENSBORO		
	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	1,100	
	NMCRG GREENSBORO		1,100

	*NORTH CAROLINA		161,297
NORTH DAKOTA			
	AIR FORCE		
	CAVALIER		
	ALTER FUEL STORAGE AND EMERG START SYS	3,750	
	CAVALIER		3,750

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
GRAND FORKS AFB	RUNWAY APPROACH LIGHTING	1,600	
GRAND FORKS AFB			1,600
MINOT AFB			
ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,700	
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		4,900	
MINOT AFB			8,600
**AIR FORCE			13,950
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FARGO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	773	
FARGO			773
**NORTH DAKOTA			14,723
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
NEWARK AFB	ADD-ALTER SOUND FORCE/VIBRATION LAB	580	
NEWARK AFB			580
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			
ADD-ALTER ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION		3,800	
AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY		3,450	
LOGISTICS SYSTEM OPERATIONS CENTER		15,500	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			22,750
**AIR FORCE			23,330
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BATAVIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	398	
BATAVIA			398
CAMP PERRY			
RANGE, RECORD FIRE		400	
CAMP PERRY			400
COLUMBUS			
AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY		4,816	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION		290	
COLUMBUS			5,106
GREENSBURG			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		722	
GREENSBURG			722
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			6,626
ARMY RESERVE			
KINGS MILL	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	4,932	
KINGS MILL			4,932
NAVY RESERVE			
NCRC CLEVELAND	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION/ALTERATION	2,000	
NCRC CLEVELAND			2,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
RICKENBACKER ANGB	UPGRADE TRANSIENT QUARTERS	4,400	
RICKENBACKER ANGB			4,400

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OHIO			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			
	ADD TO/ALTER MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	690	
	AVIONICS/ELECT COUNTERMEASURES FACILITY	2,250	
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	700	
	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY	6,200	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		9,840

AIR FORCE RESERVE			14,240

OHIO			51,128
OKLAHOMA			
NAVY			
	TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT		
	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES	11,800	
	TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT		11,800
AIR FORCE			
ALTUS AFB			
	AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	5,500	
	ALCON	9,100	
	ALTUS AFB		14,600
TINKER AFB			
	ADVANCED COMPOSITE REPAIR FACILITY	9,200	
	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,300	
	TINKER AFB		11,500
VANCE AFB			
	LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	990	
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT CONNECTION	2,200	
	VANCE AFB		3,190

AIR FORCE			29,290
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GRUBER			
	RANGE, MOUT ASSAULT COURSE	371	
	WATER STORAGE FACILITY	345	
	CAMP GRUBER		716
TULSA			
	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,275	
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY	4,019	
	TULSA		5,294

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			6,010
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
TULSA IAP			
	LANA POD MAINTENANCE AREA	360	
	TULSA IAP		360
AIR RESERVE			
BARTLESVILLE			
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,576	
	BARTLESVILLE		1,576
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
TINKER AFB			
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR PAD	850	
	TINKER AFB		850

OKLAHOMA			49,886

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OREGON			
ARMY			
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	SECURITY UPGRADE	1,050	
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		1,050
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
SALEM			
200 PERSON ARMORY		2,147	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT		893	
	SALEM		3,040
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
PORTLAND IAP			
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY		300	
	PORTLAND IAP		300
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PORTLAND IAP			
PARARESCUE FACILITY		1,350	
RESERVE FORCES OPERATIONAL TRAINING		1,900	
	PORTLAND IAP		3,250

**OREGON			7,640
PENNSYLVANIA			
ARMY			
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	SECURITY UPGRADE	2,000	
	LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT		2,000
NEW CUMBERLAND AD			
*EASTERN DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE III		32,000	
NEW CUMBERLAND AD			32,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(32,000)

**ARMY			34,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(32,000)
NAVY			
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	5,800	
	PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		5,800
WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER			
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		300	
	WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER		300

**NAVY			6,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FT INDIANTOWN GAP			
ADMINISTRATION, OPERATIONS AND TRNG BLDG		1,614	
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP		1,614
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP			
ACCESS ROAD		5,000	
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		5,000
ARMY RESERVE			
GENEVA			
LOCAL TRAINING AREA		1,568	
	GENEVA		1,568
PITTSBURGH			
KITCHEN		175	
	PITTSBURGH		175

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA		
ARMY RESERVE		
TOBYHANNA		
REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING FAC	2,068	
TOBYHANNA		2,068
UNIONTOWN		
KITCHEN	150	
UNIONTOWN		150
VARIOUS		
ENERGY CONSERVATION	150	
VARIOUS		150
VARIOUS		
OIL AND GREASE SEPARATORS	150	
VARIOUS		150

**ARMY RESERVE		4,261
NAVY RESERVE		
NAS WILLOW GROVE		
CLEAR ZONE LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
NAS WILLOW GROVE		1,000

**PENNSYLVANIA		51,975
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(32,000)
RHODE ISLAND		
NAVY		
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		
MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	3,640	
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		3,640
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER		
VERTICAL LAUNCH SYSTEM FACILITY	750	
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER		750

**NAVY		4,390
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
COVENTRY AGS		
MOBILITY STORAGE	150	
COVENTRY AGS		150
ARMY RESERVE		
BRISTOL		
ADD/ALTER USARC	1,500	
BRISTOL		1,500

**RHODE ISLAND		6,040
SOUTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FT JACKSON		
*SOLDIER SERVICE CENTER	9,100	
FT JACKSON		9,100
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(9,100)
NAVY		
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD		
MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	1,400	
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD		1,400
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	6,000	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	1,770	
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FUEL PIPELINE	400	
			8,170
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,670	
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			1,670

**NAVY			11,240
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB	ADD-TO SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100	
CHARLESTON AFB	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		1,100
			(1,100)
SHAW AFB	AG MULTI MAG STORAGE FACILITY	580	
SHAW AFB	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	4,400	
			4,980

**AIR FORCE			6,080
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,100)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT NSC CHARLESTON	*FUEL TANKAGE	5,530	
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT NSC CHARLESTON	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		5,530
			(5,530)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MCINTIRE	AVIATION SUPPPORT FACILITY	6,300	
MCINTIRE			6,300
NAVY RESERVE			
MCRC CHARLESTON	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	350	
MCRC CHARLESTON			350
NMCR GREENVILLE SC	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	4,700	
NMCR GREENVILLE SC			4,700

**NAVY RESERVE			5,050
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
CHARLESTON AFB	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
CHARLESTON AFB			1,200
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	TRAILER PADS (37)	15,401	
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	FAMILY HOUSING		15,401
MARCOR RECRUIT DEPOT PARRIS ISLAND	TRAILER PADS (25)	15,700	
MARCOR RECRUIT DEPOT PARRIS ISLAND	FAMILY HOUSING		15,700

**NAVY			31,101
FAMILY HOUSING			10,100

**SOUTH CAROLINA			14,100
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(15,700)
FAMILY HOUSING			1,100

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

PL 1000 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE, COMD./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	ELLSDORF AFB		
	SFC CREW TRAINING QUARTERS	3,150	
	UNARMED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	8,400	
	ELLSDORF AFB		11,550
NATIONAL GUARD			
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	352	352
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	147	147
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	370	370
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	185	185
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	241	241
	VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	816	816
	NATIONAL GUARD		2,111
	SOUTH DAKOTA		13,661
MISSISSIPPI			
	MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION		
	WARRIORS	9,350	
	CARRIER FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	1,870	
	MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION		11,220
	AIR FORCE		
	ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	17,500	
	ENGINEERING ANALYSIS FACILITY		17,500
	ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
	LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	LOGISTICS AGENCY	11,361	
	LOGISTICS AGENCY		11,361
	NATIONAL GUARD		
	NATIONAL GUARD	859	
	NATIONAL GUARD		859
	CALIFORNIA		
	TANK CREW COBAT	204	
	CALIFORNIA		204
	US ARMY		
	US ARMY	1,166	
	US ARMY		1,166

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TENNESSEE			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	SMYRNA		
	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	202	
	RANGE, M16/M50 MACHINEGUN	242	
	SMYRNA		444

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,673
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		
	PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION CENTER	5,200	
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		5,200
ARMY RESERVE			
	KNOXVILLE		
	LAND ACQUISITION	605	
	KNOXVILLE		605
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAS MEMPHIS		
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	4,800	
	NAS MEMPHIS		4,800

**TENNESSEE			53,359
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT BLISS		
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	790	
	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	5,500	
	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	450	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,300	
	FORT BLISS		13,040
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATIONS	2,950	
	CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT		2,950
FORT HOOD			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,300	
	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,600	
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS	6,600	
	MAINTENANCE FACILITY	20,000	
	FORT HOOD		31,500
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT			
	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE I	6,500	
	SECURITY UPGRADE	1,450	
	RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT		7,950
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	CIDG FIELD OPERATIONS BUILDING	1,050	
	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS	2,250	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		3,300

**ARMY			58,710
NAVY			
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		
	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	1,180	
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		1,180
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND NESS HALL	4,110	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
NAVY			
	GALVESTON NAVAL STATION		
	BERTHING PIER	11,100	
	PORT OPERATIONS	290	
	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES	3,900	
	WAREHOUSE	900	
	GALVESTON NAVAL STATION		20,300
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
	BERTHING PIER AND WHARF	37,570	
	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES	1,230	
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		38,800
	SEMPVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	ADJUTANT GENERAL FACILITIES	9,150	
	TRAINING TRACK PADS	850	
	SEMPVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		10,000
	NAVY		70,280
ARMY			
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL UNACC ENL PERSONNEL HOUSING	5,800	
	ENL UNACC ENL PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,390	
	FORT BLISS AFB		9,190
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALT UNACC ENL PERSONNEL HOUSING	4,300	
	FORT BLISS SUPPORT FACILITY	710	
	FORT BLISS AFB		5,010
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	1,300	
	FORT BLISS AFB		1,300
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	5,500	
	FORT BLISS AFB		5,500
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ADD ALTER CRYPTOLOGIC SUPPORT CTR COMPLEX	17,000	
	ADD SYSTEMS ACCESSORIES TEST FACILITY	10,900	
	ADD FUEL STORAGE	2,750	
	FORT BLISS AFB		30,650
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	1,900	
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	12,000	
	FORT BLISS AFB		13,900
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	820	
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	222	
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	830	
	FORT BLISS AFB		1,872
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	5,800	
	FORT BLISS AFB		5,800
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FAC	610	
	FORT BLISS AFB		610
	FORT BLISS AFB		
	ENL SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FAC	13,700	
	FORT BLISS AFB		13,700
	ARMY FORCE		87,532

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			
MEDICAL WRM STORAGE FACILITY		1,350	
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			1,350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ANGLETON			
100 PERSON ARMORY		1,100	
ANGLETON			1,100
AUSTIN			
DIVISION CLASS IX WAREHOUSE		273	
TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC		363	
AUSTIN			636
CAMP SWIFT			
RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL		122	
CAMP SWIFT			122
MINERAL WELLS			
RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL		124	
MINERAL WELLS			124

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,982
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
KELLY AFB			
FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		200	
KELLY AFB			200
ARMY RESERVE			
BEAUMONT			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC		4,029	
BEAUMONT			4,029
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS			
AIMD BUILDING ADDITION		3,000	
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS			3,000
NMCRC AMARILLO			
RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		3,200	
NMCRC AMARILLO			3,200

**NAVY RESERVE			6,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
CARSWELL AFB			
INSTALL HOOK CABLE SUPPORT SYSTEM BAK-14		200	
CARSWELL AFB			200

**TEXAS			230,513
UTAH			
ARMY			
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND			
BATTERY SHOP		1,050	
COMMUNITY CENTER		3,950	
TEST SUPPORT FACILITY		850	
UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING MOD		3,350	
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND			9,200
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT			
INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY		4,850	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UTAH			
ARMY			
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		
	SECURITY UPGRADE	1,850	
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		6,700

			15,900
AIR FORCE			
	HILL AFB		
	ADD TO AVIONICS SUPPORT FACILITY	12,500	
	GARRETT RADAR FACILITY	1,500	
	REPAIR STAGE I/II/III STORAGE	5,600	
	STRUCTURAL REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE FAC	27,000	
	HILL AFB		46,600

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	TOOELE		
	ARMORY ALTERATION	886	
	REPAIR SHOP MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT	1,004	
	STRUCTURAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION	140	
	REPAIR SHOP MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION	183	
	REPAIR SHOP MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION	552	
	TOOELE		2,765

	TOOELE		
	STRUCTURAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	484	
	TOOELE		484

			3,249
ARMY RESERVE			
	PLEASANT GROVE		
	KITCHEN ADDITION	125	
	PLEASANT GROVE		125

	PLEASANT GROVE		
	ADD TO ARMY RESERVE CENTER	225	
	PLEASANT GROVE		225

			350
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	HILL AFB		
	REPAIR SHOP MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,160	
	HILL AFB		1,160

			67,259

ARMY			
	PORT BELVOIR		
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	6,300	
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	5,500	
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	1,350	
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	210	
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	2,250	
	PORT BELVOIR		15,610

CALIFORNIA			
	CALIFORNIA STATION		
	REPAIR DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY	400	
	CALIFORNIA STATION		400

PORT LEE			
	DINING FACILITY	2,750	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
FORT LEE	TROOP SUPPORT AGENCY HEADQUARTERS	11,600	14,350
FORT PICKETT	SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITY	390	390
**ARMY			30,750
NAVY			
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW	RADAR FACILITY	4,530	4,530
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW			
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	AEGIS APPLIED RESEARCH LABORATORY	14,700	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,720	
	COMPARTMENTED PROGRAMS LABORATORY	11,200	30,620
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	SECURITY BUILDING	450	450
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC			
DAM NECK NAVAL GUIDED MISSILES SCHOOL	DIESEL ENGINE TRAINER FACILITY	550	550
DAM NECK NAVAL GUIDED MISSILES SCHOOL			
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	BEACH GROUP OPERATIONS FACILITIES	6,500	
	DIVING AND SALVAGE SUPPORT FACILITY	720	
	SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FACILITIES	9,500	
	SEALIFT SUPPORT OPERATIONS FACILITIES	6,000	23,320
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
NORFOLK ATLANTIC CMD ELECTRONIC INTELL CTR	FLEET ELECTRONIC ANALYSIS CENTER ADDITION	5,070	5,070
NORFOLK ATLANTIC CMD ELECTRONIC INTELL CTR			
NORFOLK FLEET INTELL CTR EUROPE & ATLANTIC	INTELLIGENCE BUILDING ADDITION	2,000	2,000
NORFOLK FLEET INTELL CTR EUROPE & ATLANTIC			
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	MINE COUNTERMEASURE HELICOPTER TOWS BLDG	3,200	3,200
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION			
NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STATION	COMMUNICATIONS BUILDINGS ADDITIONS	8,400	8,400
NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STATION			
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FUEL PIPELINE	510	
	WAREHOUSES RENOVATION AND ADDITION	3,900	
	WATERFRONT TRANSIT SHED	300	7,210
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	6,100	
	STEAM PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1,430	7,530
	NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	4,510	4,510
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION			

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
	CAFETERIA ENLISTED QUARTERS	2,950	
	MESS HALL MODERNIZATION	1,000	
	WATER TREATMENT FACILITY	950	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		4,900
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,820	
	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,740	
	YORKTOWN INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	4,820	
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		16,380
			118,750
NAVY			
	LANGLEY AFB		
	ADD TO ALTER DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	3,550	
	ADD ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB	2,100	
	ADD ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB	600	
	RENOV HALL AND TROOP ISSUE FACILITY	4,450	
	LANGLEY AFB		10,700
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(3,550)
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE		
	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,500	
	LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE		1,500
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	ADMINISTRATIVE SPACE	2,000	
	CONNECTOR WAREHOUSE	18,500	
	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	1,800	
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		22,300
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	FORT A.P. HILL		
	60 PERSON ARMORY	1,675	
	FORT A.P. HILL		1,675
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION		
	NATIONAL GUARD CENTER	6,100	
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION		6,100
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		7,775
	AIR FORCE RESERVE		
	LANGLEY AFB		
	CIVIL ENGINEER TRAINING FACILITY	800	
	LANGLEY AFB		800
FAMILY HOUSING			
	ARMY		
	FORT A P HILL		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (25)	[2,200]	
	FORT A P HILL		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[2,200]
	FORT EUSTIS		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (32)	[480]	
	FORT EUSTIS		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[480]
	ARMY		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[2,680]

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	MARCOR DEV EDUC COM QUANTICO		
	TRAILER PADS (10)	[166]	
	MARCOR DEV EDUC COM QUANTICO		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[166]

**VIRGINIA			192,575
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,550)
FAMILY HOUSING			[2,846]
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
	FORT LEWIS		
	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC	960	
	FORT LEWIS		960
NAVY			
	BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY		
	ELECTRICAL DISTR SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	1,080	
	BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY		1,080
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		
	CARRIER SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT III)	26,400	
	COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE	250	
	LAND ACQUISITION	11,100	
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		37,750
	KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA		
	EXPLOSIVES OPERATING FACILITY	2,170	
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	6,000	
	KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA		8,170
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR	8,270	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	4,380	
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		12,650

**NAVY			59,650
AIR FORCE			
	FAIRCHILD AFB		
	ASBESTOS REMOVAL (STANDPLANT)	2,050	
	MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,950	
	FAIRCHILD AFB		6,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT LEWIS		
	*MADIGAN ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PHASE IV	58,000	
	FORT LEWIS		58,000
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(85,000)
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	HOSPITAL CLINIC ADDITION	15,500	
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		15,500

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			105,500
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(85,000)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	FOUR LAKES		
	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY	300	
	FOUR LAKES		300
	SEATTLE AGS		
	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY	225	
	SEATTLE AGS		225

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			525

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
WASHINGTON		
ARMY RESERVE		
CAMP BONNEVILLE		
LOCAL TRAINING AREA	2,183	
CAMP BONNEVILLE		2,183
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
HICKORD AFB		
ADDITION HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	390	
HICKORD AFB		390

		172,208
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(86,000)
MICHIGAN		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
QUINTON		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT	436	
QUINTON		436
CAMP DAWSON		
TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH I	796	
CAMP DAWSON		796
POINT PLEASANT		
ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	1,020	
POINT PLEASANT		1,020

*ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		2,252
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
YEAGER AIRPORT		
FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	1,450	
VEHICLE MAINT/REFUELER SHOP	1,100	
YEAGER AIRPORT		2,550
ARMY RESERVE		
NEW MARTINSVILLE		
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,345	
NEW MARTINSVILLE		1,345

		6,147
WEST VIRGINIA		
MISSOURI		
ARMY		
FORT MCCOY		
INSULATE BUILDINGS	720	
FORT MCCOY		720
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ABBOTSFORD		
ARMORY	775	
ABBOTSFORD		775
BLACK RIVER FALLS		
MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	193	
BLACK RIVER FALLS		193
EAU CLAIRE		
MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	284	
EAU CLAIRE		284
FOND DU LAC		
ARMORY	625	
FOND DU LAC		625

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE	COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WISCONSIN			
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	MADISON		
	100 PERSON ARMORY	2,700	
	MADISON		2,700
	WAUPACA		
	ARMORY	695	
	WAUPACA		695
	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		5,272
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		
	SUPPORT FACILITIES ADDITIONAL TILATION	4,500	
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		4,500
	ARMY RESERVE		
	EAU CLAIRE		
	LAND ACQUISITION	300	
	EAU CLAIRE		300
	MILWAUKEE		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/PAINT FAC/INDOOR RANGE	11,207	
	MILWAUKEE		11,207
	**ARMY RESERVE		11,507
	**WISCONSIN		21,999
WYOMING			
	AIR FORCE		
	FE WARREN AFB		
	CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	308	
	FE WARREN AFB		308
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	CAMP GUERNSEY		
	TRNG SITE, FIRE STATION/AID OPERATIONS	490	
	WASH PLATFORMS	148	
	CAMP GUERNSEY		641
	**WYOMING		919
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
	CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	43,143	
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	25,335	
	CLASSIFIED LOCATION		68,534
CONUS VARIOUS			
	ARMY		
	VARIOUS CONUS LOCATIONS		
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,000	
	VARIOUS CONUS LOCATIONS		4,000
	AIR FORCE		
	AIR FORCE UNSPECIFIED COMMAND		
	SPECIAL TACTICAL DETACHMENT	19,073	
	AIR FORCE UNSPECIFIED COMMAND		19,073
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	CONUS VARIOUS		
	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	350	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL

CONUS VARIOUS			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CONUS VARIOUS			
FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		950	
CONUS VARIOUS			1,300

CONUS VARIOUS			24,373

TOTALS

ARMY		999,072
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(262,100)
FAMILY HOUSING		[138,190]
NAVY		1,224,280
FAMILY HOUSING		[172,666]
AIR FORCE		1,096,807
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(11,800)
FAMILY HOUSING		[2,530]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		339,069
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(98,930)

INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		3,659,228
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(372,830)
FAMILY HOUSING		[313,386]

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ANTIGUA			
NAVY			
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY UPGRADE	3,250	
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		3,250
DIEGO GARCIA			
NAVY			
	NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY		
	DAIRY PLANT	1,000	
	NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY		1,000
AIR FORCE			
DIEGO GARCIA			
	AIR FORCE CANTONMENT AREA	14,500	
	GPS INTERNET FACILITIES	4,100	
	DIEGO GARCIA		18,600

**DIEGO GARCIA			19,600
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	EINSIEDLERHOF		
	TRAINING EXERCISE FACILITY	5,900	
	EINSIEDLERHOF		5,900
GIESSEN			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,250	
	GIESSEN		1,250
GRAFENWOEHR TNG AREA			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,800	
	UPGRADE TANK GUNNERY RANGE	3,900	
	GRAFENWOEHR TNG AREA		5,700
HANAU			
	HARDSTAND	1,300	
	HANAU		1,300
HOFENFELS TNG AREA			
	UTILITIES SUPPORT	15,500	
	HOFENFELS TNG AREA		15,500
RHEINBERG			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,950	
	LOGISTICAL SUPPLY FACILITY	8,000	
	UTILITIES AND OPERATIONS SUPPORT	7,600	
	RHEINBERG		16,950
STUTTGART			
	OPERATIONS BUILDING MODIFICATIONS	5,400	
	POL STORAGE FACILITY UPGRADE	7,000	
	STUTTGART		12,400
VARIOUS SITES			
	RANGE MODERNIZATION	15,000	
	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	4,500	
	VARIOUS SITES		19,500
VII SECK			
	ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	1,150	
	AMMUNITION STORAGE	2,000	
	BARRACKS	7,000	
	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	1,000	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
GERMANY		
ARMY		
VILSECK		
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS ADDITION	800	
COMMUNITY CENTER	5,400	
COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	750	
DINING FACILITY	3,600	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	5,700	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	17,000	
LIBRARY AND EDUCATION CENTER	1,150	
OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,050	
POL STORAGE FACILITY	5,100	
VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	3,750	
VILSECK		60,400
WIESBADEN		
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	30,000	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,250	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	4,400	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,250	
WIESBADEN		38,900
WILDFLECKEN		
VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	4,700	
WILDFLECKEN		4,700

**ARMY		182,500
AIR FORCE		
BITBURG AB		
ADD TO AND ALTER FIRE STATION	440	
ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	2,850	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400	
BITBURG AB		4,690
BUCHSEL		
REPROGRAMMING ALLOWANCE	2,000	
BUCHSEL		2,000
HAHN AB		
COMBAT AMMUNITIONS CONTROL CENTER	770	
PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	590	
POST OFFICE	960	
UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,450	
HAHN AB		5,770
MEMMINGEN		
REPROGRAMMING ALLOWANCE	2,000	
MEMMINGEN		2,000
PRUEM AS		
CHAPEL	850	
COMPOSITE RECREATION CENTER	1,150	
PRUEM AS		2,000
RAMSTEIN AB		
ALTER UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HSG	2,900	
FIRE STATION	560	
REPROGRAMMING ALLOWANCE	9,900	
RAMSTEIN AB		13,360
RHEIN-MAIN AB		
ADD-ALTER AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	9,900	
FLIGHTLINE SECURITY LIGHTING	500	
PAR KIT STORAGE FACILITY	1,050	
RHEIN-MAIN AB		11,450

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

[illegible]

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE- 53

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)			
DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989			
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			
NAVY			
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL AIR STATION			
BACHELOR OFFICER QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	1,770		
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL AIR STATION			1,770
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL STATION			
FACILITY ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS	917		
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL STATION			917
**NAVY			2,687
ICELAND			
NAVY			
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION			
AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	1,320		
COMBINED OPERATIONS CENTER SUPPORT FAC	3,050		
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION			4,870
KEFLAVIK NAVAL FACILITY			
STANDBY GENERATOR PLANT	700		
KEFLAVIK NAVAL FACILITY			700
**NAVY			5,570
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (COST)	[20,000]		
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK			
FAMILY HOUSING			[20,000]
**ICELAND			5,570
FAMILY HOUSING			[20,000]
ITALY			
NAVY			
LA MADALENA NAVAY SUPPORT OFFICE			
GOLD-IRON UTILITIES SUPPORT	7,450		
LA MADALENA NAVAY SUPPORT OFFICE			7,450
NAPLES NAV COM AREA MASTER STATION DEB			
SIGONELLA TRANSMISSION FACILITIES	5,000		
NAPLES NAV COM AREA MASTER STATION DEB			5,000
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	750		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			750
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,150		
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			2,150
**NAVY			15,350
AIR FORCE			
AVIANO AB			
CW PROTECT-SQUADRON C-130 FACILITY	1,150		
AVIANO AB			1,150
SAN VITO AS			
EDUCATION CENTER	100		
SAN VITO AS			100
**AIR FORCE			1,150

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
SAN VITO AIR STATION		
SECOND ECHILON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE	670	
SAN VITO AIR STATION		670
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT	20,000	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		20,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		20,670
ITALY		38,500
JAPAN		
ARMY		
JAPAN VARIOUS		
AMMUNITION STORAGE COMPLEXES	8,000	
JAPAN VARIOUS		8,000
NAVY		
IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,080	
IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		1,080
OKINAWA Futenma Marine Corps Air Station		
CRASH FIRE STATION ADDITION	1,000	
OKINAWA Futenma Marine Corps Air Station		1,000
NAVY		2,080
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CAMP LESTER OKINAWA		
HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,400	
CAMP LESTER OKINAWA		1,400
MISAWA AFB		
COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY	4,700	
MISAWA AFB		4,700
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		6,100
JAPAN		16,180
GREEN POND ISLAND		
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY		
DMB HODTRS FIELD COMMAND		
FITNESS CENTER	2,000	
WATER TREATMENT PLANT	2,100	
DMB HODTRS FIELD COMMAND		4,100
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
BARRACKS	28,000	
CAMP CASEY		28,000
CAMP HOWEY		
BARRACKS	11,800	
CAMP HOWEY		11,800
CAMP HOWZE		
BARRACKS	4,150	
CAMP HOWZE		4,150

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA			
ARMY			
CAMP JACKSON	BARRACKS	4,350	
CAMP JACKSON			4,350
CAMP KYLE	BARRACKS	2,750	
CAMP KYLE			2,750
CAMP BEAVER	BARRACKS	720	
CAMP BEAVER			720
CAMP HINBLE	BARRACKS	2,200	
CAMP HINBLE			2,200
CAMP PAGE	BARRACKS	5,900	
CAMP PAGE			5,900
CAMP RED CLOUD	BARRACKS	8,500	
CAMP RED CLOUD			8,500
KOREA VARIOUS	ADDITIONAL STORAGE	4,850	
KOREA VARIOUS			4,850
YONGSAN	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC	3,750	
YONGSAN			3,750
			76,970
ARMY			
YONGSAN AB	ALTER AIRCRAFT SHELTER	4,000	
YONGSAN AB	EXP EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	950	
YONGSAN AB	WAS READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	800	
YONGSAN AB			5,750
OSAN AB	AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	1,500	
OSAN AB	AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	2,800	
OSAN AB	CONTROL TOWER CAB	400	
OSAN AB	EQUIPMENTS STORAGE FACILITY	1,600	
OSAN AB	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	4,500	
OSAN AB	UPG PRIMARY ELECTRIC DISTR SYS PH-II	7,000	
OSAN AB	WAS READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	940	
OSAN AB			18,740
SEONGNAM AB	WAS READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	650	
SEONGNAM AB			650
			(650)
			25,140
			(650)
			102,110
			(650)
* KOREA			
			102,110
			(650)
KUALA LUMPUR			
KUALA LUMPUR	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,950	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KWAJALEIN			
ARMY			
KWAJALEIN	MULTI-STATIC MEASUREMENT SYSTEM FACILITY	890	
	POWER PLANT REPLACEMENT	21,000	
	RADAR CONTROL FACILITY	720	
	KWAJALEIN		26,560
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
	MISSILE RANGE		
	BERTHING & TERMINAL FACILITIES	2,100	
	ERIS MISSILE LAUNCH	7,900	
	HEDI MISSILE LAUNCH	6,565	
	MISSILE RANGE		16,565

**KWAJALEIN			43,125
NETHERLANDS			
AIR FORCE			
	CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM		
	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	2,600	
	CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM		2,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	WOENSORECHT		
	MEDICAL WAREHOUSE	300	
	WOENSORECHT		300

*NETHERLANDS			2,600
OMAN			
AIR FORCE			
	MASIRAH AB		
	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SUPPORT FACILITY	1,400	
	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	1,200	
	VORTAC SITE SUPPORT	725	
	MASIRAH AB		3,325
SEEB AB			
	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SPT FACILITY	2,500	
	COMB MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR FACILITY	310	
	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	2,700	
	SEEB AB		5,510
THUMRAIT AB			
	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SPT FACILITY	1,400	
	COMB MAINT AND REPAIR FACILITY	310	
	INSTRUMENT SYSTEM SUPPORT	725	
	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	1,300	
	VORTAC SITE SUPPORT	725	
	THUMRAIT AB		4,010

*AIR FORCE			14,140
PANAMA			
AIR FORCE			
	HOWARD AFB		
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY LIGHTING	310	
	USEL AFB AIRFIELD MAINTENANCE	10,690	
	HOWARD AFB		11,000
UNITED STATES			
NAVY			
	POINT POINT NAVAL AIR STATION		
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY LIGHTING	1,300	
	POINT POINT NAVAL AIR STATION		1,300

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PHILIPPINES			
NAVY			
	SUBIC BAY NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	7,680	
	SUBIC BAY NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		7,680
	**NAVY		9,170
AIR FORCE			
	CLARK AB		
	ALTER INTELLIGENCE FACILITY PHASE-I	440	
	COPE THUNDER OPERATIONS RAMP	2,100	
	MC-130H AVIONICS SHOP	1,350	
	MC-130H SQUADRON OPS FAC	2,650	
	WATER SUPPLY/STORAGE/DISTRIB SYSTEM	3,000	
	CLARK AB		9,540
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
	SAN MIGUEL		
	OH PERRY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,960	
	SAN MIGUEL		2,960
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	CLARK AB		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	[23,260]	
	CLARK AB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[23,260]
**PHILIPPINES			
	FAMILY HOUSING		21,670
			[23,260]
PORTUGAL			
NAVY			
	TERCERIA IS AZORES NAVAL SECURITY GRP ACT		
	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY	700	
	TERCERIA IS AZORES NAVAL SECURITY GRP ACT		700
PUERTO RICO			
NAVY			
	ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	400	
	ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		400
	ROOSEVELT ROADS LANF FLT WING TRAINING FAC		
	TELEMETRY BUILDING	2,000	
	ROOSEVELT ROADS LANF FLT WING TRAINING FAC		2,000
	**NAVY		2,000
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
	FORT BUCHANAN		
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ALZ COMPLETION	1,200	
	FORT BUCHANAN		1,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT BUCHANAN		
	U.S. PROPERTY & PERSONAL GEAR FOR M. TRAINING	1,755	
	FORT BUCHANAN		1,755
	ISLA GRANDE (SAN JUAN)		
	ARMY AVIATION SUBORDINATE FACILITY	4,117	
	ISLA GRANDE (SAN JUAN)		4,117
	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		4,117

FY 1968 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1969

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PUERTO RICO			
ARMY RESERVE			
ROOSEVELT ROADS			
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	4,751	4,751
	ROOSEVELT ROADS		
SALINAS			
	STORAGE/ADMIN SPACE	375	375
	SALINAS		
*ARMY RESERVE			
			5,126
**PUERTO RICO			14,848
SCOTLAND			
NAVY			
	EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
	SECURITY GATEHOUSE	770	770
	EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
	ANKARA		
	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	2,250	2,250
	ANKARA		
INCIRLIK AB			
	HEADQUARTERS ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	1,000	
	VISITING AIRMEN QUARTERS	3,750	
	VISITING OFFICER QUARTERS	3,000	
	INCIRLIK AB		7,750
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(1,000)
			10,000
*AIR FORCE			(1,000)
INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
	INCIRLIK		
	ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	7,746	7,746
	INCIRLIK		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	INCIRLIK AIR BASE		
	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT	14,400	
	SECOND SHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE	860	
	INCIRLIK AIR BASE		15,260
			33,006
*TURKEY			(1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
	BRANDY WALLS NAVAL FACILITY		
	STANLEY GENERATOR PLANT UPGRADE	850	850
	BRANDY WALLS NAVAL FACILITY		
AIR FORCE			
	RAF ALCONBURY		
	COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPS FAC	1,600	
	INSTALL FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	550	
	RAF ALCONBURY		2,150
ARMY RESERVE			
	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,700	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM			
AIR FORCE			
RAF BENTWATERS			
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER		6,200	
RAF BENTWATERS			9,900
RAF CHICKSANDS			
DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		1,250	
RAF CHICKSANDS			1,250
RAF CROUGHTON			
ADD-ALTER WATER STORAGE AND DISTRIB SYST		900	
RAF CROUGHTON			900
RAF LAKENHEATH			
BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY		620	
*BASE SUPPLY STORAGE SHED		550	
COMBAT ARMS RANGE COMPLEX		950	
CONTROL TOWER (NATO/US)		850	
POST OFFICE		1,200	
RAF LAKENHEATH			4,170
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(550)
RAF WELFORD			
AIR BASE GRND DEF MUNITIONS STORES		1,200	
RAF WELFORD			1,200
RAF WETHERSFIELD			
DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		1,300	
RAF WETHERSFIELD			1,300
**AIR FORCE			20,970
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(500)
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
RAF BENTWATERS			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,300	
RAF BENTWATERS			1,300
RAF WETHERSFIELD			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		740	
RAF WETHERSFIELD			740
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			2,040
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
RAF CROUGHTON			
DCA/EUR ERS UPGRADE		500	
RAF CROUGHTON			500
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
RAF BENTWATERS			
HOUSING OFFICE		13,300	
RAF BENTWATERS			13,300
FAMILY HOUSING			
UNITED KINGDOM			24,210
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(500)
FAMILY HOUSING			13,300
VIRGIN ISLANDS			
ST. JOHN'S			
ST. JOHN'S			
400 ROOM HOTEL		4,200	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
NAME OF PROJECT/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ISLANDS			
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		383	5,086
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		2,798	2,798
DEFENSE GUARD			7,884
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		2,630	2,630
DEFENSE GUARD			(2,630)
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		6,400	6,400
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		7,000	7,000
DEFENSE GUARD			13,400
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		15,000	15,000
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		[300]	
DEFENSE GUARD		[700]	
DEFENSE GUARD			[1,000]
DEFENSE GUARD			31,030
DEFENSE GUARD			(2,630)
DEFENSE GUARD			[1,000]
DEFENSE GUARD			
DEFENSE GUARD		40,000	40,000
DEFENSE GUARD			(40,000)

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
TOTALS -----		
ARMY		313,142
FAMILY HOUSING		[40,800]
NAVY		91,607
FAMILY HOUSING		[20,000]
AIR FORCE		219,235
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(45,800)
FAMILY HOUSING		[23,500]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		142,377
FAMILY HOUSING		[1,000]

SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		767,351
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(45,800)
FAMILY HOUSING		[65,000]

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNSPECIFIED		
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION-MILCON		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	85,000	
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION-MILCON		85,000
NAO INFRASTRUCTURE		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	421,000	
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE		421,000
ACCESS ROADS		
NAVY	14,000	
ACCESS ROADS		14,000
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	10,000	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		10,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		
ARMY	15,600	
NAVY	16,500	
AIR FORCE	16,000	
DEFENSE DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	1,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	5,000	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	5,400	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	2,202	
ARMY RESERVE	1,600	
NAVY RESERVE	1,500	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,688	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		67,490
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
ARMY	120,120	
NAVY	130,000	
AIR FORCE	115,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	55,000	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	13,861	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	13,783	
ARMY RESERVE	9,300	
NAVY RESERVE	4,770	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	6,130	
PLANNING AND DESIGN		467,964
UNSPECIFIED		1,065,454
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
NAVY		
LAND ACQUISITION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
LAND ACQUISITION	8,091	
LAND ACQUISITION		8,091
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
COAST COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE	300	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		300
NAVY		8,391
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
LANDING STORAGE FACILITIES	5,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		5,000
VARIOUS VARIOUS		13,391

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----

TOTALS

ARMY		165,881
NAVY		170,161
AIR FORCE		155,803
DEFENSE AGENCIES		582,000
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		1,078,845

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALABAMA			
	FORT RUCKER		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (7)	110	
	FORT RUCKER		110
ALASKA			
	FORT MAINWRIGHT		
	NEW CONSTR. (59)	10,800	
	FORT MAINWRIGHT		10,800
CALIFORNIA			
	FORT IRWIN		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (225)	30,000	
	FORT IRWIN		30,000
	FORT ORD		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (211)	19,000	
	FORT ORD		19,000
	CALIFORNIA		49,000
HAWAII			
	HELEMANO		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)	21,000	
	HELEMANO		21,000
	PEARL CITY AREA		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (60)	6,700	
	PEARL CITY AREA		6,700
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	11,200	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		11,200
	HAWAII		38,900
ILLINOIS			
	SAINT LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	9,700	
	SAINT LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER		9,700
LOUISIANA			
	FORT POLK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)	27,000	
	FORT POLK		27,000
VIRGINIA			
	FORT A P HILL		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (25)	2,200	
	FORT A P HILL		2,200
	FORT EUSTIS		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (32)	480	
	FORT EUSTIS		480
	VIRGINIA		2,680
GERMANY			
	BAUMBERG		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (106)	11,200	
	BAUMBERG		11,200
	BAUMHOLDER		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (152)	12,600	
	BAUMHOLDER		12,600
	VILSECK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (188)	17,000	
	VILSECK		17,000
	GERMANY		40,800
NEW CONSTRUCTION			178,990

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		105,000	105,000
PLANNING		21,900	21,900
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION			305,890
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		128,671	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,965	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,539	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,423	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		273,487	
OPERATING EXPENSES			542,085
LEASING		180,130	180,130
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		530,000	530,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS			1,252,215
INTEREST PAYMENTS		120	120
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		40	40
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT			160
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,558,265
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTY-NINE PALMS			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		11,530	11,530
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTY-NINE PALMS			
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		8,660	8,660
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO			
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENNINGTON			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		25,760	25,760
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENNINGTON			
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (600)		52,810	52,810
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (444)		33,330	33,330
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
CALIFORNIA			137,170
MISSOURI			
MARCOR FINANCE CENTER KANSAS CITY			
TRAILER PADS (8)		120	120
MARCOR FINANCE CENTER KANSAS CITY			
NEW YORK			
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		25,490	25,490
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT BAIT STON SPA			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)		8,310	8,310
NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT BAIT STON SPA			
NEW YORK			34,200

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
SOUTH CAROLINA			
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT			
TRAILER PADS (37)		540	
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT			540
MARCOR RECRUIT DEPOT PARRIS ISLAND			
TRAILER PADS (25)		370	
MARCOR RECRUIT DEPOT PARRIS ISLAND			370
SOUTH CAROLINA			910
VIRGINIA			
MARCOR DEV EDUC COM QUANTICO			
TRAILER PADS (10)		166	
MARCOR DEV EDUC COM QUANTICO			166
ICELAND			
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		20,000	
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK			20,000
NEW CONSTRUCTION			192,666
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS			39,000
PLANNING			6,248
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		237,914
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		14,073	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		41,087	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		389	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		30,384	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		175,073	
OPERATING EXPENSES			261,006
LEASING			36,000
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			231,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		528,006
INTEREST PAYMENTS			42
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			179
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		221
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			766,141
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ARIZONA			
HOLBROOK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (34)		2,530	
HOLBROOK			2,530
PHILIPPINES			
CLARK AB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		23,260	
CLARK AB			23,260
UNITED KINGDOM			
RAF BENTWATERS			
HOUSING OFFICE		330	
RAF BENTWATERS			330
NEW CONSTRUCTION			26,120

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		119,190	119,190
PLANNING		7,000	7,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			152,310
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		52,832	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		29,481	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,780	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		22,334	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		236,130	
OPERATING EXPENSES			346,557
LEASING		76,842	76,842
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		267,000	267,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS			690,399
INTEREST PAYMENTS		31	31
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		120	120
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT			151
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			842,860
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		1,000	
OPERATING EXPENSES			1,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, WHS			1,000
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
LEASING		35	35
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA			35
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		300	
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		700	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			1,000
NEW CONSTRUCTION			1,000
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		80	80
OPERATING EXPENSES			
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		600	
OPERATING EXPENSES			600
LEASING		6,254	6,254
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		270	270
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			8,204
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		1,367	
OPERATING EXPENSES			1,867

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	LEASING	8,899	8,899
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			10,766
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	106	106
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	15	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	11	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	125	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		151
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		438	438
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			695
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE			20,700
ARMY	PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	164	164
	OTHER OPERATING COSTS	992	992
	ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	944	944
	MORTGAGES ASSUMED	3,000	3,000
ARMY			5,100

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ. COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		
CRITICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	6,000	
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		6,000
FORT MCCLELLAN		
CONSOLIDATED FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP	7,900	
FORT MCCLELLAN		7,900
REDSTONE ARSENAL		
TEST FACILITY MODERNIZATION	14,800	
REDSTONE ARSENAL		14,800
FORT RUCKER		
LAND ACQUISITION	410	
UNACCOMMODATED OFFICER HOUSING	1,700	
FORT RUCKER		2,110

*ARMY		30,810
NAVY		
MOBILE NAVAL STATION		
SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (CONCRETE) LTD	19,745	
MOBILE NAVAL STATION		19,745
AIR FORCE		
GUNTER AFB		
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT FACILITY	3,700	
PRECISION PLASMA FILM EQUIPMENT LAB	1,050	
SECURITY FOR THE GUNTER AFB FACILITY	1,300	
STUDENT DORMITORY	2,100	
GUNTER AFB		8,150
MAXWELL AFB		
ADD TO UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	3,200	
ADD TO UPGRADE HISTORICAL RESEARCH CENTER	2,500	
ALTER STUDENT DORMITORY	1,500	
REPAIR ENGINEERING BUILDING	3,400	
FIRE STATION	1,050	
MAXWELL AFB		17,800

**AIR FORCE		25,950
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ALEXANDRIA		
ARMORY	937	
ALEXANDRIA		937
GROVE HILL		
100 PERCENT ARMORY	932	
GROVE HILL		932
FORT MC CLELLAN		
UNIT TRAILER EXHIBIT SITE, ARMY	459	
FORT MC CLELLAN		459
MONTGOMERY		
ARMORY ADDITION	789	
COMBINED COMBAT MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,652	
MONTGOMERY		4,441
TUSKEGEE		
ARMORY	651	
TUSKEGEE		651

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		7,120

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DANNELLY FIELD			
ALTER AVIONICS SHOP		600	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		890	
DANNELLY FIELD			1,490
ARMY RESERVE			
GORDO			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER		1,547	
GORDO			1,547

**ALABAMA			86,962
ALASKA			
ARMY			
FT J M WAINWRIGHT			
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS		2,300	
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS		7,600	
GEN STORAGE WAREHOUSE		1,900	
MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		15,000	
MILITARY CLOTHING SALES STORE		690	
SECURITY SECURITY OFFICE		2,250	
FT J M WAINWRIGHT			29,740
PORT RICHARDSON			
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS		4,200	
HAZARDOUS/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,050	
PORT RICHARDSON			6,250

**ARMY			35,990
NAVY			
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION			
DEPENDENT SCHOOL FACILITIES		23,000	
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION			23,000
KETCHIKAN DAVID TAYLOR RESEARCH CTR DET			
ACOUSTIC RANGE OPERATIONS CENTER		12,000	
KETCHIKAN DAVID TAYLOR RESEARCH CTR DET			12,000

**NAVY			35,000
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB			
ALTER DORMITORIES		2,750	
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		4,900	
EIELSON AFB			7,650
ELMENDORF AFB			
AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY		890	
REPAIR MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,150	
REPAIR OPERATIONS BUILDING		17,500	
ELMENDORF AFB			20,540
KING SALMON AFB			
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		2,850	
KING SALMON AFB			2,850
SHENYA AFB			
ADD TO AND UPGRADE CHAPEL		1,100	
ADD TO FIRE STATION		910	
ADD/ALTER ACFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,850	
COMPOSITE AIRMAN COMMUNITY CENTER		10,000	
SHENYA AFB			14,860

**AIR FORCE			45,900

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALASKA			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ADAK		
	FUEL TANKAGE	19,000	
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ADAK		19,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ANCHORAGE		
	ARMORY, 1000 PERSON	19,731	
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADD/ALT	7,500	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,186	
	ANCHORAGE		29,417
BREVIG MISSION			
	SCOUT ARMORY	252	
	BREVIG MISSION		252
CHEFORKNAK			
	SCOUT ARMORY	252	
	CHEFORKNAK		252
NAPAKIA			
	SCOUT ARMORY	252	
	NAPAKIA		252

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			30,173
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	EIELSON AFB		
	BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	2,750	
	EIELSON AFB		2,750
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)	127,000	
	FORT WAINWRIGHT		
	FAMILY HOUSING		127,000

**ALASKA			127,000
	FAMILY HOUSING		127,000
ARIZONA			
ARMY			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	TEST AND EVALUATION CENTER	5,400	
	TEST FACILITY MAINTENANCE	1,200	
	FORT HUACHUCA		6,600
NAVY			
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT ACQUISITION FACILITY	6,000	
	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	580	
	TACTICAL VEHICLE BATTERIES	4,610	
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		11,190
AIR FORCE			
	DAVIS-MONTGOMERY AFB		
	TROOP SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE	330	
	DAVIS-MONTGOMERY AFB		330
HOLBROOK			
	*STR-CONPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	1,400	
	HOLBROOK		1,400
	AUTHORIZED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN FY 1989		(1,400)

* AUTHORIZED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN FY 1989

1974-1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES IN THE UNITED STATES (S. THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ACTIVE			
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC MING HEADQUARTERS	1,550	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,000	
			4,550
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,900	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	4,100	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	770	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	2,100	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,150	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	320	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	790	
			11,130
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
			13,060
AUTHORITY FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			
			(1,400)
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	264	
			264
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,100	
			1,100
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	6,000	
			6,000
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
			7,100
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,000	
			1,000
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
			44,794
AUTHORITY FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			
			(1,400)
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	4,450	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,050	
			7,500
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,600	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,536	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,100	
			6,236
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	700	
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,350	
			4,550
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
			10,786
WRIGHT PATTENBERG AFB			
	PLC FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	352	
			352

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARKANSAS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
STUTTGART		
ARMORY	936	
STUTTGART		936
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		1,288
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
FT SMITH MAP		
ADD/ALTER ENGINE INSPECTION & REPAIR SHOP	265	
AVIONICS/BCM POD SHOP/STORAGE FACILITY	900	
FT SMITH MAP		1,165
ARMY RESERVE		
PINE BLUFF		
ARMS ROOM ADDITION	50	
PINE BLUFF		50
**ARKANSAS		20,789
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FORT ORD		
AMMUNITION STORAGE	9,900	
COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,150	
FORT ORD		13,050
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION CONTAINER LOADING YARD	380	
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT		380
**ARMY		13,430
NAVY		
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		
AIRCRAFT ACOUSTICAL ENCLOSURE	8,290	
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		8,290
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		
CHILD CARE CENTER	800	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	390	
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		1,190
BRIDGEPORT MOUNTAIN MARINE TRAINING CTR		
MULTIPURPOSE FACILITY	3,200	
BRIDGEPORT MOUNTAIN MARINE TRAINING CTR		3,200
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE ACT CPX	3,060	
HANGAR MODIFICATIONS	2,250	
REFUELING VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	510	
STATION OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,030	
TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	1,600	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		9,450
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION BUILDING	7,040	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,000	
FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP FACILITIES	11,200	
INFANTRY SCHOOL	3,110	
MARINE AIR SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,400	
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	8,270	
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,100	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		64,400

BY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER		
	AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY	6,900	
	DETECTION SYSTEMS LABORATORY ADDITION	5,360	
	CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER		12,260
	CONOMADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	OPEN STORAGE AREA	870	
	CONOMADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		870
	CONOMADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		
	SEAL TEAM FACILITIES	10,100	
	CONOMADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		10,100
	EL PASO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	EL PASO PADS	1,240	
	EL PASO CARE CENTER	2,730	
	EL PASO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		3,970
	EL PASO NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,160	
	EL PASO NAVAL HOSPITAL		2,160
	EL PASO FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
	EL PASO FIELD MANAGEMENT FACILITY	650	
	EL PASO FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		650
	EL PASO NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		
	EL PASO SENIOR CONNECTION	240	
	EL PASO LINE IMPROVEMENTS	2,900	
	EL PASO NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		3,140
	EL PASO ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	EL PASO ISLAND MAINTENANCE PADS IMPROVEMENTS	3,390	
	EL PASO ISLAND MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,760	
	EL PASO ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		6,150
	EL PASO ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		
	EL PASO ISLAND MATERIAL STOREHOUSE	2,110	
	EL PASO ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		2,110
	EL PASO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	EL PASO CYLINDER STORAGE FACILITY	1,550	
	EL PASO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		1,550
	EL PASO HIGH PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER		
	EL PASO SYSTEMS EVALUATION LABORATORY	20,470	
	EL PASO HIGH PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER		20,470
	EL PASO NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR		
	EL PASO CONSTRUCTION FACILITY	4,000	
	EL PASO SUPPORT STORAGE FACILITIES	3,000	
	EL PASO NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR		7,000
	EL PASO NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRNG CTR		
	EL PASO CONSTRUCTION TRNG FACILITIES	3,330	
	EL PASO CONSTRUCTION TRNG FACILITIES	6,750	
	EL PASO NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRNG CTR		10,080
	EL PASO NAVAL CIVIL ENGR CORPS OFF		
	EL PASO NAVAL CIVIL ENGR CORPS TRAINING BUILDING	7,420	
	EL PASO NAVAL CIVIL ENGR CORPS OFF		7,420
	EL PASO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	EL PASO NAVAL SUPPLY BUILDING	1,695	
	EL PASO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		1,695

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER SUPPORT FACILITIES	11,350	11,350
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	CMD CTRL COMM SURVEILLANCE INTEGRATION LAB	8,660	8,660
SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT	CLASSIFIED MATERIALS ISSUING OFFICE ADDN	1,950	1,950
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SPACE SURVEIL FIELD STA	SPACE SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	3,760	3,760
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SPACE SURVEIL FIELD STA			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	TORPEDO SHOP	3,150	3,150
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	7,980	7,980
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER			
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	500	500
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			
SAN DIEGO PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	PERSONNEL SUPPORT FACILITY	1,180	1,180
SAN DIEGO PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SAN DIEGO SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,720	10,720
SAN DIEGO SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT			
SAN DIEGO SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	5,531	
SAN DIEGO SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY	SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY	4,770	10,301
SAN DIEGO SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY			
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	ELECTRIC POWER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	9,010	
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	6,800	15,810
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			
SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION	HUNTER'S POINT INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT COMPLEX	5,000	5,000
SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION			
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	MISSILE ASSEMBLY AND TEST FACILITY	10,800	
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	MISSILE MAGAZINE	3,090	13,890
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,370	
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,970	
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	650	10,990
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	13,600	
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,930	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		
	ELECTRONIC AND COMMUNICATION MAINT SHOP	2,500	
	OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,950	
	ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	4,650	
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		26,630
	VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	DRYDOCK REFUELING COMPLEX	3,950	
	FIRE STATION	2,500	
	VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD		6,450

**NAVY			314,536
AIR FORCE			
	BEALE AFB		
	ADD TO AND UPGRADE POWER PLANT-PAVE PAWS	8,900	
	*DORMITORY	5,400	
	BEALE AFB		14,300
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(5,400)
	CASTLE AFB		
	ADD TO JET FUEL STORAGE/DISPENSING FACS	10,800	
	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING COMPLEX	8,600	
	FLOOD CONTROL COST SHARE	500	
	CASTLE AFB		19,900
	EDWARDS AFB		
	ADD/ALTER FLIGHT TEST MISSION CONTROL	5,200	
	EDWARDS AFB		5,200
	GEORGE AFB		
	AIR WARRIOR SUPPORT COMPLEX	3,650	
	F4-FLYING TRAINING FACILITY	3,400	
	REPLACE RUNWAY	16,500	
	GEORGE AFB		23,550
	MARCH AFB		
	ADD TO AND UPGRADE DORMITORIES	3,900	
	EXPANDED CLEAR ZONE LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
	MARCH AFB		4,900
	MATHER AFB		
	BASE FLIGHT OPERATIONS	2,300	
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	440	
	MATHER AFB		2,740
	MCCLELLAN AFB		
	FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEMS	2,200	
	VEHICLE REFUELING STATION	880	
	MCCLELLAN AFB		3,080
	ONIZUKA AFS		
	ALTER TECHNICAL SPACE COMPLEX	4,300	
	ONIZUKA AFS		4,300
	TRAVIS AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	10,400	
	TRAVIS AFB		10,400
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	HYPERGOLIC MAINTENANCE CHECKOUT FACILITY	2,300	
	MISSILE CREW TRAINING FACILITIES	6,250	
	VANDENBERG AFB		8,550

**AIR FORCE			96,920
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(5,400)

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
MEDICAL STORAGE SUPPORT		5,000	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			5,000
MARCH AIR FORCE BASE			
HOSPITAL SEISMIC UPGRADE		3,000	
MARCH AIR FORCE BASE			3,000
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL STATION			
MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		7,200	
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL STATION			7,200
TREASURE ISLAND NAVAL STATION			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		11,000	
TREASURE ISLAND NAVAL STATION			11,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			26,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY			
IMPROVE LIGHTING		590	
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY			590
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB			
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		2,600	
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON/SITE PREPARATION		1,300	
BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		3,900	
COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY		5,000	
COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		3,300	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,650	
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB			17,750
FRESNO ANGB			
MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,400	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		600	
FRESNO ANGB			2,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			19,750
ARMY RESERVE			
GARDEN GROVE			
ADD/ALTER USARC/MAINT FAC/STORAGE BUILDING		3,425	
GARDEN GROVE			3,425
REDDING			
LAND ACQUISITION		275	
REDDING			275
STOCKTON			
ARMED FORCES RES CTR/MAINT FAC/MARINE FAC		3,596	
STOCKTON			3,596
**ARMY RESERVE			7,296
NAVY RESERVE			
MCRC HAYWARD			
TRAINING BUILDING REHAB		1,000	
MCRC HAYWARD			1,000
NCS STOCKTON			
RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,800	
NCS STOCKTON			2,800
**NAVY RESERVE			3,800

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MARCH AFB			
	MEDICAL TRAINING AND ADMINISTRATION	1,000	
	MARCH AFB		1,000
MATHER AFB			
	COMPOSITE MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	850	
	MATHER AFB		850

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,850
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT IRWIN		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (263)	[24,000]	
	FORT IRWIN		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[24,000]
NAVY			
	MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	[9,470]	
	MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[9,470]
	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	[8,660]	
	TRAILER PADS (60)	[1,460]	
	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,120]
	MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON		
	ACCESS ROADS	[970]	
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)	[27,540]	
	MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[28,510]
	NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (356)	[31,830]	
	NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[31,830]
	NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	[26,110]	
	NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[26,110]
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	[35,736]	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[35,736]

**NAVY			[141,776]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**CALIFORNIA			484,372
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(5,400)
FAMILY HOUSING			[165,776]
COLORADO			
ARMY			
	PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY		
	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	3,200	
	PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY		3,200

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
COLORADO			
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			
ADD/ALTER AEROSPACE DATA FACILITY PH-II		18,500	
UPGRADE EMERGENCY POWER PLANT		7,300	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			25,800
CHEYENNE MT COMPLEX AFB			
NORAD COMMAND POST		6,500	
CHEYENNE MT COMPLEX AFB			6,500
LOWRY AFB			
STUDENT DORMITORY		12,000	
LOWRY AFB			12,000
PETERSON AFB			
FIRE TRAINING AREA		2,200	
SPACE OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CENTER		7,300	
PETERSON AFB			9,500
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			
ADD TO/UPGRADE COMMUNITY CENTER GYMNASIUM		1,750	
ADD/ALTER BASE ENGINEERING FACILITIES		990	
ALTER CADET DORMITORY		4,000	
DORMITORY		3,500	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			10,240
**AIR FORCE			64,040
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
FALCON AIR STATION			
NATIONAL TEST FACILITY		65,000	
FALCON AIR STATION			65,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB			
PERIMETER FENCE		700	
BUCKLEY ANGB			700
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PETERSON AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		750	
PETERSON AFB			750
**COLORADO			133,690
CONNECTICUT			
NAVY			
GROTON NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY			
ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP MODIFICATIONS		1,170	
GROTON NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY			1,170
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
WEAPONS FACILITIES		6,660	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			6,660
**NAVY			7,830
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP O'NEILL			
TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH I		2,997	
CAMP O'NEILL			2,997
**CONNECTICUT			10,827
DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE			
DOVER AFB			
ADD TO TAXIWAY		1,000	
DOVER AFB			1,000

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE; GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
DELAWARE		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT		
ADD/ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	410	
GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT		410
**DELAWARE		1,410
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
ARMY		
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR		
PURCHASE WALTER REED INN	1,600	
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR		1,600
NAVY		
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE SPACE MODERNIZATION	10,000	
ELECTRICAL SWITCHING STATION	1,500	
TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,600	
WHITE HOUSE SUPPORT COMPLEX	21,000	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		38,100
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY		
ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS LABORATORY	19,800	
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY		19,800
**NAVY		57,900
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
FORT MCNAIR - NDU		
ACADEMIC FACILITY/LIBRARY	26,000	
FORT MCNAIR - NDU		26,000
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY		
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION		
WHCA SUPPORT COMPLEX	25,200	
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION		25,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT BELVOIR		
60 PERSON ARMORY	2,102	
FORT BELVOIR		2,102
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		
AIRCRAFT GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FAC	1,050	
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		1,050
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (2)	[330]	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
FAMILY HOUSING		[330]
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		113,852
FAMILY HOUSING		[330]
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
MISSILE INTEGRATION FACILITY	340	
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		340

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	HELICOPTER OPERATIONAL TRAINER BLDG ADDN JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	8,810	8,810
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	AIRCRAFT ENGINE PROCESSING FACILITY JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	14,180	14,180
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	850	850
MAYPORT NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE	LEGAL SERVICES OFFICE MAYPORT NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE	1,450	1,450
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	3,060	3,060
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	BARRACKS ROADS AND UTILITIES ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	20,000 3,810	23,810
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II) PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	25,600	25,600
PENSACOLA NAVAL HOSPITAL	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY PENSACOLA NAVAL HOSPITAL	2,250	2,250
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAZARDOUS & FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	2,640	2,640
**NAVY			82,990
AIR FORCE			
AVON PARK RANGE	EW OPERATIONS/VEHICLE MAINT FAC AVON PARK RANGE	3,700	3,700
CAPE CANAVERAL AFS	ADD TO/REPAIR SEWAGE PLANT LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER CAPE CANAVERAL AFS	380 19,000	19,380
EGLIN AFB	ADD TO AND UPGRADE CORROSION CONTROL FAC DORMITORY EGLIN AFB	620 10,400	11,020
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	SOF-ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY SOF-ADDITION TO PARKING APRON SOF-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX SOF-COMBAT CONTROL SQUADRON OPS FACILITY SOF-CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER SOF-DORMITORY SOF-DORMITORY SOF-SIMULATOR FACILITY EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	1,700 3,150 1,700 1,250 7,300 4,200 4,600 3,500	27,400

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
HOMESTEAD AFB	F16-ALERT SHELTER COMPLEX	6,200	6,200
MACDILL AFB	ALTER DORMITORIES	4,200	
	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY LIGHTING	380	4,580
PATRICK AFB	ALTER/UPGRADE HEADQUARTERS DATA CENTER	576	
	ARM/DISARM PAD	550	1,126
TYNDALL AFB	COMBAT TRAINING COMPLEX	6,000	6,000
			79,406
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE	MEDICAL WAR READINESS MATERIEL FACILITY	800	800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AVON PARK	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE	852	852
CAMP BLANDING	TRNG SITE, BOQ/BEG IX-C	886	
	TRNG SITE, BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS COMPLEX	1,429	2,315
			3,167
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP BLANDING	SITE PREPARATION AND UTILITIES	800	800
JACKSONVILLE IAP	AND TO JET FUEL STORAGE	750	
	AMMUNITIONS MAINTENANCE STORAGE FACILITY	2,700	3,450
			4,250
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE HANGAR	2,100	2,100
			172,713
FLORIDA			
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING	INSTALL THERMOSTATIC CONTROLS	350	
	US ARMY SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAS	24,000	24,350
NAVY			
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	BACKLOG ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	900	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
NAVY			
	ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		
	PAINTING FACILITY	4,250	
	TANK AND AUTOMOTIVE TEST TRACK	590	
	ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		5,740
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	TRIDENT SUPPORT COMPLEX	56,330	
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		56,330

**NAVY			62,070
AIR FORCE			
	MOODY AFB		
	LANTIRN AVIONICS FACILITY	800	
	MOODY AFB		800
	ROBINS AFB		
	ADD-ALTER ENGINEERING TEST FACILITY	7,500	
	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	11,400	
	WEAPONS SYSTEM SUPPORT CENTER	12,600	
	ROBINS AFB		31,500

**AIR FORCE			32,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT BENNING		
	HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM ALTERATIONS	700	
	FORT BENNING		700
	ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		
	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,600	
	ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		3,600

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			4,300
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ATLANTA		
	800 PERSON ARMORY	3,210	
	ATLANTA		3,210
	METTER		
	ARMORY	823	
	METTER		823

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			4,033
ARMY RESERVE			
	SAVANNAH		
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,126	
	SAVANNAH		2,126
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVAL SUBMARINE SUPPORT BASE KINGS BAY		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)	[19,860]	
	NAVAL SUBMARINE SUPPORT BASE KINGS BAY		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[19,860]

**GEORGIA			129,179
	FAMILY HOUSING		[19,860]
HAWAII			
ARMY			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	NCO ACADEMY	8,500	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		8,500

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII		
ARMY		
FORT SHAFTER		
AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	7,200	7,200
FORT SHAFTER		-----
		15,700
ARMY		
NAVY		
KANOEHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS IMPROVEMENT	8,760	
CREW VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	6,570	
UNINTD ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY	1,790	
ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	1,810	
ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	2,910	
INTEGRATED SIGNALS INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM FAC	2,430	
KANOEHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		24,270
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE		
LEGAL SERVICES FACILITY	2,380	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE		2,380
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
BRIG	8,370	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		8,370
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	11,250	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		11,250
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC		
SUBMARINE TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	1,780	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC		1,780
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	2,540	
HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STORAGE FACILITY	5,810	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		8,350
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
ELECTRICAL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,760	
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		3,760

*NAVY		60,160
AIR FORCE		
HICKAM AFB		
FIS-MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE FACS	4,250	
HICKAM AFB		4,250
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SPT POINT PEARL CITY		
FIRE PROTECTION	1,900	
DEF FUEL SPT POINT PEARL CITY		1,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HILO		
RANGE, KNOWN DISTANCE UPGRADE	257	
HILO		257
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HICKAM AFB		
COMPOSITE AVIONICS/WEAPONS RELEASE FAC	4,250	
HICKAM AFB		4,250
KOKEE AIR STATION		
BASE CIVIL ENGR MAINTENANCE/MEDICAL FAC	220	
KOKEE AIR STATION		220

*AIR NATIONAL GUARD		4,470

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HICKAM AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		990	
HICKAM AFB			990
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
HELEMANO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		[11,400]	
HELEMANO			
FAMILY HOUSING			[11,400]
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)		[4,450]	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
FAMILY HOUSING			[4,450]
**ARMY			
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,850]
**HAWAII			
FAMILY HOUSING			87,727
			[15,850]
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
ELEC WARFARE OPS AND MAINT FACILITIES		1,400	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			1,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOWEN FIELD			
REGIONAL TRAINING SITE - MAINTENANCE		1,579	
GOWEN FIELD			1,579
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BOISE AIRPORT			
ADD TO ENGINE I AND R SHOP		450	
ADD/ALTER AVIONICS/ECM PODS		2,300	
BOISE AIRPORT			2,750
**IDAHO			
			5,729
ILLINOIS			
ARMY			
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		980	
FACILITY MODERNIZATION - PH IV		10,000	
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL			10,980
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT			
AIR CONDITION AMMUNITION CENTER		470	
TRANSPORTATION TEST CENTER		4,350	
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT			4,820
FORT SHERIDAN			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,400	
DINING FACILITY MODERNIZATION		880	
FORT SHERIDAN			3,280
**ARMY			
			19,080
NAVY			
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER			
APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ALTERATIONS		750	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	APPLIED TRAINING FACILITIES IMPROVEMENT	2,690	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		3,440
	GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER		
	WATER STORAGE TANKS	1,930	
	GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER		1,930

**NAVY			5,370
AIR FORCE			
	CHANUTE AFB		
	UPGRADE STUDENT DORMITORIES	6,500	
	CHANUTE AFB		6,500
	SCOTT AFB		
	HEADQUARTERS US TRANSPORTATION COMMAND	12,800	
	IN-FLIGHT MEAL PREPARATION FACILITY	600	
	RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY	1,100	
	SCOTT AFB		14,500

**AIR FORCE			21,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	KANKAKEE		
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER	807	
	KANKAKEE		807
	PEORIA		
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER	574	
	PEORIA		574
	SPARTA		
	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,457	
	SPARTA		1,457

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,838
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		
	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR	400	
	CHICAGO-OHARE IAP		400
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PHASE III	12,900	
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		12,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			13,300
ARMY RESERVE			
	KANKAKEE		
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	1,928	
	KANKAKEE		1,928
	PEORIA		
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	5,921	
	PEORIA		5,921

**ARMY RESERVE			7,849
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAS GLENVIEW		
	P-3 TACTICS TRAINER	670	
	NAS GLENVIEW		670

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	[10,000]	
	GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,000]

**ILLINOIS			70,107
FAMILY HOUSING			[10,000]
INDIANA			
AIR FORCE			
	GRISSOM AFB		
	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT FACILITY	1,850	
	GRISSOM AFB		1,850
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	CAMP ATTERBURY		
	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	334	
	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH 6A	2,732	
	CAMP ATTERBURY		3,066
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	HULMAN FIELD		
	UPGRADE HANGAR AND SHOPS	900	
	HULMAN FIELD		900
	FT WAYNE MAP		
	ADD/ALTER AVIONICS SHOP FOR ECM	670	
	FT WAYNE MAP		670

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,570
	ARMY RESERVE		
	TERRE HAUTE		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/ADD/ALTER MAINT FAC	3,018	
	TERRE HAUTE		3,018
	AIR FORCE RESERVE		
	GRISSOM AFB		
	A-10 FACILITY	4,800	
	AGE SHOP/STORAGE	1,150	
	GRISSOM AFB		5,950

**INDIANA			15,454
IOWA			
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	BOONE		
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY	2,490	
	BOONE		2,490
	CAMP DODGE		
	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,176	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	866	
	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	532	
	CAMP DODGE		3,574
	MASON CITY		
	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,139	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	317	
	MASON CITY		1,456

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			7,520

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
IOWA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SIOUX CITY MAP			
POL COMPLEX		2,500	
SIOUX CITY MAP			2,500

**IOWA			10,020
KANSAS			
AIR FORCE			
MCCONNELL AFB			
RELOCATE MAIN GATE		680	
*VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS		2,200	
MCCONNELL AFB			2,880
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,200)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
LEXENA			
200 PERSON ARMORY		1,266	
LEXENA			1,266
NICKELL BARRACKS			
100 PERSON ARMORY		866	
NICKELL BARRACKS			866
OLATHE			
60 PERSON ARMORY		1,194	
OLATHE			1,194

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,326
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCCONNELL AFB			
ALTERNATE FUELS FACILITY		270	
FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		1,250	
MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE & TRAINING COMPLEX		1,700	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		890	
MCCONNELL AFB			4,110
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC WICHITA			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,100	
NMCRC WICHITA			2,100
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (272)		[20,000]	
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
FAMILY HOUSING			[20,000]

**KANSAS			12,416
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,200)
FAMILY HOUSING			[20,000]
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		14,000	
CHAPEL		1,400	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		5,100	
FORT CAMPBELL			20,500
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT			
CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE		770	
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT			770

*-ARMY			21,270

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KENTUCKY			
NAVY			
	LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		
	MACHINE SHOP AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT FAC	19,000	
	LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		19,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF REUTILIZATION & MKTG OFC FT CAMPBELL		
	COVERED AND-OPEN STORAGE	1,600	
	DEF REUTILIZATION & MKTG OFC FT CAMPBELL		1,600
NAVY RESERVE			
	MCRC FORT KNOX		
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	1,600	
	MCRC FORT KNOX		1,600

**KENTUCKY			43,470
LOUISIANA			
NAVY			
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		
	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	3,700	
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		3,700
AIR FORCE			
	BARKSDALE AFB		
	DORMITORY	7,300	
	BARKSDALE AFB		7,300
ENGLAND AFB			
	CONSOLIDATED BASE PERSONNEL OFFICE	3,100	
	ENGLAND AFB		3,100

**AIR FORCE			10,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	COLUMBIA		
	60 PERSON ARMORY	1,054	
	COLUMBIA		1,054
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		
	ALTER HANGAR	750	
	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,900	
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		2,650
ARMY RESERVE			
	SHREVEPORT		
	CLASSROOM/STORAGE ADDITION	375	
	SHREVEPORT		375
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
	MAGAZINE ACCESS BRIDGE	290	
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	900	
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		1,190
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		
	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY	390	
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		390

**LOUISIANA			19,759
MAINE			
NAVY			
	BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIR EMISSIONS CONTROL	530	
	BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		530

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MAINE			
AIR FORCE			
FORING AFB			
	ALTER HEADQUARTERS COMMAND POST	2,100	
	CONTROL TOWER CAB	900	
	FORING AFB		3,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BARNHUR			
	BARNHUR, M-16 BAFFLED RIFLE	241	
	BARNHUR		241
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BAHCOB IAP			
	CONSTRUCT CREW READINESS FACILITY	600	
	BAHCOB IAP		600
SOUTH PORTLAND AGS			
	COMPELECTRONIC TRAINING FACILITY	988	
	SOUTH PORTLAND AGS		988

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,588

**MAINE			5,359
MARYLAND			
ARMY			
AGTERDEEN PROVING GROUND			
	CHEMICAL DEMILITARIZATION TRNG FAC	8,400	
	METAL WORK TRAINING FACILITY	8,600	
	AGTERDEEN PROVING GROUND		17,000
FORT DETRICK			
	UTILITIES EXTENSION	6,500	
	FORT DETRICK		6,500
FORT RITCHIE			
	FORCED ENHANCEMENT FACILITY - PH II	9,100	
	FORT RITCHIE		9,100

**MARY			32,600
NAVY			
ANNAPOLIS DAVID TAYLOR NAVSHIPRSCH/DEVCTR			
	WEEDING AND MATERIALS LABORATORY	1,860	
	ANNAPOLIS DAVID TAYLOR NAVSHIPRSCH/DEVCTR		1,860
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY			
	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER	540	
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		540
BETHLEDA NAVAL MEDICAL DATA SERVICES CTR			
	MEDICAL DATA SERVICES FACILITY	5,930	
	BETHLEDA NAVAL MEDICAL DATA SERVICES CTR		5,930
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR			
	MUNITIONS DISASS-ONLY FACILITY	7,380	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR		7,380
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION			
	MESS HALL	1,270	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		1,270
PATUMENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER			
	ORDNANCE PREVENTION	1,250	
	PATUMENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		1,250

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
	SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS HEADQUARTERS BUILDING (INCREMENT 1) SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS	58,952	58,952
	WHITE OAK NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DET FABRICATION SHOP CONSOLIDATION WHITE OAK NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DET	2,540	2,540
**NAVY			79,722
AIR FORCE			
	ANDREWS AFB DORMITORY ANDREWS AFB	2,550	2,550
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
	DMA HYDROGRAPHIC/TOPOGRAPHIC CENTER PRODUCTION FACILITY UPGRADES DMA HYDROGRAPHIC/TOPOGRAPHIC CENTER	5,209	5,209
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
	FORT MEADE SPRINKLERS OPS/HQ FORT MEADE	2,230	2,230
	FORT MEADE RT 32 INTERCHANGE FORT MEADE	12,000	12,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			14,230
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	HAVRE DE GRACE COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP ALT. HAVRE DE GRACE	200	200
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	ANDREWS AFB ALTER AERIAL PORT FACILITY ANDREWS AFB	360	360
**MARYLAND			134,871
MASSACHUSETTS			
AIR FORCE			
	HANSCOM AFB SYSTEM MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING FACILITY HANSCOM AFB	12,400	12,400
ARMY RESERVE			
	ATTLEBORO ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC ATTLEBORO	1,509	1,509
	BROCKTON ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC BROCKTON	1,573	1,573
	DEVENS REGIONAL MEDICAL TRAINING CENTER DEVENS	1,655	1,655
**ARMY RESERVE			4,737

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS			
NAVY RESERVE			
	MCRC CAMP EDWARDS		
	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	330	
	MCRC CAMP EDWARDS		330
NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH			
	MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY	1,230	
	NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH		1,230
**NAVY RESERVE			1,560
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	WESTOVER AFB		
	ADD/ALTER RESERVE OPERATIONAL TRAINING	2,495	
	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	2,650	
	WESTOVER AFB		5,145
**MASSACHUSETTS			23,842
MICHIGAN			
AIR FORCE			
	WURTSMITH AFB		
	ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIER	640	
	FIRE STATION	3,000	
	HEAT PLANT	5,700	
	KC135-COCKPIT PROCEDURES TRAINER SPT FAC	1,350	
	WURTSMITH AFB		10,690
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP GRAYLING		
	TRNG SITE, MEDICAL UNIT TRAINING FACILITY	456	
	CAMP GRAYLING		456
TAYLOR			
	ARMORY	2,353	
	TAYLOR		2,353
YPSILANTI			
	ARMORY	3,091	
	YPSILANTI		3,091
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	SELEFRIDGE ANGB		
	ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	910	
	ALTER JET FUEL OPERATIONS STORAGE	1,200	
	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	2,300	
	SELEFRIDGE ANGB		4,410
ARMY RESERVE			
	KALAMAZOO		
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,491	
	KALAMAZOO		2,491
PONTIAC			
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,596	
	PONTIAC		1,596
**ARMY RESERVE			4,087
**MICHIGAN			25,087
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP RIPLEY		
	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	241	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP RIPLEY			
	RANGE, TANK GUNNERY TABLE VIII	1,242	
	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE - MAINTENANCE	1,619	
	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES	3,656	
	CAMP RIPLEY		6,758
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DULUTH ANGB			
	ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	265	
	DULUTH ANGB		265
ARMY RESERVE			
FT SNELLING (MINNEAPOLIS)			
	BAND ROOM	200	
	FT SNELLING (MINNEAPOLIS)		200
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC ST. PAUL			
	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	2,000	
	NMCRC ST. PAUL		2,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
	AVIONICS SHOP	1,150	
	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING COMPLEX	2,800	
	MINN-ST PAUL IAP		3,950

**MINNESOTA			13,173
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR			
	BUILDERS INSTRUCTION BUILDING	1,380	
	STEELWORKERS TRAINING BUILDING	2,190	
	GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR		4,070
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS UPGRADE	3,100	
	MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION		3,100
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			
	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	17,520	
	PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION		17,520
PASCAGOULA SUPERVISOR OF SHIP BUILDING			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS INCREMENTS	6,000	
	PASCAGOULA SUPERVISOR OF SHIP BUILDING		6,000

**NAVY			30,690
AIR FORCE			
COLUMBUS AFB			
	MISSION SUPPORT COMPLEX	2,950	
	COLUMBUS AFB		2,950
KEESLER AFB			
	ADD TO/UPGRADE DATA AUTOMATION CENTER	2,400	
	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,150	
	KEESLER AFB		4,550

**AIR FORCE			7,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP MC CAIN			
	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING COMPLEX	304	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP MC CAIN			
TRNG SITE, TACT AIR STRIP		6,113	
TRNG SITE, TANK TRAILS		525	
TRNG SITE, TRNG COMPLEX		929	
UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE EXPANSION		600	
CAMP MC CAIN			9,071
CAMP SHELBY			
TRNG SITE, PH 21B		5,500	
CAMP SHELBY			5,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
			14,571
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			
FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE CORROSION FAC		3,500	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			3,500
KEY FIELD			
CE FACILITY		1,450	
MEDICAL ADMINISTRATION		1,000	
KEY FIELD			2,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
			5,950
ARMY RESERVE			
BOOKHAVEN			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC		2,307	
BOOKHAVEN			2,307
GREENWOOD			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,336	
GREENWOOD			1,336
WAYNESBORO			
LAND ACQUISITION		100	
WAYNESBORO			100
ARMY RESERVE			
			3,743
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCCG GULFPORT			
RESERVE CENTER		6,500	
NMCCG GULFPORT			6,500
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
KEESLER AFB			
COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		2,450	
KEESLER AFB			2,450
MISSISSIPPI			
			71,404
MISSOURI			
AIR FORCE			
WHITEMAN AFB			
ATO-AIRCRAFT PARTS CONTROL STORE		1,450	
ATO-AIRCRAFT PAVEMENTS PHASE I		1,500	
ATO-AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY		5,900	
ATO-AIR MAINTENANCE HANGAR		12,800	
ATO CONVOY ROAD		1,250	
ATO EXPAND UTILITY SYSTEM PHASE I		18,800	
ATO-HELICOPTER SUPPORT COMPLEX		3,200	
ATO-FLUORANT FUELING DISTRIBUTION		4,000	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSOURI			
AIR FORCE			
WHITEMAN AFB			
	ATB-HYDRANT FUELING OUTLETS-MAINT DOCKS	4,000	
	ATB-MAINTENANCE DOCK	4,500	
	ATB-RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY	1,600	
	ATB-SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	500	
	CONSOLIDATED MISSILE WING MAINT CTRL CTR	4,800	
	WHITEMAN AFB		64,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT LEONARD WOOD			
	EMERGENCY ROOM ALTERATIONS	1,450	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		1,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BOONEVILLE			
	60 PERSON ARMORY	848	
	BOONEVILLE		848
FESTUS			
	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,783	
	FESTUS		1,783
JEFFERSON CITY			
	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE	436	
	UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE	1,600	
	JEFFERSON CITY		2,036
MONETT			
	60 PERSON ARMORY	955	
	MONETT		955
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
			5,622
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
RICHARDS-GEBAUR			
	TACTICAL CLINIC	1,600	
	RICHARDS-GEBAUR		1,600
**MISSOURI			
			72,972
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
	KC135R-ADD/ALT PRECISION MEASUREMENT LAB	1,800	
	KC135R-ADD/ALTER AIRCRAFT PARTS STORAGE	910	
	KC135R-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	7,300	
	KC135R-ALERT CREW SUPPORT FACILITY	400	
	KC135R-ALTER WEAPONS SYS MAINT CTRL FAC	1,250	
	KC135R-BASE ENGINEER FACILITIES	1,250	
	KC135R-MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITIES	700	
	KC135R-TRANSIENT AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FAC	410	
	KC135R-UPGRADE UTILITIES	3,050	
	KC135R-VEHICLE READINESS FACILITY	2,400	
	MALMSTROM AFB		19,470
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CULBERTSON			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	536	
	CULBERTSON		556
GLASCOW			
	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE INDOOR	306	
	GLASCOW		336

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MONTANA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	LIVINGSTON		
	60 PERSON ARMORY	764	
	LIVINGSTON		764
	MISSOULA		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	607	
	MISSOULA		607
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,263
**MONTANA			21,733
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE	OFFUTT AFB		
	PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,450	
	OFFUTT AFB		2,450
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEF REUTILIZATION & MKTG OFC OFFUTT AFB		
	COVERED STORAGE	430	
	DEF REUTILIZATION & MKTG OFC OFFUTT AFB		430
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	HASTINGS		
	RANGE, MOUT ASSAULT COURSE	266	
	HASTINGS		266
**NEBRASKA			3,146
NEVADA			
NAVY	FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	1,500	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,120	
	WAREHOUSE	1,850	
	FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		9,470
	AIR FORCE		
	INDIAN SPRINGS		
	MUNITIONS LOADING/REVTMENT	3,150	
	INDIAN SPRINGS		3,150
	NELLIS AFB		
	AIRCRAFT MUNITIONS LOADING APRON	5,700	
	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY FENCING	1,000	
	NELLIS AFB		6,700
**AIR FORCE			9,850
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	STEAD		
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADDITION	1,115	
	STEAD		1,115
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	RENO IAP		
	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	800	
	RENO IAP		800
**NEVADA			21,235
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
AIR FORCE	NEW BOSTON AIR FORCE STATION		
	EMERGENCY ELECTRIC POWER PLANT	4,500	
	NEW BOSTON AIR FORCE STATION		4,500

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
AIR FORCE			
PEASE AFB			
ADD-ALTER COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY		1,050	
ALTER ELECTRICAL SYSTEM		8,850	
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,050	
PEASE AFB			10,950

**AIR FORCE			15,450
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
PEASE AFB			
ADD/ALTER HANGAR FOR AIRCRAFT MAINT		5,000	
PEASE AFB			5,000
ARMY RESERVE			
CONCORD			
LAND ACQUISITION		150	
CONCORD			150
LACONIA			
LAND ACQUISITION		350	
LACONIA			350
MANCHESTER			
MILITARY EQUIPMENT PARKING		125	
MANCHESTER			125

**ARMY RESERVE			625

**NEW HAMPSHIRE			21,075
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
FT DIX			
RANGE MODERNIZATION		6,200	
FT DIX			6,200
NAVY			
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
DREDGING		30,400	
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			30,400
AIR FORCE			
MCGUIRE AFB			
ADD TO/UPGRADE PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		1,250	
SECURITY POLICE COMPLEX		2,300	
MCGUIRE AFB			3,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FT DIX			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		710	
FT DIX			710
TOMS RIVER			
TRNG SITE, AVIATION TRAINING SITE		988	
TOMS RIVER			988
WASHINGTON			
ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION		1,629	
WASHINGTON			1,629

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,327
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ATLANTIC CITY			
ADD/ALTER ROCKET CHECK OUT/STORAGE FAC		1,800	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW JERSEY			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ATLANTIC CITY			
ALTER ELECT DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		340	
ATLANTIC CITY			2,140
WARREN GROVE RANGE			
RANGE TOWERS/GUNNERY RANGE		300	
WARREN GROVE RANGE			300
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			2,440
**NEW JERSEY			45,917
NEW MEXICO			
NAVY			
WHITE SANDS NAVAL ORD MISSILE TEST STA			
MISSILE TEST FACILITY		8,090	
WHITE SANDS NAVAL ORD MISSILE TEST STA			8,090
AIR FORCE			
CANNON AFB			
F111-AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEM MAINT DOCKS		2,800	
F111-AVIONICS FACILITY		1,300	
CANNON AFB			4,100
HOLLAMAN AFB			
DORMITORIES		2,900	
HOLLAMAN AFB			2,900
KIRTLAND AFB			
ADD TO OPERATIONAL TEST AND EVAL COMPLEX		3,100	
HIGH ENERGY RESEARCH AND TECH FACILITY		9,900	
KIRTLAND AFB			13,000
**AIR FORCE			20,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE			
DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		2,550	
KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE			2,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CENTRAL			
ARMORY		1,070	
CENTRAL			1,070
GRANTS			
ARMORY		800	
GRANTS			800
LAS VEGAS			
ARMORY		1,313	
LAS VEGAS			1,313
SANTA FE			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		405	
U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE BLDG		848	
SANTA FE			1,253
SANTA ROSA			
ARMORY		800	
SANTA ROSA			800
TUCUMCARI			
ARMORY		807	
TUCUMCARI			807
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			6,043
NEW MEXICO			36,683

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
FORT DRUM		
*10TH MOUNTAIN DIVISION FACS PH III	214,000	214,000
FORT DRUM		(214,000)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		
ACADEMIC FACILITY MODERNIZATION PHASE IV	5,900	
RECORD FIRE RANGE MODERNIZATION	2,750	
REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM CONNECTION	2,500	11,150
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		-----
**ARMY		225,150
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(214,000)
NAVY		
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION		
BATTLESHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT IV)	23,395	23,395
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION		
AIR FORCE		
GRIFFISS AFB		
ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIERS	700	
*UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,400	11,100
GRIFFISS AFB		(10,400)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ALBANY		
ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADDITION	371	371
ALBANY		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HANCOCK FIELD		
AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	950	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR	760	
SPECIAL FUELS FACILITY	270	1,980
HANCOCK FIELD		
STEWART AIRPORT		
AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,100	3,100
STEWART AIRPORT		-----
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		5,080
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
ADD/ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	900	900
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT DRUM		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	[10,000]	
FORT DRUM		
FAMILY HOUSING		[10,000]
NAVY		
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)	[14,900]	
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK		
FAMILY HOUSING		[14,900]
**NEW YORK		
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		265,996
FAMILY HOUSING		(224,400)
		[24,900]

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	3,802	
	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITIES	7,900	
	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE	7,900	
	SPECIAL FORCES OPERATIONS COMPLEX	17,000	
	FORT BRAGG		36,602
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
	AIR EMISSIONS CONTROL	600	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,220	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,040	
	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY	1,640	
	INFANTRY SCHOOL	2,210	
	OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,740	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		23,450
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	AIRCRAFT GUNNERY RANGE MODIFICATION	1,880	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,910	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,740	
	CONTROL TOWER	3,010	
	FORWARD TRAINING AREA	8,280	
	SHOP VENTILATION IMPROVEMENTS	560	
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		32,380
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	COMBAT AIRCRAFT ORDNANCE LOADING AREA	2,350	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR MODERNIZATION	5,550	
	ORDNANCE OPERATIONS BUILDING	500	
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		8,400

**NAVY			64,230
AIR FORCE			
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB			
	ADD TO/UPGRADE CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	3,050	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		3,050
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE			
	COMPOSITE MED FACILITY LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	3,700	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE		3,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
TAYLORSVILLE			
	60 PERSON ARMORY	683	
	TAYLORSVILLE		683
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DOUGLAS MAP			
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	4,800	
	DOUGLAS MAP		4,800
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB			
	RESERVE OPERATIONAL AND TRAINING (KC-10)	2,000	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		2,000

**NORTH CAROLINA			115,065
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
	ALERT AIRCRAFT SECURITY SCREENS	4,350	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
	ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIER	340	
	ALTER DORMITORIES	2,350	
	B1B-ADD TO AND UPGRADE EQUIP CORROSN CTRL	2,150	
	B1B-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRAINING FAC	1,700	
	B52-AIRCRAFT PARTS STORAGE FACILITY	2,400	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		13,290
MINOT AFB			
	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	3,050	
	EDUCATION CENTER	3,200	
	MINOT AFB		6,250
**AIR FORCE			19,540
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BISMARCK			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,232	
	BISMARCK		1,232
MINOT			
	ARMORY, ARMED FORCES RES CTR	7,920	
	MINOT		7,920
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			9,152
**NORTH DAKOTA			28,692
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			
	ADD TO/UPGRADE AFLC HEADQUARTERS CMD POST	1,650	
	ADD TO/UPGRADE SPECIAL OPS INTEL FAC	7,717	
	ADD-ALTER AIRCRAFT MODIFICATION CENTER	2,088	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		11,455
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MC CONNELSVILLE			
	ARMORY	4,669	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP/DLOG	1,153	
	TRNG SITE, FACILITIES	914	
	MC CONNELSVILLE		6,736
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT		
	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY	300	
	TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT		300
ARMY RESERVE			
CHILLICOTHE			
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,266	
	CHILLICOTHE		1,266
DELAWARE			
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,355	
	DELAWARE		1,355
ZANESVILLE			
	MAINT FAC/PARKING	275	
	ZANESVILLE		275
**ARMY RESERVE			2,896
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC TOLEDO			
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	3,900	
	NMCRC TOLEDO		3,900

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OHIO			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,850	
UPGRADE DINING HALL		1,000	
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			2,850

**OHIO			28,137
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
FORT SILL			
MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,700	
FORT SILL			3,700
NAVY			
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT			
AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES (INCREMENT II)		38,080	
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT			38,080
AIR FORCE			
ALTUS AFB			
LAND ACQUISITION		2,300	
ALTUS AFB			2,300
TINKER AFB			
BIB-AVIONICS FAC/LAND ACQUISITION		11,400	
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,250	
TINKER AFB			12,650

**AIR FORCE			14,950
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT SILL			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PART I		27,000	
FORT SILL			27,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HUGO			
ARMORY		700	
HUGO			700
TULSA			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		400	
TULSA			400

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
TULSA IAP			
FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		800	
TULSA IAP			800
ARMY RESERVE			
MIDWEST CITY			
ADD/ALTER AFRC		3,727	
MIDWEST CITY			3,727
PONCA CITY			
ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,336	
PONCA CITY			1,336

**ARMY RESERVE			5,063
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCR OKLAHOMA			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,350	
NMCR OKLAHOMA			2,350

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
OKLAHOMA		
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
TINKER AFB		
ADD FIRE PROTECTION FUEL SYSTEM HANGAR	660	
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	780	
TINKER AFB		1,440

**OKLAHOMA		94,483
OREGON		
ARMY		
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		
CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	3,600	
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		3,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
REDMOND		
UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE ADD/ALT	693	
REDMOND		693
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
PORTLAND IAP		
ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	300	
ALERT FACILITIES	2,000	
AVIONICS FACILITY	1,600	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR	990	
PORTLAND IAP		4,890
ARMY RESERVE		
CORVALLIS		
UPGRADE KITCHEN	150	
CORVALLIS		150
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
PORTLAND IAP		
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	750	
PORTLAND IAP		750

**OREGON		10,083
PENNSYLVANIA		
ARMY		
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT		
INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANT	1,900	
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT		1,900
NEW CUMBERLAND AD		
ACCESS ROADS	5,300	
NEW CUMBERLAND AD		5,300

**ARMY		7,200
NAVY		
MECHANICSBURG NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR		
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE	2,050	
MECHANICSBURG NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR		2,050
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,300	
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		10,300
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE		
FLEET SUPPORT MANAGEMENT OFFICE ADDITION	1,400	
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE		1,400

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA			
NAVY			
	WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS IMPROVEMENTS WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,270	1,270
			15,020
*NAVY			
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG TRAILER LOADING/PARKING AREA/PAVING DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	460	460
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD FINLEYVILLE RANGE, 25 METER BASIC BARBED FINLEYVILLE	188	188
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP HELICOPTER PARKING AREA FT INDIANTOWN GAP	269	269
	LEWISBURG ARMORY ADDITION ALTERATION LEWISBURG	944	944
			1,401
*ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP ACCESS ROAD GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	5,000	5,000
	ARMY RESERVE MCADVILLE ADD/ALT USARC W/MAINT FAC MCADVILLE	1,602	1,602
	STATE COLLEGE ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC STATE COLLEGE	1,509	1,509
			3,111
*ARMY RESERVE			
	NAVY RESERVE NAS WILLOW GROVE AIR OPERATIONS AND TERMINAL BUILDING RES/OWTRACEN ADDITION NAS WILLOW GROVE	1,900 2,300	4,200
	AIR FORCE RESERVE GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP IMPROVE BASE ACCESS ROAD GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	1,650	1,650
			38,042
*AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PENNSYLVANIA			
NAVY			
	NAVY NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION & WIRE IMPROVEMENTS ENTER BUS DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS NAVY NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	7,600 3,960	11,560
	NAVY NAVAL JUSTICE SCHOOL LEGAL TRAINING BUILDING NAVY NAVAL JUSTICE SCHOOL	2,060	2,060

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
	NEWPORT SURFACE WARFARE OFFICERS SCH CMD		
	COMBAT SYSTEMS TRAINER BUILDING	4,750	
	NEWPORT SURFACE WARFARE OFFICERS SCH CMD		4,750

**NAVY			18,370
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	COVENTRY AGS		
	ADD/ALTER BUILDINGS PHASE III	1,350	
	COVENTRY AGS		1,350

**RHODE ISLAND			19,720
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	2,260	
	BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL		2,260
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	640	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD		640
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	BULK FUEL LOADING AND UNLOADING FACILITY	1,090	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		1,090
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	2,900	
	INERT STOREHOUSE	470	
	MISSILE FACILITY	9,400	
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,620	
	TORPEDO MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,390	
	VERTICAL LAUNCH MISSILE FACILITY	2,470	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		22,250

**NAVY			26,240
AIR FORCE			
	CHARLESTON AFB		
	C17-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	5,000	
	CHARLESTON AFB		5,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
	DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	4,100	
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		4,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT JACKSON		
	NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER ACADEMY	1,176	
	FORT JACKSON		1,176
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCENTIRE		
	BACE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,150	
	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	900	
	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT CORROSION CONTROL FAC	1,100	
	MCENTIRE		3,150
ARMY RESERVE			
	GREENWOOD		
	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,850	
	GREENWOOD		1,850

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL

SOUTH CAROLINA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		620	
CHARLESTON AFB			620

**SOUTH CAROLINA			42,136
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
ELLSWORTH AFB			
B1B-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRAINING FAC		1,700	
IMPROVE BASE TRAFFIC FLOW		1,650	
STRATEGIC WARFARE CENTER		5,300	
ELLSWORTH AFB			8,650
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
RAPID CITY			
200 PERSON ARMORY		1,614	
RAPID CITY			1,614

**SOUTH DAKOTA			10,264
TENNESSEE			
NAVY			
MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION			
AVIATION SUPPORT EQUIPMENT TRAINING FAC		10,090	
MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION			10,090
AIR FORCE			
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER			
INDEPENDENT WIND TUNNEL DRIVE SYSTEM		23,000	
LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)		50,000	
UPGRADE STEAM PLANT		7,800	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER			80,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MILAN			
TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH II		1,556	
MILAN			1,556
TRENTON			
ARMORY		1,500	
TRENTON			1,500

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,056
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT			
PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUC CENTER PHASE II		4,300	
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT			4,300
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS MEMPHIS			
AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY		1,100	
RESERVE TRAINING AND ADMIN BUILDING		3,800	
NAS MEMPHIS			4,900

**TENNESSEE			103,146
TEXAS			
ARMY			
FORT BLISS			
BARRACKS MODERNIZATION		7,100	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
ARMY			
FORT BLISS			
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,800	
	FORT BLISS		10,900
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	2,500	
	AIRFRAMES SUPPORT FACILITY	4,900	
	CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT		7,400
FORT HOOD			
	BATTLE SIMULATION FACILITY	9,000	
	CHILD DEVELOP/CHAPEL/RELIGIOUS ED FAC	6,900	
	FORT HOOD		15,900
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT			
	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE II	10,000	
	WEATHERIZE BUILDINGS	400	
	RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT		10,400
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER/RELIGIOUS ED CTR	3,250	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		3,250

**ARMY			47,850
NAVY			
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION			
	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	8,110	
	GALVESTON NAVAL STATION		8,110
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION			
	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	31,850	
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		31,850

**NAVY			39,960
AIR FORCE			
BERGSTROM AFB			
	NCO PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION CENTER	2,800	
	BERGSTROM AFB		2,800
BROOKS AFB			
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,750	
	BROOKS AFB		2,750
CARSWELL AFB			
	DINING FACILITY	3,500	
	CARSWELL AFB		3,500
DYESS AFB			
	B1B-ADD/ALTER ACFT MAINT MACHINE SHOP	520	
	B1B-DIVISION OPERATIONS FACILITY	950	
	CONTROL TOWER	2,000	
	DYESS AFB		3,470
GOODFELLOW AFB			
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,350	
	GOODFELLOW AFB		2,350
KELLY AFB			
	ADD TO HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FAC	3,000	
	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	8,800	
	DEPOT WAREHOUSE	17,500	
	KELLY AFB		29,300

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
AIR FORCE			
LACKLAND AFB	DLI-LANGUAGE TRAINING LABORATORY	10,000	
LACKLAND AFB	EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	2,039	
			12,039
LAUGHLIN AFB			
	ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	980	
	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS COMPLEX	930	
			1,910
RANDOLPH AFB			
	ALTER TECHNICAL TRAINING MGMT FACILITY	1,750	
	*MANPOWER ANALYSIS FACILITY	2,400	
	STUDENT DORMITORIES	4,400	
			8,550
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(2,400)
REESE AFB			
	SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	990	
			990
SHEPPARD AFB			
	FUEL CELL REPAIR FACILITY	1,200	
	STUDENT DORMITORY	9,500	
			10,700
**AIR FORCE			
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		78,359
			(2,400)
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		
	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	6,100	
			6,100
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE			
	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	950	
			950
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II	23,000	
			23,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
			30,050
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF REUTILIZATION & MKTG OFC CARSWELL AFB		
	COVERED STORAGE	350	
			350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ELLINGTON ANG BASE (HOUSTON)		
	200 PERSON ARMORY	2,293	
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY	1,960	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	395	
			4,648
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DALLAS NAS		
	WEAPONS SYSTEM SECURITY/MEDICAL TNG/ADMIN	2,100	
			2,100
ELLINGTON ANGB			
	ADD/ALTER BLDG 1380 AGE FACILITY	350	
	ALTER BLDG 1358 FOR BCE & ADMIN	340	
			690
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
			2,790

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
ARMY RESERVE			
AMARILLO	UPGRADE KITCHEN	200	200
HARLINGEN	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	2,739	2,739
FORT HOOD	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	2,504	2,504
HOUSTON (OLD SPANISH TRAIL)	PURCHASE USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,500	2,500
SEAGOVILLE	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	5,003	
	LOCAL TRAINING AREA	2,184	
	SEAGOVILLE		7,187
**ARMY RESERVE			15,130
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	FIRE & RESCUE STATION STORAGE ADDITION	355	355
NMCRD DALLAS	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	3,300	3,300
NMCRD HARLINGEN	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	2,600	2,600
**NAVY RESERVE			6,255
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
CARSWELL AFB	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	2,100	
	ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,000	
	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE SHOPS	3,550	
	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE HANGAR	2,550	
	MUNITIONS STORAGE	310	
	CARSWELL AFB		9,510
KELLY AFB	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,700	
	OUTDOOR WASHRACK	1,200	
	KELLY AFB		3,900
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			13,410
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT BLISS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (108)	[9,100]	
FORT BLISS	FAMILY HOUSING		[9,100]
**TEXAS			238,802
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,400)
FAMILY HOUSING			[9,100]

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UTAH			
ARMY			
	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND		
	CHEMICAL LABORATORY FACILITY	12,800	
	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND		12,800
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT			
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	49,600	
	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	5,700	
	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY MOD	37,000	
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		92,300

**ARMY			105,100
AIR FORCE			
HILL AFB			
	ADD TO/UPGRADE METAL PROCESSING SHOP	1,600	
	COMBAT LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY	3,700	
	LANTIRN AVIONICS FACILITY	810	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	880	
	TACTICAL AIRCRAFT CONTROL OPERATIONS FAC	3,750	
	HILL AFB		10,740
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE DEPOT OGDEN		
	ADP FACILITY	6,000	
	DEFENSE DEPOT OGDEN		6,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
	ELECTRONICS SECURITY COMPLEX	2,800	
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP		2,800
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	HILL AFB		
	ADD/ALTER RESERVE OPERATIONAL TRAINING	1,540	
	HILL AFB		1,540

**UTAH			126,180
VERMONT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ETHAN ALLEN		
	400 PERSON ARMORY	4,001	
	ETHAN ALLEN		4,001
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
	FORT A P HILL		
	UTILITIES AND TRAINING FACILITY UPGRADE	9,900	
	FORT A P HILL		9,900
FORT EUSTIS			
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	2,500	
	EMERGENCY SERVICES BUILDING	2,500	
	FORT EUSTIS		5,000
FORT LEE			
	PETROLEUM FIELD TRAINING CENTER	4,800	
	FORT LEE		4,800
FORT PICKETT			
	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY	4,000	
	FORT PICKETT		4,000

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
	VINT HILL FARMS STATION		
	WAREHOUSE ADDITION	800	
	VINT HILL FARMS STATION		800

**ARMY			24,500
NAVY			
	CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT		
	AMPHIBIOUS BRIGADE SUPPORT COMPLEX	1,690	
	CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT		1,690
	CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW		
	GYMNASIUM	1,090	
	PERSONNEL SUPPORT FACILITIES	4,310	
	CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW		5,400
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
	AEGIS EDUCATION CENTER ADDITION	8,470	
	TARGETING SUPPORT FACILITY	10,132	
	WEAPONS SYSTEMS AND COMPUTER LABORATORY	6,840	
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		25,442
	DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
	RADARMAN TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	4,700	
	DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		4,700
	DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC		
	BOAT STORAGE FACILITIES	5,000	
	DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC		5,000
	DAM NECK NAVAL GUIDED MISSILES SCHOOL		
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	4,450	
	DAM NECK NAVAL GUIDED MISSILES SCHOOL		4,450
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	BOAT SHOP	8,270	
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		8,270
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		
	TRAINING FACILITIES	640	
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		640
	NORFOLK ATLANTIC FLEET HQTRS SUPPORT ACT		
	ADMINISTRATIVE BUILDING ADDITION	1,700	
	NORFOLK ATLANTIC FLEET HQTRS SUPPORT ACT		1,700
	NORFOLK NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		
	MATERIALS AND STANDARDS LABORATORY	8,950	
	NORFOLK NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		8,950
	NORFOLK NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE		
	NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE BUILDING ADDITION	1,080	
	NORFOLK NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE		1,080
	NORFOLK NAVAL MEDICAL CLINIC		
	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,470	
	NORFOLK NAVAL MEDICAL CLINIC		2,470
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	LARGE COMPONENT STORAGE	2,060	
	STORAGE AND ISSUE FACILITY	4,600	
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,660
	NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	STEAM PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	4,410	
	NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		4,410

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	STORAGE BUILDING ADDITIONS	790	
	TACTICAL AIRCREW TRAINING SYSTEM COMPLEX	1,900	
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		2,690
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING	1,790	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	7,700	
	TRAINING RANGE IMPROVEMENTS	4,800	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		14,290
	WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR		
	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	3,300	
	WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR		3,300
	YORKTOWN NAVAL OPHTHALMIC SPT & TRNG ACT		
	OPHTHALMIC SUPPORT BLDG ADDN & ALTERATIONS	1,970	
	YORKTOWN NAVAL OPHTHALMIC SPT & TRNG ACT		1,970
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	4,890	
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	9,100	
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	7,470	
	*PIER MODERNIZATION	7,870	
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		29,330
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(7,870)

**NAVY			132,442
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(7,870)
AIR FORCE			
	LANGLEY AFB		
	*TACTICAL AIRCRAFT CONTROL COMPLEX	2,250	
	LANGLEY AFB		2,250
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(2,250)
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
	FT BELVOIR		
	BUILDING CONVERSION	3,000	
	FT BELVOIR		3,000
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
	ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER		
	DCA HQS ALTERATIONS BLDG 12	742	
	ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER		742
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	CHEATHAM ANNEX		
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	450	
	CHEATHAM ANNEX		450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION		
	NATIONAL GUARD CENTER	21,900	
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION		21,900
	COVINGTON/CLIFTON FORGE		
	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,071	
	COVINGTON/CLIFTON FORGE		1,071
GATE CITY			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	349	
	GATE CITY		349
HARRISONBURG			
	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	830	
	HARRISONBURG		830

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PETERSBURG			
ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION		1,031	
PETERSBURG			1,031
SANDSTON			
200 PERSON ARMORY		2,504	
SANDSTON			2,504
WARRENTON			
ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION		445	
WARRENTON			445
WEST POINT			
ARMORY		1,420	
WEST POINT			1,420

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			29,550
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT EUSTIS			
STORAGE/MAINT FAC		3,163	
FORT EUSTIS			3,163
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
LANGLEY AFB			
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		530	
LANGLEY AFB			530

**VIRGINIA			196,627
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(10,120)
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS			
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS		9,800	
SPECIAL NEEDS SCHOOL		10,000	
FORT LEWIS			19,800
NAVY			
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY			
MAINTENANCE STORAGE FACILITY		990	
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY			990
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
BULK STORAGE FACILITY		5,740	
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			5,740
EVERETT NAVAL STATION			
CARRIER SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT IV)		38,400	
EVERETT NAVAL STATION			38,400
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC			
STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITIES		15,060	
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC			15,060
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION			
AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		8,370	
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		2,640	
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION			11,010

**NAVY			71,200
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
ADD/ALTER ALERT CREW SUPPORT FACILITIES		2,350	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
BEQ SURVIVAL SCHOOL		8,100	
COMBAT ARMS TRAINING AND MAINT FACS		1,400	
CRUISE MISSILE SUPPORT FACILITIES		4,800	
KC135-COCKPIT PROCEDURES TRAINER SPT FAC		930	
FAIRCHILD AFB			17,580
MCCHORD AFB			
ALTER DORMITORIES		9,300	
DINING FACILITY		3,800	
MCCHORD AFB			13,100
**AIR FORCE			30,680
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT LEWIS			
MADJGAN ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PHASE V		72,000	
FORT LEWIS			72,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
KENT			
400 PERSON ARMORY		3,619	
KENT			3,619
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,500	
FAIRCHILD AFB			1,500
FOUR LAKES			
COMM ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY		300	
FOUR LAKES			300
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,800
ARMY RESERVE			
TUMWATER			
UPGRADE KITCHEN		150	
TUMWATER			150
YAKIMA			
EXPAND ARMY RESERVE CENTER		125	
YAKIMA			125
**ARMY RESERVE			275
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND			
ADMINISTRATIVE/TRAINING BUILDING		5,400	
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND			5,400
*WASHINGTON			201,774
WEST VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKHANNON			
UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE		325	
BUCKHANNON			325
CAMP DAWSON			
TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH III		1,474	
TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH II		2,237	
CAMP DAWSON			3,711

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WEST VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PARKERSBURG			
	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY	5,048	5,048
	PARKERSBURG		-----
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			9,084
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)			
	ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	200	
	COMPOSITE AVIONICS/NDI	740	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY	3,000	
	E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)		3,940
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT			
	ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	1,700	
	SQUADRON OPERATIONS ADDITION	870	
	KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT		2,570

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,510
ARMY RESERVE			
BECKLEY			
	LAND ACQUISITION	175	
	BECKLEY		175
MORGANTOWN			
	LAND ACQUISITION	150	
	MORGANTOWN		150
PARKERSBURG			
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	3,306	
	PARKERSBURG		3,306

**ARMY RESERVE			3,631
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MORGANTOWN			
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	600	
	MORGANTOWN		600

**WEST VIRGINIA			19,825
WISCONSIN			
ARMY			
	FORT MCCOY		
	ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION	2,100	
	FORT MCCOY		2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		
	SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,970	
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		2,970
VOLK FIELD			
	ACMI RANGE SUPPORT FACILITY	1,500	
	VOLK FIELD		1,500

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,470
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		
	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY	1,700	
	BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		1,700

**WISCONSIN			8,270

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WYOMING			
AIR FORCE			
FE WARREN AFB			
MISSILE OPERATIONS FACILITY		4,000	
UPGRADE DORMITORY		2,000	
FE WARREN AFB			6,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GUERNSEY			
WATER TOWER		275	
CAMP GUERNSEY			275
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CHEYENNE MAP			
BASE ENGINEERING FACILITY		1,900	
DINING HALL/FIRE STATION		2,150	
CHEYENNE MAP			4,050

**WYOMING			10,325
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
AIR FORCE			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
MILSTAR CND/COMMUNICATIONS/MAINT FACILITY		4,000	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			4,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		4,200	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			4,200
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		20,000	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			20,000

**CONUS CLASSIFIED			28,200
CONUS VARIOUS			
ARMY			
ACCESS ROADS			
DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		1,000	
ACCESS ROADS			1,000
VARIOUS CONUS LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		3,600	
VARIOUS CONUS LOCATIONS			3,600

**ARMY			4,600
AIR FORCE			
BASE 80			
SPECIAL SUPPORT FACILITIES		987	
BASE 80			987
BASE 81			
SPECIAL ACTIVITY FACILITIES		2,800	
BASE 81			2,800

**AIR FORCE			3,787

**CONUS VARIOUS			8,387

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
--	--------------------	----------------

TOTALS

ARMY		964,003
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR	(214,000)
	FAMILY HOUSING	[105,950]
NAVY		1,325,475
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR	(7,870)
	FAMILY HOUSING	[186,866]
AIR FORCE		1,073,746
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR	(24,050)
DEFENSE AGENCIES		366,511

INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		3,729,735
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR	(245,920)
	FAMILY HOUSING	[292,816]

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ANTIGUA			
NAVY			
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY UPGRADE	6,470	
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		6,470
BELGIUM			
AIR FORCE			
	KLEINE BROGEL		
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	1,900	
	KLEINE BROGEL		1,900
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	ANSBACH		
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	15,000	
	ANSBACH		15,000
	BAD KREUZNACH		
	*FACILITY MODERNIZATION	10,200	
	BAD KREUZNACH		10,200
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(10,200)
	FRIEDBERG		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,300	
	FRIEDBERG		1,300
	GIESSEN		
	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE	6,300	
	GIESSEN		6,300
	GRAFFENWOEHR TNG AREA		
	CLASS 1 STORAGE FACILITY	7,000	
	GRAFFENWOEHR TNG AREA		7,000
	HOHENFELS TNG AREA		
	BARRACKS COMPLEX	13,600	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,550	
	DINING FACILITY	2,550	
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,750	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	9,400	
	HOHENFELS TNG AREA		28,850
	KARLSRUHE		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,550	
	KARLSRUHE		2,550
	MAINZ		
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,000	
	AMMUNITION STORAGE	1,850	
	*ORGANIZATIONAL VEHICLE PARKING	1,100	
	UTILITIES SYSTEM EXPANSION	7,700	
	MAINZ		20,650
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(1,100)
	RHEINBERG		
	INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,600	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	5,800	
	RHEINBERG		12,400
	SCHWEINFURT		
	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE	9,700	
	SCHWEINFURT		9,700
	STUTTGART		
	*CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,800	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
ARMY			
STUTTGART			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		3,350	
STUTTGART			5,150
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,800)
VARIOUS SITES			
WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT		5,000	
VARIOUS SITES			5,000
VILSECK			
BARRACKS		9,000	
BARRACKS		1,050	
FACILITIES ENGINEER COMPLEX		13,600	
GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		2,000	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		16,000	
VILSECK			41,650
WIESBADEN			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGER		8,800	
HARDSTAND		2,550	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,550	
WIESBADEN			13,900
WORMS			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,300	
WORMS			1,300
WUERZBURG			
CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY		1,850	
COMBAT AVIATION COMPLEX		18,000	
WUERZBURG			19,850

**ARMY			200,800
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(13,100)
AIR FORCE			
BITBURG AB			
ADD/ALTER AEROSPACE GROUND EQ FACILITY		510	
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY		550	
BITBURG AB			1,060
HAHN AB			
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES		9,900	
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY		1,050	
PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE WAREHOUSE		500	
HAHN AB			11,450
HESSISCH			
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		740	
HESSISCH			740
NORVENICH AB			
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES		2,300	
NORVENICH AB			2,300
PRUEM AS			
TACTICAL OPERATIONS FACILITY		620	
PRUEM AS			620
RAMSTEIN AB			
COMBAT AMMUNITION CONTROL CENTER		1,600	
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY		1,100	
MUNITIONS EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,500	
PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY		450	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
AIR FORCE			
RAMSTEIN AB	UNINTERRUPTABLE BACKUP POWER SUPPLY SPT RAMSTEIN AB	1,300	6,000
SEMBACH AB	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM SEMBACH AB	550 3,000	3,550
SPANGDAHLEM AB	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS POST OFFICE SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY SPANGDAHLEM AB	2,750 670 2,200 1,300 1,250	8,170
WENIGERATH	AIR BASE GROUND DEFENSE MUNITIONS IGLOOS WENIGERATH	1,700	1,700
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	520 780	1,300
**AIR FORCE			36,890
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
ASCHAFFENBURG	ELEMENTARY & JUNIOR HIGH ADDITIONS ASCHAFFENBURG	8,151	8,151
BAD KISSINGEN	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION BAD KISSINGEN	1,620	1,620
BAUMHOLDER	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION BAUMHOLDER	1,940	1,940
ERLANGEN	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION ERLANGEN	3,890	3,890
GEISSEN	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION GEISSEN	5,430 2,197	7,627
GELNHAUSEN	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION GELNHAUSEN	1,482	1,482
WILDFLECKEN	ELEM AND MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITIONS WILDFLECKEN	2,752	2,752
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			27,462
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
DOWN'S BARRACKS	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC DOWN'S BARRACKS	4,200	4,200

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
GEILENKIRCHEN AIR BASE			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		450	
GEILENKIRCHEN AIR BASE			450
HAHN AIR BASE			
COMPOSITE MED FACILITY ADDITION/ALTERATION		18,500	
HAHN AIR BASE			18,500
PATCH BARRACKS			
DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC		4,700	
PATCH BARRACKS			4,700
RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE			
DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		14,200	
RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE			14,200
SMITH BARRACKS			
DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		5,100	
SMITH BARRACKS			5,100
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,250	
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE			1,250
WILDFLECKEN			
DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC		4,800	
WILDFLECKEN			4,800
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			53,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF REUTIL & MARKETING OFC KAISERSLAUTERN			
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITY		500	
DEF REUTIL & MARKETING OFC KAISERSLAUTERN			500
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING OFC BITBURG			
COVERED STORAGE		800	
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING OFC BITBURG			800
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			1,300
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
HOENFELS			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (88)		18,400	
HOENFELS			18,400
FAMILY HOUSING			
**GERMANY			319,652
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(13,100)
FAMILY HOUSING			18,400
GREENLAND			
AIR FORCE			
SONDRESTROM AB			
ADD/ALTER FIRE STATION		3,850	
SUPPLY STORAGE AREA		2,100	
SONDRESTROM AB			5,950
THULE AB			
INSTALL CIRCULATION FANS		1,050	
THRESHOLD LIGHTS		780	
THULE AB			1,830
**AIR FORCE			7,780

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GUAM			
NAVY			
	FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND		
	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	20,972	
	FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND		20,972
	NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT		
	RADOME UPGRADE	400	
	NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT		400
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,950	
	TRANSIT SHED	5,710	
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT		7,660
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	BOILER SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS	1,820	
	WHARVES ELECTRIC POWER IMPROVEMENT	4,900	
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		6,720

**NAVY			35,752
AIR FORCE			
	ANDERSEN AFB		
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	900	
	ANDERSEN AFB		900
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	NAVAL STATION		
	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 21	11,000	
	NAVAL STATION		11,000

**GUAM			47,652
HONDURAS			
ARMY			
	HONDURAS		
	UPGRADE FACILITIES - SITE 5	3,050	
	HONDURAS		3,050
ICELAND			
NAVY			
	KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION		
	FUEL FACILITIES	12,000	
	KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION		12,000
	AIR FORCE		
	KEFLAVIK		
	F15-AIRCRAFT PARTS WAREHOUSE	1,100	
	KEFLAVIK		1,100
	DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
	KEFLAVIK		
	AT MAHAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	5,434	
	KEFLAVIK		5,434

**ICELAND			18,534
ITALY			
ARMY			
	VARIOUS		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,250	
	VARIOUS		1,250

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY			
NAVY			
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	1,400	
	CMD CTRL COMMS & INTEL COMPLEX (INCR II)	21,600	
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	1,150	
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		24,150
	SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	3,900	
	ENGINE TEST CELL	4,050	
	SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		7,950
**NAVY			32,100
AIR FORCE			
	AVIANO AB		
	CHEM WARFARE PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY	2,750	
	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	600	
	DORMITORY	4,250	
	AVIANO AB		7,600
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
	AVIANO		
	ELEM AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	9,450	
	AVIANO		9,450
**ITALY			50,400
JAPAN			
ARMY			
	JAPAN VARIOUS		
	AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY	7,900	
	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY - OKINAWA VARIOUS	5,300	
	JAPAN VARIOUS		13,200
NAVY			
	OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE		
	COMBAT TRAINING FACILITIES	330	
	ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	1,950	
	OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE		2,840
	OKINAWA Futenma MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BUILDING MAINTENANCE	800	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION	2,420	
	OKINAWA Futenma MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		3,280
**NAVY			6,120
AIR FORCE			
	KADENA AB		
	FIRE PROTECTION-MARINE FACILITIES	1,850	
	KADENA AB		1,850
	MISAWA AB		
	CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL PROTECTION	2,050	
	F16-FUEL TANK STORAGE/STORAGE FACILITY	2,500	
	MISAWA AB		4,550
**AIR FORCE			6,400
**JAPAN			25,720
JOHNSTON ISLAND			
	DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY		
	DNA HOTS/STORAGE/STORAGE FACILITY	1,000	
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY		

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
JOHNSTON ISLAND		
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY		
DNA HDOQRS FIELD COMMAND		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,272	
DNA HDOTRS FIELD COMMAND		2,644
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP MOD/ADDN	3,700	
CAMP CASEY		3,700
CAMP GARY OWEN		
BARRACKS	1,150	
CAMP GARY OWEN		1,150
CAMP GREAVES		
EXPLOSIVES TRAINING RANGE	810	
GRENADE LAUNCHER RANGE	730	
CAMP GREAVES		1,540
CAMP HOVEY		
BARRACKS	3,200	
CAMP HOVEY		3,200
CAMP KITTYHAWK		
COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,350	
CAMP KITTYHAWK		1,350
CAMP LIBBY		
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,150	
CAMP LIBBY		1,150
CAMP PAGE		
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	670	
CAMP PAGE		670
CAMP SEARS		
BARRACKS	1,100	
CAMP SEARS		1,100
CAMP STANTON		
UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING	1,400	
CAMP STANTON		1,400
K-10 ARMY AIRFIELD		
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	670	
K-10 ARMY AIRFIELD		670
KOREA VARIOUS		
AMMUNITION STORAGE	6,200	
AVIATION SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,200	
KOREA VARIOUS		15,400
TAEGU		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	990	
TAEGU		990
YONGSAN		
UPGRADE TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,400	
YONGSAN		1,400
ARMY		33,720
AIR FORCE		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
PORTFOLIO	3,350	
CAMP HUMPHREYS		3,350

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA			
AIR FORCE			
KUNSAN AB			
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	1,300	
	DORMITORIES	4,400	
	F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT FACILITY	2,950	
	VEHICLE OPERATIONS AND MAINT COMPLEX	5,000	
	KUNSAN AB		13,650
OSAN AB			
	CONTINGENCY MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	1,250	
	F16-ADD TO AVIONICS FACILITY	460	
	F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	3,000	
	F16-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	1,800	
	JET FUEL STORAGE	870	
	OSAN AB		7,380

**AIR FORCE			24,380
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
PUSAN			
	ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	1,980	
	PUSAN		1,980
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CAMP HOWZE 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION			
	TROOP AID STATION	780	
	CAMP HOWZE 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION		780
TAEJU AIR BASE			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,400	
	TAEJU AIR BASE		4,400

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			5,180

**KOREA			65,260
KWAJALEIN			
ARMY			
KWAJALEIN			
	COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT BUILDINGS	530	
	DEY DOCK FACILITIES	12,000	
	TRANSMITTER BUILDING	660	
	DECONTAMINATE WATER STORAGE SYSTEM	1,500	
	KWAJALEIN		15,490
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
MISSILE RANGE			
	RADAR COMPLEX	16,000	
	MISSILE RANGE		16,000

**KWAJALEIN			31,490
NETHERLANDS			
AIR FORCE			
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM			
	COMBAT READINESS CENTER	4,300	
	DORMITORIES	5,000	
	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	500	
	CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM		10,300
VOLKEL			
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	2,300	
	VOLKEL		2,300

**AIR FORCE			12,600

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		8,863	8,863
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			21,463
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		2,800	2,800
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			7,100
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			9,900
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		2,600	2,600
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		27,770	27,770
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		4,950	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		5,200	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		2,250	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		3,200	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		2,100	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		4,100	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		800	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			22,600
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		[19,920]	
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			[19,920]
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			50,370
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			[19,920]
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		2,650	2,650
NEEDLELANDS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
D.D. INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS		9,110	9,110

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PUERTO RICO			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ARROYO			
200 PERSON ARMORY		1,304	
ARROYO			1,304
TOA BAJA			
200 PERSON ARMORY		1,305	
TOA BAJA			1,305

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,609
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT BUCHANAN			
MAINT FAC		1,254	
FORT BUCHANAN			1,254
YAUCO			
ADD/ALTER USAPC W/MAINT FAC		1,052	
YAUCO			1,052

**ARMY RESERVE			2,306

**PUERTO RICO			14,025
SPAIN			
NAVY			
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			
OPERATIONAL STORAGE		400	
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			400
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
INCIRLIK AB			
DORMITORY		3,200	
JET FUEL STORAGE		5,000	
POST OFFICE		300	
SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPLY FACILITY		310	
INCIRLIK AB			9,810
PIRINCLIK			
COMBAT READINESS CENTER		1,500	
PIRINCLIK			1,500

**AIR FORCE			11,030
UNITED KINGDOM			
AIR FORCE			
FELTWELL			
PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY		500	
FELTWELL			500
RAF BENTWATERS			
AIRMAN COMMUNITY CENTER		2,500	
SECURITY POLICE OPER VEHICLE FACILITY		1,300	
SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPLY FACILITY		310	
RAF BENTWATERS			4,110
RAF LAKENHEATH			
DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		140	
DORMITORY		7,000	
SEMIHARDENED COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		280	
RAF LAKENHEATH			8,420

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM			
AIR FORCE			
RAF MILDENHALL			
ADD/ALTER OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,100	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		850	
UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM		4,200	
RAF MILDENHALL			7,150
RAF UPPER HEYFORD			
ADD TO UPGRADE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,400	
RAF UPPER HEYFORD			2,400
RAF WELFORD			
FIRE STATION		870	
MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS		2,850	
RAF WELFORD			3,720

AIR FORCE			26,700
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
HIGH WYCOMBE AIR STATION			
MEDICAL AID STATION REPLACEMENT		720	
HIGH WYCOMBE AIR STATION			720
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH			
COMPOSITE MED FACILITY ADDITION/ALTERATION		41,000	
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH			41,000

DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			41,720

UNITED KINGDOM			68,420
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
NAVY			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FACILITIES		4,990	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			4,990
AIR FORCE			
BASE 30			
TRI-EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,350	
TRI OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,500	
BASE 30			3,850
BASE 79			
SPECIAL SUPPORT FACILITIES		1,900	
BASE 79			1,900
BASE 82			
SPECIAL ACTIVITY FACILITIES		2,800	
BASE 82			2,800
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		1,000	
CLASSIFIED SUPPORT		12,000	
OPERATIONS FACILITY		3,473	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			16,473

AIR FORCE			25,023
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
BASE 54			
MEDICAL CONTINGENCY COMPLEX		12,800	
BASE 54			12,800
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
FLIGHT HOSPITAL FACILITY 4		8,500	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			8,500

DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			21,300

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	950	
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	2,000	
OPERATIONS BUILDING 36 ADD	8,300	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		11,250
FAMILY HOUSING		
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	[400]	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
**OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		62,563
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
OVERSEAS VARIOUS		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS VARIOUS		
CANADIAN FORWARD OPERATING LOG/DDB	600	
*MILCON DOLLAR DEVALUATION	19,000	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS		19,600
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(19,000)
TOTALS		
ARMY		272,425
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(13,100)
FAMILY HOUSING		[8,400]
NAVY		125,602
AIR FORCE		219,713
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(19,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		[19,920]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		225,893
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		843,633
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(32,100)
FAMILY HOUSING		[28,720]

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		512,000	
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			512,000
ADRESS ROADS			
NAVY		11,819	
ADRESS ROADS			11,819
DEFICIENCY CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		8,000	
DEFICIENCY CONSTRUCTION			8,000
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		8,829	
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION			8,829
DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE			
NAVY RESERVE		6,000	
DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE			6,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY		16,200	
NAVY		16,300	
AIR FORCE		16,500	
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		2,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		4,000	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		8,000	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		3,000	
ARMY RESERVE		1,700	
NAVY RESERVE		1,985	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		2,852	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			72,537
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
ARMY		95,000	
NAVY		129,000	
AIR FORCE		112,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		55,000	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		14,000	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		14,000	
ARMY RESERVE		11,030	
NAVY RESERVE		5,440	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		6,223	
PLANNING AND DESIGN			441,693

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,060,878
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
ARMY			
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION ALLOWANCE		43,000	
INTERMEDIATE STAGING FACILITY		11,300	
OPERATIONS FACILITY		5,300	
PRE-POSITIONED WAR MATERIAL FACILITIES		4,450	
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS			64,050
NAVY			
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION		-21,600	
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION			-21,600
AIR FORCE			
DEFENSE CURRENCY FLUCTUATION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
LAND ACQUISITION		36,895	
LAND ACQUISITION			36,895

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
NAVY			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			
HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		500	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			500
NAVY			15,795
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		9,300	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			9,300
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
AUSE ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDINGS		5,000	
RANGE, INDOOR MODERNIZATION		5,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			10,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE		7,000	
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS			7,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			106,145
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)
TOTALS			
ARMY			210,930
NAVY			15,309
AIR FORCE			161,575
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)
DEFENSE AGENCIES			500,129
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE			1,167,023
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMPL/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALASKA			
	FORT MAINWRIGHT		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)	27,000	
	FORT MAINWRIGHT		27,000
CALIFORNIA			
	FORT IRWIN		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (263)	24,000	
	FORT IRWIN		24,000
HAWAII			
	DEFENDING		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	11,400	
	DEFENDING		11,400
SCOTTSDALE BARRACKS			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)	4,450	
	SCOTTSDALE BARRACKS		4,450
	HAWAII		15,850
KANSAS			
	FORT LEAVENWORTH		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (272)	20,000	
	FORT LEAVENWORTH		20,000
NEW YORK			
	FORT DRUM		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	10,000	
	FORT DRUM		10,000
TEXAS			
	FORT BLISS		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (108)	9,100	
	FORT BLISS		9,100
UTAH			
	HOVING		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (88)	8,400	
	HOVING		8,400

	NEW CONSTRUCTION		114,350
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	72,300	72,300
	PLANNING	10,628	10,628

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		197,278
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	130,000	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	83,137	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,510	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	55,200	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	284,265	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		554,112
	LEASING	227,700	227,700
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	548,061	548,061

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,329,873
	DEBT PAYMENTS	49	49
	DEBT INSURANCE PREMIUMS	31	31

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		80

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,527,231

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	9,470	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS			9,470
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	8,660	
TRAILER PADS (60)		1,460	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO			10,120
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	ACCESS ROADS	970	
NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)		27,540	
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			28,510
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO	NEW CONSTRUCTION (356)	31,830	
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO			31,830
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	26,110	
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			26,110
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	35,736	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			35,736
CALIFORNIA			141,776
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	NEW CONSTRUCTION (2)	330	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT			330
GEORGIA			
NAVAL SUBMARINE SUPPORT BASE KINGS BAY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)	19,860	
NAVAL SUBMARINE SUPPORT BASE KINGS BAY			19,860
ILLINOIS			
GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	10,000	
GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION			10,000
NEW YORK			
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)	14,900	
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			14,900
NEW CONSTRUCTION			186,866
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		55,000	55,000
PLANNING		2,315	2,315
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY CONSTRUCTION			244,181
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		15,910	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		42,513	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		401	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		32,323	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		179,127	
OPERATING EXPENSES			270,274
LEASING		42,416	42,416

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
CONSTRUCTION/INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
NAVY			
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	241,950		241,950
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			554,640
INTEREST PAYMENTS	2		2
HOUSING INSURANCE PREMIUMS	218		218
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			220
TOTAL TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			799,041
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CLARK AB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (260)	19,920		19,920
CLARK AD			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			19,920
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	148,765		148,765
LEASING	7,000		7,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			175,685
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNITURE ACCOUNT	53,460		
OFFICE SUPPLIES ACCOUNT	34,447		
TELEPHONE ACCOUNT	5,648		
TRAVEL ACCOUNT	24,461		
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	234,503		
OPERATING EXPENSES			352,519
LEASING	90,881		90,881
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	291,699		291,699
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS			735,099
INTEREST PAYMENTS	1		1
HOUSING INSURANCE PREMIUMS	100		100
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT			101
TOTAL TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			910,885
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
LEASING	36		36
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA			36
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
EUROPEAN CLASSIFIED			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	400		400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			400
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	93		93

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		700	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		125	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		125	
OPERATING EXPENSES			950
LEASING		7,480	7,480
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		250	250
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			9,173
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		1,347	
OPERATING EXPENSES			1,347
LEASING		9,662	9,662
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			11,009
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		20	20
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		17	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		12	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		131	
OPERATING EXPENSES			160
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		302	302
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			482
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE			20,700
ARMY			
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		597	597
OTHER OPERATING COSTS		2,734	2,734
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		626	626
MORTGAGES ASSUMED		6,472	6,472
ARMY			10,429

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP/INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT			
	M-1 ENGINE REBUILD FACILITY ADDITION	3,200	
	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		3,200
FORT MCCLELLAN			
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	2,750	
	FORT MCCLELLAN		2,750
REDSBORO ARSENAL			
	LABORATORY FACILITY ADDITION	17,500	
	SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY	890	
	REDSBORO ARSENAL		18,390
FORT RUCKER			
	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,150	
	CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,900	
	SOF-FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	2,150	
	TRAINING SUPPORT CENTER	2,450	
	FORT RUCKER		12,650

*ARMY			36,990
NAVY			
MOBILE NAVAL STATION			
	MESS HALL	880	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	2,220	
	SITE IMPROVEMENT MITIGATION	865	
	MOBILE NAVAL STATION		3,965
AIR FORCE			
GUNTHER AFB			
	ADD TO SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT FAC-PH III	6,400	
	BASE ENGINEER/VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,800	
	FIRE STATION	900	
	GUNTHER AFB		12,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,600	
	MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		1,600
MOBILE NAVAL STATION			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	3,000	
	MOBILE NAVAL STATION		3,000

*DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			4,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BIRMINGHAM			
	AVN POL JOINT ARNG/ANG COMPLEX	932	
	BIRMINGHAM		932
CITRONELLE			
	ARMORY	400	
	CITRONELLE		400
HUNTSVILLE			
	ARMORY	886	
	HUNTSVILLE		886

*ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,218
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BIRMINGHAM MAP			
	REF FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX (JOINT W/ARMY)	3,000	
	BIRMINGHAM MAP		3,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
NAVY RESERVE			
NRC HUNTSVILLE	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION	1,052	1,052
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MAXWELL AFB	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY	1,770	1,770

**ALABAMA			65,695
ALASKA			
ARMY			
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	14,800	14,800
FORT RICHARDSON			
	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	3,350	3,350

**ARMY			18,150
NAVY			
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	AIRCRAFT DIRECT FUELING STATION	2,300	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	8,700	
	HARPOON MISSILE MAGAZINE & INLET SURPRISE	3,500	
	ORDNANCE HANDLING PAD	4,370	
			18,870
AIR FORCE			
CLEAR AFS	ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE I	5,000	5,000
ETELSON AFB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT COMPLEX	11,000	11,000
ELMENDORF AFB			
	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING AND MAINTENANCE FAC	2,400	2,400
KING SALMON AFB			
	EXPAND PARKING APRON	6,000	
	FIRE PROTECTION	2,000	8,000
SHEMYA AFB			
	COLD STORAGE AND SUBSISTENCE BUILDINGS	8,100	
	CONSOLIDATED COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	4,550	
	POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,750	
	UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	3,800	
	UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM PHASE II	1,500	
			22,700
**AIR FORCE			49,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	FIELD HOSPITAL FACILITY - 23	18,000	18,000

1. V. AND MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

PROJECT/INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BERKVIK ARTERY, SCOUT, EXPANSION BERKVIK	267	267
TUPUNAK ARTERY, SCOUT, EXPANSION TUPUNAK	267	267
MAINEBRIGHT ARTERY, SCOUT, EXPANSION MAINEBRIGHT	267	267

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		801
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ETELSON AFB ALTER AND ENHANCE TIRAD AND TNS FAC ETELSON AFB	2,300	2,300
NAVY RESERVE		
NEEDLANDS RESERVE CLIFF ACQUISITION NEEDLANDS	1,200	1,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
ELLENBERG AFB CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY ELLENBERG AFB	1,400	1,400

ARMY		109,821
ARIZONA		
PORT HUACHUCA BARACKS PORT HUACHUCA	9,900	9,900
YUMA PROVING GROUND AIR CARGO TEST PREPARATION COMPLEX YUMA PROVING GROUND	11,400	11,400

ARMY		21,300
NAVY		
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION AIRCRAFT POWER CHECK PADS YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	900	900
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB A10-ADD TO AND ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK F100-AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	2,000 2,200 940	5,140
LUKE AFB FORTITORY FORTITORYS STORAGE IGLOOS LUKE AFB	3,200 770	3,970
WILLIAMS AFB WATER SUPPLY COMPLEX WILLIAMS AFB	1,850	1,850

AIR FORCE		10,960

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PHOENIX	ARMORY, ADDITION/ALTERATION	2,097	
PHOENIX			2,097
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
LUKE AFB	ADD FIRE PROTECTION-AIRCRAFT HANGAR	650	
LUKE AFB			650

**ARIZONA			35,907
ARKANSAS			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMDEN	ARMORY	647	
CAMDEN			647
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT CHAFFEE	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE MEDICAL	2,097	
FORT CHAFFEE			2,097

**ARKANSAS			2,714
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
FT IRWIN	DINING FACILITY	3,350	
	ELECTRICAL SWITCHGEAR/DISTRIBUTION	1,600	
FT IRWIN			4,950
FORT ORD			
	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	2,450	
FORT ORD			2,450
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT			
	MICROWAVE/RADAR MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,900	
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT			3,900

**ARMY			11,300
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,100	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		2,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
	AIR DEFENSE OPERATIONS CENTER	7,300	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	34,300	
	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	
	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	3,250	
	TACTICAL COMPONENTS STORAGE FACILITY	850	
	TACTICAL SYSTEMS TEST AREA (TRIDENT POWER)	5,000	
	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	13,900	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		57,600
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER			
	MISSILE ENGAGEMENT SIMULATION ARENA	17,500	
	CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER		17,500
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
	MISSILE INTEGRATION FACILITY	2,410	

BY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
NAVAL COMP	INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----			
PENNSYLVANIA			
NAVY			
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	POTABLE WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,200	
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		5,640
	CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	OPERATIONAL STORAGE WAREHOUSE	4,370	
	SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS	3,400	
	CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		7,770
	CORONADO SURFACE WARFARE OFF SCOL CMD DET		
	ORANGE WARFARE INSTRUCTION BUILDING	4,360	
	CORONADO SURFACE WARFARE OFF SCOL CMD DET		4,360
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		
	CONVERTOR ENGINE COOLERS	7,200	
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		7,200
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR STATION		
	CONVERTOR USE TRAINER FACILITY	2,100	
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR STATION		2,100
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
	CONVERTOR USE TRAINER	1,000	
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		1,000
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		
	LIBRARY ADDITION	750	
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		750
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		
	LIBRARY ADDITION	5,000	
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	11,690	
	EMERY FIELD NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		16,690
	EMERY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	PLANT ELECTRICAL POWER UPGRADE	6,160	
	EMERY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		6,160
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC		
	CHILLED WATER PLANT UPGRADE	820	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC		820
	SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC		
	SECURITY UPGRADE	3,670	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC		3,670
	SAN DIEGO FLEET INTELLIGENCE TRNG CTR PAC		
	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	2,500	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET INTELLIGENCE TRNG CTR PAC		2,500
	SAN DIEGO FLEET TRAINING CENTER		
	FINE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	12,800	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET TRAINING CENTER		12,800
	SAN DIEGO INTEGRATED COMBAT SYS TEST FAC		
	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY	4,100	
	SAN DIEGO INTEGRATED COMBAT SYS TEST FAC		4,100
	SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
	CHILD CARE CENTER	540	
	RECRUIT HALL ADDITION	2,530	
	SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		3,070
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	RECRUIT MEDICAL CENTER SUPPORT FACILITIES	5,000	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL		5,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE COMPL. INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	PHYSICS LABORATORY SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	1,300	1,300
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CHILD CARE CENTER SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	1,000	1,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	WATERFRONT INDUSTRIAL FACILITY SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	10,800	10,800
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	BRIDGE SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	4,000	4,000
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAZARDOUS WASTE REMEDIATION PROJECTS MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE TREATMENT SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	2,900 1,500	4,400
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY DUCK LANDING CENTER	RECONSTRUCTION OF LANDING AREA WATERFRONT INDUSTRIAL FACILITY SAN FRANCISCO NAVY DUCK LANDING CENTER	360 3,550	3,910
SEAL BEACH NAVAL REAR AREA STATION	REAR AREA STATION SEAL BEACH NAVAL REAR AREA STATION	9,000	9,000
JUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE WASTE TREATMENT JUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	2,350 540	2,890
THRENTINE PALMS MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE WASTE TREATMENT THRENTINE PALMS MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	1,540 1,540	3,080
VALLEJO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE WASTE TREATMENT VALLEJO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	8,000	8,000
NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
DAVIS AFB	ALERT CREW FACILITY CORRUPTORY CORRUPTORY CORRUPTORY DAVIS AFB	3,100 5,000 3,522 1,000	13,622
DAVIS AFB	TRAINING FACILITY DAVIS AFB	3,900	3,900
DAVIS AFB	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE DAVIS AFB	1,000	1,000
DAVIS AFB	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE DAVIS AFB	1,000	1,000
DAVIS AFB	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY FENCE DAVIS AFB	1,000	1,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

AFS COMPT. INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA		
AIR FORCE		
MCLELLAN AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT HYDRAULIC FACILITY	7,400	
JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,000	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000	
MCLELLAN AFB		17,030
ONTIUKA AFS		
UPGRADE POWER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	14,800	
ONTIUKA AFS		14,800
TRAVIS AFB		
AIRER SUPPORT CENTER	9,000	
TRAVIS AFB		9,000
WRIGHT PATERSON AFB		
ENGINE ELECTRIC BACKUP POWER PLANT	5,400	
ETERNITY LAUNCH COMPLEX-PHASE I	17,000	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	6,100	
WRIGHT PATERSON AFB		28,500
		99,102
AIR FORCE		
MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
IRVING AIRFALMS		
IRVING MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	38,000	
IRVING AIRFALMS		38,000
GENERAL LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
UNIVERSITY LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY		
UNIVERSITY AUDITORIUM	6,100	
UNIVERSITY INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY PH III	10,600	
UNIVERSITY LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY		16,700
LOGISTICS AGENCY		
TRACY DEPOT TRACY		
TRACY WAREHOUSE	24,000	
TRACY DEPOT TRACY		24,000
NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP ROBERTS		
TRAILER ADDITION/ALTERATION	6,014	
TRAILER SITE, HQ BUILDING	765	
CAMP ROBERTS		6,779
CAMP SAN LUIS OBISPO		
TRAILER, MAC	842	
CAMP SAN LUIS OBISPO		842
LONG BEACH		
TRAILER SHOP VENTILATION	250	
LONG BEACH		250
CAMP AMITOS AFRC		
TRAILER AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADD/ALT	1,212	
CAMP AMITOS AFRC		1,212
WHEELBURGH		
TRAILER NATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 29 ALT	324	
WHEELBURGH		324
CAMP PUNTO		
TRAILER	2,146	
TRAILER PHASE C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR	498	
CAMP PUNTO		2,644
NATIONAL GUARD		
		12,051

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	FUEL CELL AND CORROSION CONTROL DOCK	3,800	
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	3,100	
	CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB		6,900
FRESNO ANGB			
	ADD TO/ALTER COMPOSITE AVIONICS/ENG SHOP	1,100	
	FRESNO ANGB		1,100
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX			
	COMPOSITE VEHICLE MAINT AND ASE FACILITY	1,700	
	SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX		1,700
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
			9,700
ARMY RESERVE			
CAMP PARKS	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL	2,777	
	CAMP PARKS		2,777
LOS ALAMITOS			
	AVIATION FLIGHT ACTIVITY	9,792	
	LOS ALAMITOS		9,792
**ARMY RESERVE			
			12,569
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRS BAKERSFIELD	LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
	NMCRS BAKERSFIELD		1,000
NMCRS SAN BERNADINO			
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	5,350	
	NMCRS SAN BERNADINO		5,350
NMCRS SAN DIEGO			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,700	
	NMCRS SAN DIEGO		6,700
**NAVY RESERVE			
			13,050
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	[10,150]	
	MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON		[10,150]
	FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION(FAMILY HOUSING - MARINEHOUSE)	[1,835]	
	NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO		[1,835]
	FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)	[592]	
	NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH		[592]
	FAMILY HOUSING		
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (344)	[26,350]	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO		[26,350]
	FAMILY HOUSING		
**NAVY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[40,947]

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB			
	HOUSING OFFICE	[295]	
	BEALE AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[295]
EDWARDS AFB			
	HOUSING OFFICE	[327]	
	EDWARDS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[327]
KAIR FORCE			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[622]
KCALIFORNIA			444,942
	FAMILY HOUSING		[41,569]
COLORADO			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON			
	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	2,250	
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	2,450	
	FORT CARSON		4,700
AIR FORCE			
LOWRY AFB			
	LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY	3,550	
	LOWRY AFB		3,550
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB			
	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,600	
	BUCKLEY ANGB		2,800
KCOLORADO			11,050
CONNECTICUT			
NAVY			
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,900	
	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	2,750	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,000	
	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	3,700	
	WEAPONS FACILITY (INCREMENT II)	1,400	
	WEAPONS STORAGE IMPROVEMENTS	3,500	
	NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		24,250
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL			
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	8,200	
	NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL		8,200
NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER			
	ELECTROMAGNETIC SYSTEMS LABORATORY	12,600	
	NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER		12,600
NAVY			45,050
MCARE			
AIR FORCE			
LOWRY AFB			
	ADD TO APRON	4,100	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE			
DOVER AFB			
	OPERATIONS COMMAND POST	4,200	
	DOVER AFB		8,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOVER AFB			
	ADD/ALTER OF NATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,600	
	DOVER AFB		1,600

**DELAWARE			9,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
NAVY			
	WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
	STEAM PLANT SYSTEM MODERNIZATION	420	
	WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		420
	WASHINGTON NAVAL OBSERVATORY		
	LABORATORY EXPANSION	2,500	
	WASHINGTON NAVAL OBSERVATORY		2,500

**NAVY			2,920
AIR FORCE			
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE			
	NATIONAL CAPITAL MUSIC CENTER	4,950	
	BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		4,950

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			7,370
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
	CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,070	
	STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL	900	
	CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		1,970
	JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	2,080	
	JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL		2,080
	ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN SCHOOL	14,190	
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITIES	4,210	
	ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		18,400
	PANAMA CITY NAVAL DIV 8 SALVAGE TENDERS		
	DIVER TRAINING BUILDING MODERNIZATION	4,300	
	PANAMA CITY NAVAL DIV 8 SALVAGE TENDERS		4,300
	PANAMA CITY NAVY EXPERIMENTAL ENGINE BUILDING		
	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP MODERNIZATION	2,900	
	PANAMA CITY NAVY EXPERIMENTAL ENGINE BUILDING		2,900
	PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT SYSTEM	2,100	
	PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		2,100

**NAVY			31,540
AIR FORCE			
CAPE CANAVERAL AFS			
	SOLID ROCKET MOTOR ASSEMBLY FACILITY	23,000	
	CAPE CANAVERAL AFS		23,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB			
	ADD TO COMPUTER SERVICES CENTER	9,900	
	CONTROL TOWER	2,200	
	EGLIN AFB		12,100
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9			
	SOF-ADD TO INTELLIGENCE FACILITY	660	
	SOF-APRON ADDITION	2,000	
	SOF-BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	4,600	
	SOF-DINING FACILITY	2,300	
	SOF-ELECTRIC SUBSTATION	2,500	
	SOF-EXPAND SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,000	
	SOF-EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY	690	
	SOF-FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,550	
	SOF SUPPLY COMPLEX	3,600	
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		21,900
HOMESTEAD AFB			
	ADD TO TRANSIENT DORMITORY	1,950	
	ALTER DORMITORIES	5,400	
	HOMESTEAD AFB		7,350
MACDILL AFB			
	F16-AVIONICS SHOP	3,550	
	FUELS MOBILITY SUPPORT EQUIPMENT WHSE	940	
	MACDILL AFB		4,490
PATRICK AFB			
	DINING FACILITY	3,800	
	PATRICK AFB		3,800
TYNDALL AFB			
	COMBAT SUPPORT TRAINING COMPLEX-PHASE II	5,800	
	F15-TACTICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,500	
	TYNDALL AFB		7,300

**AIR FORCE			145,940
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
HURLBURT FIELD			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	6,000	
	HURLBURT FIELD		6,000
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION			
	HOSPITAL FIRE PROTECTION	2,400	
	JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		2,400
PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE			
	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	2,700	
	PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE		2,700

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			11,100
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF REUTIL AND MARKING OFC EGLIN AFB		
	COVERED STORAGE	2,750	
	DEF REUTIL AND MARKING OFC EGLIN AFB		2,750
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP BLANDING			
	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY	1,276	
	CAMP BLANDING		1,276
TAMPA			
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	604	
	TAMPA		604

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,880

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		800	
HOMESTEAD AFB			800

**FLORIDA			194,220
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING			
FUEL STORAGE FACILITY		3,650	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,600	
URBAN TERRAIN ASSAULT COURSE		1,250	
FORT BENNING			7,500
FORT GORDON			
APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		4,000	
FORT GORDON			4,000
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			
MODERNIZE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		2,500	
PAVE TANK TRAILS		2,700	
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			5,200

**ARMY			16,700
NAVY			
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE			
COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,300	
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE			1,300
ATHENS NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL			
CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000	
ATHENS NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL			1,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,600	
COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE		3,770	
DREDGING DIKES		6,870	
MAGNETIC SILENCING FACILITY		18,020	
ORDNANCE OPERATIONS		5,330	
STRATEGIC WEAPONS MAGAZINES		7,600	
UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		3,720	
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			58,910

**NAVY			61,210
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB			
FIS-WING REPAIR FACILITY		8,200	
LOGISTICS COMPLEX		9,300	
MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL		330	
UPGRADE AIR CONDITIONING FOR DEPOT LABS		720	
ROBINS AFB			18,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
WINDER			
ARMORY, ADDITIONAL ALTERATION		958	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP & ADD		284	
WINDER			1,242
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DOWNS AFB			
ADD TO MEDICAL TRAINING FAC (JOINT W/AFR)		725	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DOBBINS AFB			
MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC		2,400	
WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP		1,200	
DOBBINS AFB			4,325
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT GILLEM			
MILITARY INTELL CONSOLIDATED TRAINING FAC		1,952	
FORT GILLEM			1,952
FORT GORDON			
PERSONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL		2,236	
FORT GORDON			2,236
ARMY RESERVE			4,188
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOBBINS AFB			
ADD/ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING (W/ANG)		725	
DOBBINS AFB			725
GEORGIA			106,940
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
MILITARY OPERATIONS ON URBANIZED TERRAIN		5,600	
MULTI-PURPOSE MACHINE GUN RANGE		4,400	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			10,000
FORT SHAFTER			
BARRACKS WITH DINING FACILITY		9,300	
FORT SHAFTER			9,300
ARMY			19,300
NAVY			
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
MAINTENANCE HANGARS MODIFICATIONS		7,950	
SPECIALIZED COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC		5,200	
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			13,150
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE			
TOMAHAWK MISSILE MAGAZINES		4,600	
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE			4,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
GENERAL PURPOSE BERTHING WHARF		18,600	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			18,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC			
FIRE FIGHTING & DAMAGE CTRL TRNG FACS		5,550	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC			5,550
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			
SANITARY WASTEWATER SYSTEM		750	
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			750
WAHIWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC			
COMMUNICATIONS CTR SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		8,000	
WAHIWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC			8,000
NAVY			50,650

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
AIR FORCE			
HICKAM AFB	FIRE PROTECTION-INTELLIGENCE FACILITY	530	
HICKAM AFB			530
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HICKAM AFB	ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	570	
HICKAM AFB	APRON ADDITION	3,300	
HICKAM AFB			3,870
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
HELEMANO	NEW CONSTRUCTION (90)	[10,322]	
HELEMANO	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,322]
HICKAM AFB	NEW CONSTRUCTION (20)	[2,500]	
HICKAM AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		[2,500]
KANEOHE MCAS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)	[4,700]	
KANEOHE MCAS	FAMILY HOUSING		[4,700]
**ARMY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[17,522]
**HAWAII			
	FAMILY HOUSING		74,350
			[17,522]
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	F111-ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPS FAC	720	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	F111-AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	7,200	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	F111-ALTER CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,900	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	F111-ALTER FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	1,300	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			11,120
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOWEN FIELD	MATES SPT & WASH FACI	3,429	
GOWEN FIELD	MOBILIZATION AND TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE	7,618	
GOWEN FIELD			11,047
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BOISE AIRPORT	ADD TO/ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,450	
BOISE AIRPORT			1,450
**IDAHO			
			23,617
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,470	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	HOSPITAL CORPS SCHOOL ADDITION	1,800	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL			12,270

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	CHILD CARE CENTER	2,300	
	ELECTRICIANS & COMMUNICATIONS TRNG BLDG	13,600	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		15,900

**NAVY			28,170
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FREEPORT		
	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	375	
	FREEPORT		375
	SPRINGFIELD		
	ENGINEER BUILDING/STOR	386	
	SPRINGFIELD		386

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			761
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
	BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	2,600	
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,800	
	SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	950	
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		6,350
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAS GLENVIEW		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,700	
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND CENTER	600	
	NAS GLENVIEW		5,300
	NRC DECATUR		
	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION	1,000	
	NRC DECATUR		1,000

**NAVY RESERVE			6,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	CHANUTE AFB		
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	1,000	
	CHANUTE AFB		1,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	SCOTT AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	[407]	
	SCOTT AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[407]

**ILLINOIS			42,581
FAMILY HOUSING			[407]
INDIANA			
NAVY			
	INDIANAPOLIS NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER		
	INDUSTRIAL PARTS FACILITY	8,000	
	INDIANAPOLIS NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER		8,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)		
	BLDG ADDITION	742	
	STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)		742

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
INDIANA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HULMAN FIELD			
ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		1,750	
HULMAN FIELD			1,750
FT WAYNE MAP			
MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE COMPLEX		1,950	
FT WAYNE MAP			1,950
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,700
ARMY RESERVE			
KINGSBURY			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,435	
KINGSBURY			3,435
**INDIANA			15,877
IOWA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ALGONA			
ARMORY		868	
ALGONA			868
CENTERVILLE			
ARMORY		995	
CENTERVILLE			995
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,863
KANSAS			
ARMY			
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
BATTLEFIELD TACTICAL OPERATION CENTER		680	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC		5,500	
FORT LEAVENWORTH			6,180
FORT RILEY			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,500	
STANDBY EMERGENCY GENERATORS		580	
WATER TREATMENT PLANT		10,600	
FORT RILEY			12,680
**ARMY			18,860
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
TOPEKA			
UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL FACILITY		1,400	
TOPEKA			1,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCCONNELL AFB			
CONSTRUCT ARM/DISARM APRON		520	
MCCONNELL AFB			520
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT RILEY			
ADD/ALT MAINTENANCE FACILITY/NEW WAREHOUSE		4,028	
FORT RILEY			4,028
**KANSAS			24,808
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		5,500	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
	FORT CAMPBELL		
	SPECIAL OPNS AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	8,200	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	14,200	
	FORT CAMPBELL		27,900
	FORT KNOX		
	PORTER RIVER ROAD BRIDGE	2,200	
	FORT KNOX		2,200

**ARMY			30,100
LOUISIANA			
ARMY			
	FORT POLK		
	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	1,150	
	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSES	13,000	
	RANGE MODERNIZATION	9,600	
	FORT POLK		23,750
NAVY			
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	1,340	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	2,260	
	LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION		3,600
AIR FORCE			
	BARKSDALE AFB		
	DORMITORIES	7,700	
	BARKSDALE AFB		7,700
	ENGLAND AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER ACFT CORROSION CTRL FAC	2,700	
	ENGLAND AFB		2,700

**AIR FORCE			10,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT POLK (LEESVILLE)		
	MOBILIZATION AND TRAINING EQUIPMENT EXP	3,306	
	FORT POLK (LEESVILLE)		3,306
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	HAMMOND		
	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING COMPLEX	650	
	HAMMOND		650
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		
	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR	900	
	NEW ORLEANS NAS		900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,550
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
	AIRCRAFT POWER CHECK PAD	520	
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		520
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS		
	COMPUTER FACILITY	305	
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS		305
	NMCR SHREVEPORT		
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	3,200	
	NMCR SHREVEPORT		3,200

**NAVY RESERVE			4,025

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
LOUISIANA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
BARKSDALE AFB			
ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,600	
BARKSDALE AFB			1,600
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
ENGLAND AFB			
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		[226]	
ENGLAND AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[226]

**LOUISIANA			48,231
FAMILY HOUSING			[226]
MAINE			
NAVY			
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION			
CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000	
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION			1,000
BRUNSWICK NAVAL BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC			
AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY		2,650	
BRUNSWICK NAVAL BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC			2,650
KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD			
CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000	
KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD			1,000

**NAVY			4,650
AIR FORCE			
LORING AFB			
DORMITORY		8,500	
LORING AFB			8,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSP SEARSPORT			
TERMINAL AUTOMATION		2,700	
DFSP SEARSPORT			2,700
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BANGOR IAP			
AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEMS		760	
COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT ENGINE AND NDI SHOP		1,300	
BANGOR IAP			2,060

**MAINE			17,910
MARYLAND			
ARMY			
FORT DETRICK			
CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,300	
FORT DETRICK			2,300
FORT GEORGE G MEADE			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		6,200	
HEADQUARTERS BUILDING MODERNIZATION		8,000	
FORT GEORGE G MEADE			14,200
FORT RITCHIE			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION		630	
FORT RITCHIE			630

**ARMY			17,130

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		
	BANCROFT HALL EXPANSION	21,000	
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		24,000
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR		
	ORDNANCE COUNTERMEASURES LABORATORY	7,700	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR		7,700
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		
	MIX, CAST, CURE FACILITY	10,670	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		10,670
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		
	AIRCRAFT FLIGHT SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT LAB	2,000	
	FLIGHT TEST HANGAR	15,000	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		17,000
	ST INIGOE NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT		
	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS (INCREMENT II)	2,950	
	ST INIGOE NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT		2,950

**NAVY			62,320
AIR FORCE			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	PRECISION MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT LAB	1,350	
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE/OPERATION COMPLEX	4,200	
	ANDREWS AFB		5,550
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		
	CLINIC ANNEX ADDITION/ALTERATION	2,900	
	ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		2,900
	NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
	FORT MEADE		
	CHILLER PLANT	14,000	
	ELECT DIST UPGRADE	2,323	
	SPRINKLERS OPS BLDG	5,121	
	FORT MEADE		21,444
	DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY		
	ARMED FCS RADIOBIOLOGY RES INST BETHESDA		
	RESEARCH FACILITY ADDITION	900	
	ARMED FCS RADIOBIOLOGY RES INST BETHESDA		900
	UNI SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI		
	USUHS		
	ALTERATIONS GROUND FLOOR, BUILDING 70	600	
	USUHS		600
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	CHESTERTOWN		
	ARMORY, REHAB/ADD	1,129	
	CHESTERTOWN		1,129
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		
	BASE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,700	
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	2,150	
	GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		3,850
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (II)	11,160	
	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY		
	FAMILY HOUSING		11,160

**MARYLAND			115,823
FAMILY HOUSING			11,160

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE COMP	INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----		-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS			
ARMY			
	FORT DEVENS		
	ELECTRICAL SUBSTATIONS	3,550	
	FORT DEVENS		3,550
AIR FORCE			
	HANSCOM AFB		
	UPGRADE GEOPHYSICS LABORATORY	5,600	
	HANSCOM AFB		5,600
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BARNES MAP		
	COMPOSITE BASE ENGR/FIRE STATION FACILITY	2,200	
	BARNES MAP		2,200
FORT DEVENS			
	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING COMPLEX	7,100	
	FORT DEVENS		7,100
OTIS ANGB			
	ADD TO/ALTER MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE FAC	2,700	
	OTIS ANGB		2,700
* AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
			12,000
ARMY RESERVE			
	DEVENS		
	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE	2,705	
	DEVENS		2,705
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH		
	CONTROL TOWER FACILITY	2,350	
	NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH		2,350
**MASSACHUSETTS			
			26,205
MICHIGAN			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP GRAYLING		
	RANGE, MPRC (RETS)	14,483	
	CAMP GRAYLING		14,483
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		
	ADD TO MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,050	
	ADD TO/ALTER COMP AVIONICS/MAINT SHOPS	1,750	
	AMMUNITION STORAGE IGLOO	700	
	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSORS	700	
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		4,200
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT			
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,600	
	WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT		2,600
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
			6,800
ARMY RESERVE			
	BAY CITY		
	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR W/MAINTENANCE FAC	3,631	
	BAY CITY		3,631
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAF DETROIT		
	RESERVE CENTER REHAB/LITATION	1,000	
	NAF DETROIT		1,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MICHIGAN			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
AVIONICS SHOP		1,250	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			1,250
**MICHIGAN			27,164
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP RIPLEY			
ARMORY		4,219	
CAMP RIPLEY			4,219
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DULUTH ANGB			
ADD TO/ALT MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE CPLX		720	
ADD TO/ALTER COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		2,700	
POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR		750	
DULUTH ANGB			4,170
ARMY RESERVE			
ARDEN HILLS			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		14,160	
ARDEN HILLS			14,160
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		370	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			370
**MINNESOTA			22,919
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		11,800	
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION			11,800
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			
PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		2,220	
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			2,220
**NAVY			14,020
AIR FORCE			
COLUMBUS AFB			
BASE FLIGHT OPERATIONS		1,200	
COLUMBUS AFB			1,200
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC		2,350	
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			2,350
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			
ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		2,000	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			2,000
KEY FIELD			
ADD TO BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		300	
KEY FIELD			300
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			2,300
**MISSISSIPPI			19,870

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		
	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGES	1,350	
	INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER	8,300	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		9,650
AIR FORCE			
WHITEMAN AFB			
	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	6,700	
	B2-AIRCRAFT APRON AND TAXIWAY UPGRADE	9,400	
	B2-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	19,000	
	B2-AREA SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	3,500	
	B2-CONTROL TOWER	2,900	
	B2-DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS	3,000	
	B2-DORMITORY	5,900	
	B2-ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,600	
	B2-HYDRANT FUEL/AIRCRAFT SUPPORT SYSTEMS	23,700	
	B2-MAINTENANCE CONTROL COMPLEX	4,300	
	B2-MISSION OPERATIONS CENTER	5,000	
	B2-TEMPORARY LODGING FACILITY	3,200	
	B2-TRANSIENT DORMITORY	5,800	
	B2-UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING SYSTEM	3,000	
	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,500	
	WHITEMAN AFB		100,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AURORA			
	ARMORY	1,182	
	AURORA		1,182
FORT CROWDER			
	POST/ENG SUPPLY BUILD	357	
	FORT CROWDER		357
JEFFERSON CITY			
	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	2,395	
	JEFFERSON CITY		2,395
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,934
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT			
	AVIONICS FACILITY	680	
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	2,300	
	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT		2,980
ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD			
	ADD TO AND ALTER DINING HALL	350	
	ADD TO/ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE AND AGE SHOP	1,150	
	ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD		1,500
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,480
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC SPRINGFIELD			
	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	1,900	
	NMCRC SPRINGFIELD		1,900
NMCRC ST LOUIS			
	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	2,200	
	NMCRC ST LOUIS		2,200
*NAVY RESERVE			4,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
RICHARDS-GEBAUR			
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,350	
	RICHARDS-GEBAUR		2,350
**MISSOURI			125,014

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
KC135R	REBASING-ACFT PARKING APRON LIGHTS	240	
KC135R	REBASING-ADD TO SPT EQ SHP/STG FAC	1,300	
KC135R	REBASING-ADD/ALTER ALERT CREW FAC	1,300	
KC135R	REBASING-ALERT AREA SEC & BLST FEN	510	
KC135R	REBASING-FLIGHT SIM TNG FACILITY	1,700	
KC135R	REBASING-JET FUEL STG & DISP FACS	5,700	
KC135R	REBASING-PERSONNEL SUPPORT FACS	1,200	
KC135R	REBASING-PUBLICATION DIST FAC	650	
KC135R	REBASING-THREE BAY ACFT MAINT HGR	15,400	
KC135R	REBASING-UPGR/EXP ALERT ACFT PKG	4,100	
	MALMSTROM AFB		32,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
LIBBY			
	ARMORY	827	
	LIBBY		827
**MONTANA			32,927
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE			
OFFUTT AFB			
	EXPAND COMMUNICATIONS DUCTWORK	1,150	
	OFFUTT AFB		1,150
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HASTINGS			
	RANGE MULTIPURPOSE INDOOR	336	
	HASTINGS		336
LINCOLN			
	ARMORY	4,984	
	LINCOLN		4,984
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,320
**NEBRASKA			6,470
NEVADA			
NAVY			
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			
	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,000	
	FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		1,000
AIR FORCE			
NELLIS AFB			
	EXTEND PARALLEL TAXIWAY	4,250	
	LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	550	
	NELLIS AFB		4,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE			
	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT	62,000	
	NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE		62,000
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
NELLIS AFB			
	MISTY ZEPHYR TEST SITE	6,542	
	NELLIS AFB		6,542
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
RENO IAP			
	ADD TO AVIONICS AND ECM SHOP	600	
	RENO IAP		600
**NEVADA			74,942

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
PEASE AFB			
	ADD TO AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	1,600	
	ALTER COMP CIV ENGINEERING/AVIONICS SHOP	1,600	
	ALTER FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	1,200	
	PEASE AFB		4,400
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
	FT DIX		
	GENERAL INSTRUCTION FACILITY	1,200	
	FT DIX		1,200
	FORT MONMOUTH		
	IMPROVE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION	8,600	
	FORT MONMOUTH		8,600
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		
	ARMAMENT TECHNOLOGY LABORATORY	10,800	
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		10,800
**ARMY			20,600
NAVY			
	BAYONNE NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SERV DET OFF		
	PRINTING PLANT	1,000	
	BAYONNE NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SERV DET OFF		1,000
	EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER	570	
	PROJECTILE MAGAZINES	13,700	
	EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		14,270
**NAVY			15,270
AIR FORCE			
	MCGUIRE AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	4,900	
	MCGUIRE AFB		4,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	NEWTON		
	RANGE, MINI TANK	251	
	NEWTON		251
	VINELAND		
	RANGE, MINI TANK	214	
	VINELAND		214
	WASHINGTON		
	RANGE, MINI TANK	188	
	WASHINGTON		188
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			653
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ATLANTIC CITY		
	COMP BASE ENGINEERING AND VEH MAINT FAC	2,200	
	ATLANTIC CITY		2,200
	MCGUIRE AFB		
	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	1,200	
	COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,600	
	MCGUIRE AFB		2,800
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			5,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW JERSEY			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MCGUIRE AFB			
ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,050	
MCGUIRE AFB			1,050

**NEW JERSEY			47,473
NEW MEXICO			
NAVY			
ELEPHANT BUTTE NAVAL SPACE SURV FIELD STA			
SPACE SURVEILLANCE ANTENNA MODERNIZATION		4,700	
ELEPHANT BUTTE NAVAL SPACE SURV FIELD STA			4,700
AIR FORCE			
HOLLOMAN AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER COMMUNICATIONS MNT FACS		7,700	
ALTER DORMITORIES		4,800	
WAR READINESS MATERIEL STORAGE DEPOT		4,850	
HOLLOMAN AFB			17,350
KIRTLAND AFB			
ALTER DORMITORY		5,000	
SOF-ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGAR		1,850	
SOF-AVIONICS SHOP		4,400	
SOF-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY		2,100	
SOF-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY		5,000	
KIRTLAND AFB			18,350

**AIR FORCE			35,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ROSWELL			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		714	
ROSWELL			714
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
KIRTLAND AFB			
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,300	
KIRTLAND AFB			1,300

**NEW MEXICO			42,414
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
FORT DRUM			
AIRCRAFT FUEL FACILITIES		3,400	
AIRCRAFT HANGARS		31,000	
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		22,000	
AIRFIELD OPERATIONS FACILITIES		14,200	
FORT DRUM			70,600
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			
CADET BARRACKS ADDITION		7,000	
STRUCTURAL UPGRADE - EISENHOWER HALL		5,400	
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			12,400

**ARMY			83,000
NAVY			
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		4,600	
CHILD CARE CENTER		3,000	
UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		18,040	
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION			25,640

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
AIR FORCE			
GRIFFISS AFB			
	SAC REBASING-ADD/ALT INTEGRATED MAINT FAC	2,350	
	SAC REBASING-HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	7,400	
	SAC REBASING-MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,200	
	GRIFFISS AFB		11,950
PLATTSBURGH AFB			
	ALTER DORMITORIES	8,900	
	NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	1,000	
	PLATTSBURGH AFB		9,900
**AIR FORCE			21,850
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HANCOCK FIELD			
	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT SHOP	2,100	
	ADD TO/ALT MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE	1,250	
	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR AND SHOPS	2,000	
	HANCOCK FIELD		5,350
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,800	
	AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	1,600	
	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	520	
	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR	750	
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP		4,670
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT			
	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	950	
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,800	
	SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT		2,750
STEWART AIRPORT			
	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,100	
	STEWART AIRPORT		2,100
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			14,870
NAVY RESERVE			
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	3,800	
	SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY	1,820	
	STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)		5,620
**NEW YORK			150,980
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGARS	32,000	
	SOF-SPECIAL FORCES TRAINING FACILITY	6,100	
	SOF-SPECIAL OPERATIONS CMC HEADQUARTERS	21,000	
	FORT BRAGG		59,100
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	4,200	
	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	7,200	
	MECHANICS TRAINING BUILDING (INCREMENT 11)	4,400	
	MESS HALL	5,410	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		21,210
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	AIRCRAFT BOMBING RNGE MODIFICATIONS-INC 11	1,800	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITIES	5,350	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	13,070	
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	3,600	
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		23,820
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING BUILDING	6,000	
	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,500	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITIONS	5,200	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	7,400	
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		21,100
**NAVY			66,130
AIR FORCE			
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER CONVENTIONAL MUN MNT FAC	1,350	
	ADD TO AND ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT DOCK	2,200	
	WAREHOUSE	950	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		4,500
ARMY RESERVE			
	ROCKY MOUNT		
	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC	1,247	
	ROCKY MOUNT		1,247
NAVY RESERVE			
	NMCRS CHARLOTTE		
	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION	4,170	
	NMCRS CHARLOTTE		4,170
**NORTH CAROLINA			135,147
NORTH DAKOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BISMARCK		
	UNITED STATES PROPERTY WAREHOUSE	1,011	
	BISMARCK		1,011
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	HECTOR FIELD		
	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	550	
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES	1,800	
	HECTOR FIELD		2,350
**NORTH DAKOTA			3,361
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
	NEWARK AFB		
	UPGRADE FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	2,300	
	NEWARK AFB		2,300
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
	ARMED FORCES COURIER STATION	610	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		610
**AIR FORCE			2,910
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		
	AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	13,600	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OHIO			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER			
	BULK STORAGE WAREHOUSE	13,000	
	DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		26,600
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT			
	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	1,600	
	MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT		1,600
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
RICKENBACKER ANGB			
	ADD/ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION	1,450	
	ADD/ALTER HANGAR	6,800	
	RICKENBACKER ANGB		8,250

**OHIO			39,360
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
MCALESTER			
	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	2,200	
	MCALESTER		2,200
FORT SILL			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC	4,850	
	FIREFINDER CLASSROOM ADDITION	970	
	INFANTRY REMOTE TARGET SYSTEM RANGE	2,900	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	6,600	
	UNIT CHAPEL	2,000	
	FORT SILL		17,320

**ARMY			19,520
NAVY			
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT			
	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES (INCR III)	21,500	
	TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT		21,500
AIR FORCE			
ALTUS AFB			
	COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES CENTER	2,000	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	3,200	
	ALTUS AFB		5,200
TINKER AFB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT MAT PROC FACILITY	7,000	
	ADD/ALTER INDUSTRIAL WASTE TRTMT PLANT	1,700	
	AWACS-SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	3,450	
	B1B-RADAR SOFTWARE TEST FACILITY	2,000	
	B2-AVIONICS FACILITY/LAND ACQUISITION	9,600	
	B2-INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	17,000	
	B2-SECURE STORAGE FACILITY	5,200	
	ELECTROMAGNETIC PULSE TEST FAC/LAND ACQ	9,300	
	TINKER AFB		55,250

**AIR FORCE			60,450
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT SILL			
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PART II	27,000	
	FORT SILL		27,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BROKEN ARROW			
	ARMORY	1,045	
	BROKEN ARROW		1,045

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP GRUBER		
	RANGE MODIFIED RECORD FIRE(RETS)	356	
	RANGE, KNOWN DISTANCE	427	
	TRNG SITE, BKS/MS UTIL PH III	3,332	
	TRNG SITE, POST HEADQUARTERS	265	
	TRNG SITE, SEWAGE LAGOON SYS	763	
	TRNG SITE, TNG FAC PH IV	3,820	
	TRNG SITE, WAREHOUSE 9600 SQ.FT	320	
	CAMP GRUBER		9,283
	SAND SPRINGS (TULSA)		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 6	400	
	SAND SPRINGS (TULSA)		400
	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		10,728
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	TINKER AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	[291]	
	TINKER AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[291]
	**OKLAHOMA		139,198
	FAMILY HOUSING		[291]
OREGON			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	KINGSLEY FIELD		
	ALERT CREW FACILITY	550	
	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR	760	
	KINGSLEY FIELD		1,310
	PORTLAND IAP		
	ADD TO/ALT FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT DOCK	1,200	
	PORTLAND IAP		1,200
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,510
PENNSYLVANIA			
ARMY			
	NEW CUMBERLAND AD		
	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FACILITY	14,000	
	NEW CUMBERLAND AD		14,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CENTER		
	DEMOLISH BUILDING M5/PARKING AREA	3,800	
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CENTER		3,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP		
	TRNG SITE, REG MED TNG FACIL	1,551	
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP		1,551
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		
	ACCESS ROAD	5,000	
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		5,000
WILLOW GROVE NAS			
	ADD TO/ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT COMPLEX	3,000	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILLOW GROVE NAS			
	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE	2,000	
	UNSUPPRESSED POWER CHECK PAD	700	
	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DIST SYS (JOINT W AFR)	1,400	
	WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP	1,800	
	WILLOW GROVE NAS		8,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			13,900
ARMY RESERVE			
FT INDIANTOWN GAP (ANNVILLE)			
	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE	2,600	
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP (ANNVILLE)		2,600
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC READING			
	HOWITZER SHED	330	
	NMCRC READING		330
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP			
	WATER STORAGE TANK	1,200	
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		1,200
WILLOW GROVE ARF			
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	1,400	
	SECURITY POLICE/COMBAT ARMS TRAINING	1,800	
	WILLOW GROVE ARF		3,200

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,400

**PENNSYLVANIA			40,581
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER			
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	8,000	
	NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		8,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NORTH SMITHFIELD ANG			
	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE FACILITY	600	
	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY	2,750	
	NORTH SMITHFIELD ANG		3,350

**RHODE ISLAND			11,350
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOP	3,950	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	970	
	BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		4,920
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
	EMERGENCY GENERATORS	700	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		700

**NAVY			5,620
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
	C17-ADD TO AND ALTER FIELD TRAINING FAC	1,900	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
AIR FORCE			
	CHARLESTON AFB		
	C17-SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP	2,750	
	CHARLESTON AFB		4,650
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER ACFT MAINT UNIT FACS	2,350	
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		2,350
	SHAW AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	5,700	
	SHAW AFB		5,700

**AIR FORCE			12,700
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCENTIRE		
	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	
	MCENTIRE		2,000
NAVY RESERVE			
	MCRC FT. JACKSON		
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	1,900	
	MCRC FT. JACKSON		1,900
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	CHARLESTON AFB		
	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,650	
	CHARLESTON AFB		1,650
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		
	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	[382]	
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[382]

**SOUTH CAROLINA			23,870
FAMILY HOUSING			[382]
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	ELLSWORTH AFB		
	ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,100	
	ELLSWORTH AFB		4,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	PIERRE		
	RANGE M16/PISTOL BAFFLED	350	
	PIERRE		350
	RAPID CITY		
	TRNG SITE, BOQ/BEG FACILITY	438	
	RAPID CITY		438
	SIOUX FALLS		
	ARMORY	1,836	
	SIOUX FALLS		1,836
	WATERTOWN		
	RANGE, M-16/PISTOL BAFFLED	350	
	WATERTOWN		350

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,974

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	JOE FOSS FIELD		
	WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP	870	
	JOE FOSS FIELD		870

**SOUTH DAKOTA			7,944
TENNESSEE			
NAVY			
	MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION		
	BARRACKS	10,000	
	MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION		10,000
AIR FORCE			
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
	LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)-PHASE II	66,000	
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		66,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CARTHAGE		
	ARMORY	997	
	CARTHAGE		997
JACKSBORO			
	ARMORY	1,106	
	JACKSBORO		1,106
SELMER			
	ARMORY	751	
	SELMER		751
SMYRNA			
	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY	856	
	SMYRNA		856

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,710
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		
	COMPOSITE MED TNG AND DINING HALL FAC	3,400	
	PMED SUPPORT FACILITY	4,200	
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		7,600

**TENNESSEE			87,310
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT BLISS		
	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT IMPROVEMENT	3,400	
	FORT BLISS		3,400
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT			
	AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENT CALIBRATION FACILITY	5,200	
	CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT		5,200
FORT HOOD			
	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,800	
	FORT HOOD		2,800
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT			
	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE III	39,000	
	RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT		39,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	MEDICAL SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT TRAINING COMPLEX	3,550	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		3,550

**ARMY			53,950

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
NAVY			
	GALVESTON NAVAL STATION		
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	1,750	
	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY	1,740	
	SECURITY FACILITY	510	
	GALVESTON NAVAL STATION		4,000
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	6,200	
	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY	1,000	
	GENERAL WAREHOUSE	4,300	
	MAGAZINES	910	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	4,870	
	PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX	2,440	
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		19,720
	LACKLAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET		
	SECURITY TRAINING CENTER	4,500	
	LACKLAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET		4,500

**NAVY			28,220
AIR FORCE			
	CARSWELL AFB		
	NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	650	
	CARSWELL AFB		650
	GOODFELLOW AFB		
	FIRE STATION	1,150	
	PRECISION IMAGERY COMPLEX	2,150	
	GOODFELLOW AFB		3,300
	KELLY AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER LOGISTICAL SYS OPS CTR	3,200	
	AIR FORCE SERVICE INFO AND NEWS CTR FAC	4,100	
	GAS TURBINE ENGINE REPAIR FACILITY	14,000	
	KELLY AFB		21,300
	LACKLAND AFB		
	ADD TO WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM	3,200	
	DLI-DINING FACILITY	3,550	
	DLI-STUDENT DORMITORY	11,200	
	LOGISTICS COMPLEX	8,000	
	SECURITY POLICE TRAINING FACILITY	4,500	
	UPGRADE ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,800	
	LACKLAND AFB		34,250
	LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX		
	ADD TO AND ALTER OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,994	
	LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX		1,994
	LAUGHLIN AFB		
	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	3,750	
	WATER STORAGE AND TREATMENT SYSTEM	1,600	
	LAUGHLIN AFB		5,350
	RANDOLPH AFB		
	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	630	
	RANDOLPH AFB		630
	REESE AFB		
	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	830	
	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	3,400	
	REESE AFB		4,230

**AIR FORCE			71,704

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC		2,300	
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION			2,300
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			
MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		6,000	
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			6,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE III		62,000	
FORT SAM HOUSTON			62,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			70,300
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
DALLAS NAS			
ARMORY, ADD/ALT		2,562	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		479	
DALLAS NAS			3,041
SAN ANTONIO			
ARMORY, ADD/ALT		2,228	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		481	
SAN ANTONIO			2,709

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,750
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DALLAS NAS			
ADD TO/ALT COMPOSITE DINING AND TNG FAC		540	
DALLAS NAS			540
ELLINGTON ANGB			
ALTER BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		460	
AVIONICS SHOP		1,550	
ELLINGTON ANGB			2,010
SHEPPARD AFB			
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,050	
SHEPPARD AFB			1,050

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,600
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
BERGSTROM AFB			
ADD/ALTER AIRCRAFT SHOPS		3,700	
BERGSTROM AFB			3,700
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
KELLY AFB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (11)		[1,619]	
KELLY AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[1,619]

**TEXAS			237,224
FAMILY HOUSING			[1,619]
UTAH			
ARMY			
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND			
CENTRAL SECURITY OFFICE		1,000	

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP. INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UTAH			
ARMY			
	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND		
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400	
	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND		2,400
AIR FORCE			
HILL AFB			
	CONSOLIDATED TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	7,300	
	ELECTRONIC COMBAT TEST RANGE THREAT SITES	2,500	
	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY	2,150	
	HILL AFB		11,950
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
WEST JORDAN			
	AVN C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR	400	
	WEST JORDAN		400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SALT LAKE CITY IAP			
	COMPOSITE VEHICLE AND AGE MAINT FACILITY	2,850	
	FIRE SUPPRESSION AND DETECTION SYSTEM	900	
	TAXIWAY	270	
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP		4,020

**UTAH			18,770
VERMONT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ETHAN ALLEN			
	RANGE, MULTIPURPOSE TANK (RETS)	2,398	
	ETHAN ALLEN		2,398
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BURLINGTON IAP			
	ALERT AIRCRAFT SHELTER COMPLEX	3,550	
	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE CPLX	3,250	
	BURLINGTON IAP		6,800

**VERMONT			9,198
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
FORT BELVOIR			
	OLD ENGINEER SCHOOL BUILDINGS RENOVATION	23,000	
	FORT BELVOIR		23,000
FORT LEE			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,750	
	FORT LEE		1,750
FORT MONROE			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,100	
	FORT MONROE		1,100
FORT STORY			
	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,350	
	FORT STORY		3,350

**ARMY			29,200
NAVY			
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	1,300	
	CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW		1,300

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
	CHILD CARE CENTER	1,000	
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		1,000
	DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC		
	OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	8,000	
	DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC		8,000
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	BERTHING PIERS EXTENSION	3,800	
	FIRE STATION	1,400	
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		5,200
	NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY ADD	4,400	
	NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		4,400
	NORFOLK NAVAL EASTERN OCEANOGRAPHY CENTER		
	OCEANOGRAPHIC CENTER ADDITION	680	
	NORFOLK NAVAL EASTERN OCEANOGRAPHY CENTER		680
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	GENERAL WAREHOUSE	6,200	
	STAND-BY GENERATOR PLANT	300	
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,500
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AVIONICS MAINTENANCE TRAINING FAC ADDN	1,480	
	CONSOLIDATED AUTOMATED SPT SYS TRNG BLDG	2,200	
	MEDIUM ATTACK WEAPONS SCHOOL	6,025	
	WEAPONS SYSTEMS TRAINING FACILITY	2,850	
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		12,555
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENT	9,700	
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		9,700
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
	COMMUNICATION OFFICERS SCHOOL ADDITION	3,450	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		3,450
	WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR		
	SURVEY SUPPORT FACILITY	18,500	
	WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR		18,500
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	HARM MISSILE MAGAZINE	2,900	
	MISSILE FACILITY	11,100	
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	4,920	
	TACIT RAINBOW MISSILE MAGAZINES	2,500	
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		21,420
	**NAVY		92,705
AIR FORCE			
	LANGLEY AFB		
	BASE EDUCATION CENTER	3,300	
	LANGLEY AFB		3,300
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE I	8,500	
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		8,500
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	6,066	
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,066

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB			
SITE DEVELOPMENT		780	
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB			780
RICHARD E BYRD IAP			
ADD TO AND ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP		850	
RICHARD E BYRD IAP			850

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,630
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
PWC NORFOLK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		[332]	
PWC NORFOLK			
FAMILY HOUSING			[332]

**VIRGINIA			141,401
FAMILY HOUSING			[332]
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS			
RESERVOIR PROTECTION		770	
FORT LEWIS			770
NAVY			
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		1,000	
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			1,000
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD			
CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000	
INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT 1)		20,200	
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD			21,200
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
EMERGENCY GENERATORS		690	
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			690
EVERETT NAVAL STATION			
CARRIER PIER (PHASE II)		11,200	
EVERETT NAVAL STATION			11,200
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		1,850	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA			1,850
OSO JIM CREEK NAVAL RADIO STATION			
STAND-BY GENERATOR PLANT		1,200	
OSO JIM CREEK NAVAL RADIO STATION			1,200

**NAVY			37,140
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
TEMPORARY LODGING FACILITY		1,500	
FAIRCHILD AFB			1,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT LEWIS			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VI		16,000	
FORT LEWIS			16,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MANCHESTER			
FUEL PIER		22,600	
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MANCHESTER			22,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
YAKIMA			
ARMORY		2,182	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOPS		333	
YAKIMA			2,515

**WASHINGTON			80,525
WEST VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HUNTINGTON			
ARMORY, ADD ALT		546	
HUNTINGTON			546
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)			
ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES		480	
JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		3,300	
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)			3,780
YEAGER AIRPORT			
ADD TO SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS		245	
YEAGER AIRPORT			245

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,025

**WEST VIRGINIA			4,571
WISCONSIN			
ARMY			
FORT MCCOY			
MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE		4,850	
FORT MCCOY			4,850
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT MCCOY			
ARMY RESERVE REGIONAL TRAINING SITE		12,089	
REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE		2,641	
FORT MCCOY			14,730

**WISCONSIN			19,580
WYOMING			
AIR FORCE			
FE WARREN AFB			
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER COMM FAC		720	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER MSL OPS FAC		2,050	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER CENTRAL PREP KITCHEN		1,350	
PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY		5,100	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES		52,000	
PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		780	
PEACEKEEPER-MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,550	
PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE ASSEMBLY FACILITY		24,000	
PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE RAIL TRAINER FACILITY		4,000	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		14,600	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING FACILITY		2,950	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER		2,200	
FE WARREN AFB			111,300

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WYOMING			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GUERNSEY			
RANGE, MRF (RETS)		810	
CAMP GUERNSEY			810
CHEYENNE			
AVIATION PARKING IMPROVEMENTS		340	
CHEYENNE			340
DOUGLAS			
ARMORY		1,033	
DOUGLAS			1,033
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,183
**WYOMING			113,483
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
ARMY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		3,900	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			3,900
AIR FORCE			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY		3,050	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER ELEC SUBSTN		220	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER WAREHOUSE		870	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO COMM MAINT FAC		810	
PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION		570	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES		61,270	
PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,350	
PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		560	
PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,650	
PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,900	
PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY		5,800	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		13,400	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER		2,200	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			93,650
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
CHILLED WATER PLANT		4,500	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			4,500
**CONUS CLASSIFIED			102,050
CONUS VARIOUS			
AIR FORCE			
CONUS VARIOUS			
CENTRAL OTH-B REAL ESTATE ACQUISITION		5,000	
CONUS VARIOUS			5,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
--	--------------------	----------------

TOTALS

ARMY		693,260
FAMILY HOUSING		[17,522]
NAVY		905,567
FAMILY HOUSING		[42,439]
AIR FORCE		1,233,731
FAMILY HOUSING		[3,547]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		399,952
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		3,232,510
FAMILY HOUSING		[63,508]

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ASCENSION ISLAND			
NAVY			
	NAVAL COMMUNICATION DETACHMENT		
	UTILITIES SUPPORT UPGRADE	3,500	
	NAVAL COMMUNICATION DETACHMENT		3,500
AUSTRALIA			
NAVY			
	EXMOUTH HAROLD E HOLD NAVAL COMM STATION		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	610	
	EXMOUTH HAROLD E HOLD NAVAL COMM STATION		610
BAHAMAS			
NAVY			
	ANDROS ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CTR		
	PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	4,140	
	ANDROS ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CTR		4,140
BERMUDA			
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
	BERMUDA		
	ROGER B. CHAFFEE ELEM SCHOOL	4,810	
	BERMUDA		4,810
CANADA			
AIR FORCE			
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA		
	FORWARD OPERATING LOCATIONS	24,000	
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA		24,000
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	ANSBACH		
	AMMUNITION STORAGE ADDITION	1,300	
	ANSBACH		1,300
	AUGSBURG		
	ELECTRICAL POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	600	
	AUGSBURG		600
	BAD TÖELZ		
	EMERGENCY DEFUELING AREA	1,000	
	BAD TÖELZ		1,000
	BAMBERG		
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	11,900	
	BAMBERG		11,900
	BAUMHÖLDER		
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS	7,100	
	BAUMHÖLDER		7,100
	BITBURG TRAINING AREA		
	BARRACKS	6,300	
	BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS	1,700	
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,200	
	BITBURG TRAINING AREA		10,200
	DARMSTADT		
	AMMUNITION STORAGE	3,200	
	DARMSTADT		3,200

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY		
ARMY		
GERMANY VARIOUS		
*BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,050	
*CLASS I WAREHOUSE ADDITION/MODERNIZATION	3,850	
*EDUCATION CENTER ADDITION	660	
FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	1,950	
HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	4,600	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	9,500	
MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	7,000	
*PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	3,550	
*POST OFFICE	1,400	
*TRAINING SUPPORT CENTER	1,450	
GERMANY VARIOUS		36,010
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(12,960)
GIESSEN		
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	7,400	
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	16,000	
GIESSEN		23,400
HANAU		
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON REFUELING FACILITY	10,200	
HARDSTAND	1,900	
HELICOPTER PARKING APRON	7,000	
HANAU		19,100
HEILBRONN		
HARDSTAND & WASH FACILITY	5,900	
HEILBRONN		5,900
KARLSRUHE		
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	9,700	
KARLSRUHE		9,700
MAINZ		
AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	13,000	
AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,500	
MAINZ		28,500
MANNHEIM		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS	8,650	
MANNHEIM		8,650
RHEINBERG		
COMMUNITY SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,850	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS/HARDSTAND	7,100	
RHEINBERG		9,950
STUTTGART		
COMMAND CENTER MODERNIZATION	10,200	
STUTTGART		10,200
VARIOUS SITES		
WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	4,500	
VARIOUS SITES		4,500
WORMS		
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,350	
WORMS		1,350
WUERZBURG		
AMMUNITION STORAGE	1,500	
HELICOPTER PARKING APRON	11,400	
WUERZBURG		12,900
**ARMY		205,460
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(12,960)

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
AIR FORCE			
HAHN AB			
	ANTENNA SUPPORT STRUCTURE	2,500	
	LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	220	
	TRAINING/SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400	
	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE & DIST SYSTEM	3,800	
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,200	
	HAHN AB		11,120
MEHLINGEN ANNEX			
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100	
	MEHLINGEN ANNEX		1,100
RAMSTEIN AB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER NCO ACADEMY (KAPAUN)	2,500	
	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT FACILITY	2,800	
	ADD TO COMBAT OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CTR	11,600	
	RAMSTEIN AB		16,900
RHEIN-MAIN AB			
	ADD TO COMBAT CONTROL FACILITY	980	
	OPERATIONS COMMAND POST	2,900	
	REFUELING VEHICLE SHELTER	280	
	RHEIN-MAIN AB		4,160
SEMBACH AB			
	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	1,250	
	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,800	
	SEMBACH AB		3,050
SPANGDAHLEM AB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER WATER STORAGE/DIST SYS	4,700	
	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	1,250	
	F16-WEAPON SYSTEM MAINTENANCE CONTROL	5,200	
	SPANGDAHLEM AB		11,150
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER SEWAGE TREATMENT SYSTEM	4,950	
	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,150	
	ZWEIBRUCKEN AB		6,100

**AIR FORCE			53,580
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
AUGSBURG			
	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	5,750	
	AUGSBURG		5,750
FRANKFURT			
	EDWARDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	6,720	
	FRANKFURT		6,720
GRAFENWOEHR			
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	4,121	
	GRAFENWOEHR		4,121
HOHENFELS			
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	7,405	
	MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	9,056	
	HOHENFELS		16,461
LANDSTUHL			
	ELEM/MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	3,377	
	LANDSTUHL		3,377

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			36,429

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
RAMSTEIN AB		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)	[20,660]	
RAMSTEIN AB		
FAMILY HOUSING		[20,660]

**GERMANY		295,469
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(12,960)
FAMILY HOUSING		[20,660]
GUAM		
NAVY		
CAMP COVINGTON MOBILE CONSTR BATTALION		
MESS HALL	4,300	
CAMP COVINGTON MOBILE CONSTR BATTALION		4,300

FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND		
ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	27,000	
FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND		27,000

NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	4,150	
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		4,150

**NAVY		35,450
AIR FORCE		
ANDERSEN AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER YOUTH CENTER	1,800	
ALTER DORMITORY	6,500	
ANDERSEN AFB		8,300

ARMY RESERVE		
APRA HEIGHTS		
ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/NEW STORAGE BLDG	957	
APRA HEIGHTS		957

**GUAM		44,707
HONDURAS		
ARMY		
HONDURAS		
BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	2,400	
HONDURAS		2,400

AIR FORCE		
LA MESA AB		
UPGRADE AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	10,200	
LA MESA AB		10,200

SAN LORENZO AB		
AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	4,900	
SAN LORENZO AB		4,900

**AIR FORCE		15,100

**HONDURAS		17,500
ICELAND		
NAVY		
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION		
FUEL FACILITIES	7,500	
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION		7,500

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ICELAND			
NAVY			
	KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		
	COMMUNICATIONS ANTENNA	7,760	
	TRANSMITTER BUILDING ADDITION	690	
	KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		8,450

**NAVY			15,950
AIR FORCE			
	KEFLAVIK		
	CW PROTECTION AVIONICS FACILITY	8,900	
	F15-FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	7,400	
	KEFLAVIK		16,300
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	[23,213]	
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[23,213]

**ICELAND			32,250
	FAMILY HOUSING		[23,213]
ITALY			
NAVY			
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	CMD CTRL COMMS & INTEL COMPLEX (INC II)	46,600	
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		46,600
AIR FORCE			
	AVIANO AB		
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	1,300	
	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	950	
	TRANSIENT DORMITORY	3,800	
	AVIANO AB		6,050
CROTONE			
	BASE THEATER	1,950	
	MORALE/WELFARE/RECREATION SUPPLY	450	
	MULTI-PURPOSE SPORTS FIELDS	1,250	
	RANGE FACILITIES	7,000	
	RECREATION CENTER/LIBRARY	3,500	
	YOUTH CENTER	1,250	
	CROTONE		15,400
SAN VITO AS			
	TRANSIENT DORMITORY	2,750	
	SAN VITO AS		2,750

**AIR FORCE			24,200
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	VICENZA		
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT	28,000	
	VICENZA		28,000

**ITALY			98,800
JAPAN			
NAVY			
	ATSUGI NAVAL AIR FACILITY		
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,900	
	ATSUGI NAVAL AIR FACILITY		14,900

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
JAPAN			
NAVY			
	OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE	3,200	3,200
	OKINAWA FUTENMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS OKINAWA FUTENMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	1,950 5,500	7,450
**NAVY			25,550
AIR FORCE			
	KADENA AB KC135-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM TNG FAC KC135-FIRE PROTECTION MAINTENANCE FACS KADENA AB	2,300 2,000	4,300
	MISAWA AB PROTECTIVE CONSTRUCTION MISAWA AB	3,700	3,700
	YOKOTA AB JET FUEL STORAGE YOKOTA AB	4,700	4,700
**AIR FORCE			12,700
**JAPAN			38,250
JOHNSTON ISLAND			
	DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND ALTER POWER PLANT PHASE I SHORE LINE PROTECTION PHASE I DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND	4,500 1,668	6,168
KOREA			
ARMY			
	CAMP CASEY BARRACKS TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP CAMP CASEY	21,000 3,200	24,200
	CAMP GARY OWEN BARRACKS TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP CAMP GARY OWEN	2,450 1,750	4,200
	CAMP HOVEY SOF-SPL OPNS AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP CAMP HOVEY	8,200 7,100	15,300
	CAMP INDIAN UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING CAMP INDIAN	2,800	2,800
	EASTERN CORRIDOR UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING EASTERN CORRIDOR	4,050	4,050
**ARMY			50,550

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA			
AIR FORCE			
KUNSAN AB			
	AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEMS REPAIR DOCK	3,000	
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	3,200	
	AVIONICS FACILITY	4,700	
	ECM POD SHOP AND STORAGE FACILITY	1,400	
	WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	840	
	KUNSAN AB		13,140
OSAN AB			
	AIRCRAFT PARTS DISTRIBUTION FACILITY	3,000	
	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQ SHOP/STORAGE FACILITY	1,450	
	ALTER AVIONICS FACILITY	510	
	CHAPEL CENTER	2,600	
	F16 ADD TO ENGINE INSPECTION & REPAIR FAC	800	
	F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT FACILITY	3,450	
	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,400	
	SQUADRON OPS/SENSOR MAINTENANCE FAC	1,650	
	WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	840	
	OSAN AB		16,700
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(3,450)
			29,840
			(3,450)
*AIR FORCE			
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CAMP CARROLL			
	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 18	6,400	
	FROZEN BLOOD FACILITY	1,500	
	CAMP CARROLL		7,900
CAMP GARRY OWEN			
	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	800	
	CAMP GARRY OWEN		800
			8,700
*DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
OSAN AB			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)	[117]	
	OSAN AB		[117]
	FAMILY HOUSING		
			89,090
			(3,450)
			[117]
**KOREA			
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		
	FAMILY HOUSING		
KWAJALEIN			
ARMY			
KWAJALEIN			
	DOCUMENT CONTROL FACILITY ADDITION	1,650	
	FRESH WATER PRODUCTION FACILITY	4,600	
	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	3,250	
	KWAJALEIN		9,500
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
MISSILE RANGE			
	NPS-36 RADAR TRACKING FACILITY	2,400	
	MISSILE RANGE		2,400
			11,900
**KWAJALEIN			
LUXEMBOURG			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ECHTERNACH AIR BASE			
	CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL	19,000	
	ECHTERNACH AIR BASE		19,000

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OMAN			
AIR FORCE			
SEEB AB	WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	2,200	
SEEB AB			2,200
THUMRAIT AB			
	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	17,000	
	WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	6,600	
	THUMRAIT AB		23,600

**AIR FORCE			25,800
PANAMA			
ARMY			
FORT KOBBE	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON EXTENSION	7,200	
FORT KOBBE			7,200
AIR FORCE			
HOWARD AFB	STOL-ADD TO APRON	4,100	
	STOL-ADD TO FREIGHT TERMINAL	1,250	
	STOL-AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT FAC	710	
	STOL-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,150	
	HOWARD AFB		7,210

**PANAMA			14,410
PHILIPPINES			
AIR FORCE			
CLARK AB	ADD TO AND ALTER PASSENGER TERMINAL	4,050	
	*ADD TO/UPGRADE MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT FAC	910	
	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PHASE II	4,500	
	DORMITORIES	6,100	
	F15E-AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	2,000	
	F15E-AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,200	
	F15E-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	1,300	
	F15E-AVIONICS INTERMEDIATE MAINT SHOP	1,700	
	F15E-AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP	920	
	F15E-EXTERNAL TANK MAINT AND STORAGE FAC	1,000	
	F15E-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	2,050	
	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	440	
	MUNITIONS OPERATIONAL COMPLEX-PHASE I	2,400	
	SOF-HELICOPTER APRON	2,000	
	SOF-WEAPON SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE MGMT FAC	1,200	
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX-PHASE I	4,200	
CLARK AB			37,970
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(910)
WALLACE AIR STATION			
	ADD TO/ALTER RADAR OPERATIONS FACILITY	550	
	DRONE SUPPORT	3,600	
	WALLACE AIR STATION		4,150

**AIR FORCE			42,120
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(910)
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC BAY		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (216)	[19,000]	
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC BAY		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[19,000]

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PHILIPPINES			
AIR FORCE			
CLARK AB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)		[37,049]	
CLARK AB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[37,049]
**PHILIPPINES			42,120
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(910)
FAMILY HOUSING			[56,049]
PORTUGAL			
AIR FORCE			
LAJES FIELD			
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,600	
HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM		6,100	
LAJES FIELD			7,700
PUERTO RICO			
ARMY			
FORT BUCHANAN			
UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		690	
FORT BUCHANAN			690
NAVY			
ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			
TRANSMITTER COOLING SYSTEM		1,300	
ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			1,300
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
FORT BUCHANAN			
HIGH SCHOOL		1,155	
FORT BUCHANAN			1,155
ROOSEVELT ROADS			
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		3,361	
HIGH SCHOOL		3,280	
ROOSEVELT ROADS			6,641
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			7,796
**PUERTO RICO			9,786
SCOTLAND			
NAVY			
EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY			
OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION		5,820	
EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY			5,820
SPAIN			
AIR FORCE			
ZARAGOZA AB			
AEROSPACE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP		1,950	
ZARAGOZA AB			1,950
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		680	
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE			680
**SPAIN			2,630
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
ANKARA			
COMBAT READINESS CENTER		4,200	
ANKARA			4,200

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
BALIKESIR			
DORMITORY		3,600	
BALIKESIR			3,600
ERHAC			
DORMITORY		2,750	
ERHAC			2,750
INCIRLIK AB			
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,100	
CW PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY		3,850	
WATER DISTRIBUTION MAINS		960	
INCIRLIK AB			5,910

**AIR FORCE			16,460
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
LONDON NAVAL ACTIVITIES			
AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		730	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL		9,400	
LONDON NAVAL ACTIVITIES			10,130
AIR FORCE			
BOVINGDON RADIO RELAY SITE			
DCS SITE SECURITY		400	
BOVINGDON RADIO RELAY SITE			400
HIGH WYCOMBE			
DORMITORY		4,100	
HIGH WYCOMBE			4,100
RAF ALCONBURY			
ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		2,900	
CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS SHOP		1,300	
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,100	
RAF ALCONBURY			6,300
RAF BARFORD ST JOHN			
PHYSICAL PROTECTION		490	
RAF BARFORD ST JOHN			490
RAF BENTWATERS			
*ADD TO/UPGRADE FIRE STATION		1,250	
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		2,450	
CENTRAL POST OFFICE		1,100	
CHAPEL		1,400	
YOUTH CENTER		1,850	
RAF BENTWATERS			8,050
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,250)
RAF CHRISTMAS COMMON			
DCS SITE SECURITY		210	
RAF CHRISTMAS COMMON			210
RAF FAIRFORD			
DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		1,350	
JET FUEL STORAGE-HYDRANT REFUELING SYS		10,200	
UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM		2,700	
RAF FAIRFORD			14,250
RAF LAKENHEATH			
*CHEM WARFARE PROTECTION-SQUAD OPS FAC		2,200	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM			
AIR FORCE			
RAF LAKENHEATH			
STORM DRAINAGE DISPOSAL		860	
RAF LAKENHEATH			3,060
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,200)
RAF MILDENHALL			
JET FUEL STORAGE		3,400	
UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		1,650	
RAF MILDENHALL			5,050
RAF UPPER HEYFORD			
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		5,350	
COMBAT READINESS CENTER		7,840	
CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FAC		2,050	
F111-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC		2,200	
F111-ADD TO AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP		3,350	
F111-ADD TO ENGINE SHOP		3,380	
RAF UPPER HEYFORD			24,170

**AIR FORCE			66,080
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,450)
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
BICESTER			
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		6,475	
BICESTER			6,475
UPWOOD			
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		4,790	
UPWOOD			4,790

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			11,265
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ROYAL AIR FORCE CHESSINGTON			
CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL		12,200	
ROYAL AIR FORCE CHESSINGTON			12,200
ROYAL AIR FORCE LANARK			
FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 14		15,000	
ROYAL AIR FORCE LANARK			15,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			27,200

**UNITED KINGDOM			114,675
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,450)
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
NAVY			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FACS (INCR 11)		5,800	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			5,800
AIR FORCE			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
AIRCRAFT APRON-PHASE I		7,000	
F15E-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC		740	
TAXIWAY		8,000	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			15,740
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		23,000	
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS			23,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
FAMILY HOUSING		
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	[400]	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
***OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		44,540
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
OVERSEAS VARIOUS		
ARMY		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		
RECREATION CENTER	2,250	
WAR RESERVE STORAGE	6,100	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		8,350
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		
HOT LUNCH FACILITIES	6,600	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		6,600
***OVERSEAS VARIOUS		14,950
TOTALS		
ARMY		285,107
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(12,960)
NAVY		154,850
FAMILY HOUSING		[42,213]
AIR FORCE		367,080
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(7,810)
FAMILY HOUSING		[57,826]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		182,048
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		989,085
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,770)
FAMILY HOUSING		[100,439]

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		557,900	
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			557,900
ACCESS ROADS			
NAVY		5,810	
ACCESS ROADS			5,810
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		15,000	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			15,000
LAND ACQUISITIONS			
ARMY RESERVE		3,414	
LAND ACQUISITIONS			3,414
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY		11,000	
NAVY		14,000	
AIR FORCE		7,000	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		2,100	
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		2,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		2,000	
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF		7,000	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		7,500	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,500	
ARMY RESERVE		1,751	
NAVY RESERVE		1,579	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		3,109	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			61,539
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
ARMY		86,880	
NAVY		84,970	
AIR FORCE		108,504	
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES		5,300	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		43,600	
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		2,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		31,700	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		4,800	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		6,450	
ARMY RESERVE		5,388	
NAVY RESERVE		4,224	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		10,526	
PLANNING AND DESIGN			394,342

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,038,005
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
NAVY			
LAND ACQUISITION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
LAND ACQUISITION		21,000	
LAND ACQUISITION			21,000
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		1,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			1,000

NAVY			22,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		11,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			11,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		
ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING	7,600	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		7,600
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		40,600
TOTALS		

ARMY		128,333
NAVY		132,583
AIR FORCE		138,089
DEFENSE AGENCIES		679,600
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		1,078,605

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
HAWAII			
HELEMANO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (90)		10,322	
HELEMANO			10,322
HICKAM AFB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (20)		2,500	
HICKAM AFB			2,500
KANELOHE MCAS			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)		4,700	
KANELOHE MCAS			4,700
HAWAII			17,522

NEW CONSTRUCTION			17,522
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		36,794	36,794
PLANNING		1,626	1,626

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		55,942
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		75,530	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		71,862	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,617	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		55,587	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		296,784	
OPERATING EXPENSES			501,380
LEASING		319,141	319,141
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		592,179	592,179

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,412,700
INTEREST PAYMENTS		37	37
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		21	21

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		58

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,468,700
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		10,150	
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			10,150
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING WAREHOUSE)		1,855	
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO			1,855
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)		592	
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			592
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (344)		28,350	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO			28,350
CALIFORNIA			40,947
MARYLAND			
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (11)		1,160	
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY			1,160

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
VIRGINIA			
	PWC NORFOLK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	332	
	PWC NORFOLK		332
ICELAND			
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	23,213	
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		23,213
PHILIPPINES			
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC BAY		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (216)	19,000	
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC BAY		19,000
NEW CONSTRUCTION			84,652
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		42,086	42,086
PLANNING		1,000	1,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		127,738
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	18,688	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	51,018	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	787	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	35,709	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	177,923	
OPERATING EXPENSES			284,125
LEASING		41,488	41,488
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		304,724	304,724
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		630,337
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		208	208
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		208
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			758,283
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	BEALE AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	295	
	BEALE AFB		295
EDWARDS AFB			
	HOUSING OFFICE	327	
	EDWARDS AFB		327
	CALIFORNIA		622
ILLINOIS			
	SCOTT AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	407	
	SCOTT AFB		407
LOUISIANA			
	ENGLAND AFB		
	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	226	
	ENGLAND AFB		226

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
OKLAHOMA			
	TINKER AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	291	
	TINKER AFB		291
SOUTH CAROLINA			
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		
	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	382	
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB		382
TEXAS			
	KELLY AFB		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (11)	1,619	
	KELLY AFB		1,619
GERMANY			
	RAMSTEIN AB		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)	20,660	
	RAMSTEIN AB		20,660
KOREA			
	OSAN AB		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)	117	
	OSAN AB		117
PHILIPPINES			
	CLARK AB		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)	37,049	
	CLARK AB		37,049

	NEW CONSTRUCTION		61,373
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	173,349	173,349
	PLANNING	8,000	8,000

	TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION		242,722
	OPERATING EXPENSES		
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	55,536	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	37,499	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	6,649	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	27,115	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	236,970	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		363,769
	LEASING	107,397	107,397
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	309,319	309,319

	TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		780,485
	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	90	90

	TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		90

	GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,023,297
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
	LEASING	37	37

	TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA		37
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		
	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	400	
	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		400

	NEW CONSTRUCTION		400

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	90	90
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	100	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	105	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	412	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	360	
OPERATING EXPENSES		978
LEASING	8,001	8,001
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	300	300
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		9,769
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	1,251	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,251
LEASING	10,124	10,124
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		11,375
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	173	173
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	13	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	14	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	109	
OPERATING EXPENSES		136
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	510	510
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		819
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		22,000
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	434	434
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	1,693	1,693
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	3,320	3,320
MORTGAGES ASSUMED	2,553	2,553
ARMY		8,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT			
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY		34,300	
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT			34,300
FORT MCCLELLAN			
DINING FACILITY		3,100	
FORT MCCLELLAN			3,100
FORT RUCKER			
FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING		3,150	
PETROLEUM LAB AND FUEL STORAGE		3,000	
FORT RUCKER			6,150

**ARMY			43,550
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB			
ALTER DORMITORIES		2,450	
STUDENT DORMITORY		2,650	
GUNTER AFB			5,100
MAXWELL AFB			
ALTER STUDENT DORMITORIES		2,300	
COMMUNICATIONS GROUP COMPLEX		5,300	
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,700	
MAXWELL AFB			9,300

**AIR FORCE			14,400
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF RETAIL AND MKTG OFC ANNISTON			
OPERATIONS FACILITY/OPEN STORAGE		2,100	
DEF RETAIL AND MKTG OFC ANNISTON			2,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
SELMA			
ARMORY		1,429	
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP20		577	
SELMA			2,006
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DANNELLY FIELD			
ADD TO NDI AND WELDING SHOP		300	
DANNELLY FIELD			300
ARMY RESERVE			
MOBILE			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,188	
MOBILE			3,188

**ALABAMA			65,544
ALASKA			
ARMY			
FT J M WAINWRIGHT			
CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY		2,400	
UTILITIES EXPANSION		3,650	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		9,200	
FT J M WAINWRIGHT			15,250
NAVY			
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION			
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY		3,200	
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION			3,200

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALASKA			
NAVY			
	ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	2,500	
	ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		2,500

**NAVY			5,700
AIR FORCE			
	CLEAR AFS		
	ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE II	5,000	
	CLEAR AFS		5,000
	EIELSON AFB		
	ARCTIC SURVIVAL TRAINING SCHOOL	3,050	
	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	12,400	
	EIELSON AFB		15,450
	ELMENDORF AFB		
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	400	
	ELMENDORF AFB		400
	GALENA AIRPORT		
	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC	8,400	
	GALENA AIRPORT		8,400
	KING SALMON AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER REFUELER MAINT FACILITY	2,400	
	KING SALMON AFB		2,400
	SHEMYA AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORY	7,700	
	BASE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900	
	FLIGHTLINE ACCESS ROAD	2,400	
	SHEMYA AFB		14,000
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA		
	OTH-B-NONTECHNICAL SUPPORT FACILITIES	12,000	
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA		12,000

**AIR FORCE			57,650
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	AKIACHAK		
	ARMORY SCOUT	275	
	AKIACHAK		275
	ANCHORAGE		
	TRNG SITE LATRINE (6)	866	
	ANCHORAGE		866
	KASIGLUK		
	ARMORY SCOUT	275	
	KASIGLUK		275
	UNALAKOET		
	ARMORY SCOUT	275	
	UNALAKOET		275

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,691
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	EIELSON AFB		
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,200	
	EIELSON AFB		1,200
	KULIS ANGB		
	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	3,950	
	KULIS ANGB		3,950

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			5,150

**ALASKA			85,441

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
ARMY			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	FIRE STATION	860	
	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,250	
	FORT HUACHUCA		2,110
NAVY			
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AVIATION SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	3,000	
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		3,000
AIR FORCE			
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	2,600	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		2,600
	LUKE AFB		
	DINING FACILITY	4,100	
	LUKE AFB		4,100
	WILLIAMS AFB		
	AUXILIARY FIELD/LAND ACQUISITION	5,550	
	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	2,350	
	SPECIALIZED UP' MAINT AND OPS SUPPORT	880	
	WILLIAMS AFB		8,780
**AIR FORCE			15,480
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	PHOENIX		
	UNITED STATES PROPERTY&FISCAL OFFICE	1,994	
	UNITED STATES PROPERTY&FISCAL WAREHOUSE	1,605	
	PHOENIX		3,599
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	COMPOSITE DEPLOYMENT SUPPORT FACILITY	2,350	
	FORT HUACHUCA		2,350
	SKY HARBOR IAP		
	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	1,800	
	SKY HARBOR IAP		1,800
	TUCSON IAP		
	ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	4,250	
	FIRE STATION	1,400	
	TUCSON IAP		5,650
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			9,800
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	840	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		840
**ARIZONA			34,829
ARKANSAS			
ARMY			
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	17,100	
	DETECTION PAPER FACILITY	1,450	
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		18,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP ROBINSON		
	PEC, QUARTERS, PH VII	6,084	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARKANSAS			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ROBINSON			
TRNG SITE, TROOP COMPLEX		4,127	
CAMP ROBINSON			10,211
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
LITTLE ROCK AFB			
COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		950	
LITTLE ROCK AFB			950
FT SMITH MAP			
ADD TO AND ALTER FIRE STATION		640	
TAXIWAY		380	
FT SMITH MAP			1,020
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			1,970
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT CHAFFEE			
REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE		2,551	
FORT CHAFFEE			2,551
**ARKANSAS			33,282
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
FT IRWIN			
HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		3,700	
FT IRWIN			3,700
FORT ORD			
AUTOMATIC WEAPONS RANGE		2,000	
DINING FACILITY		7,500	
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		11,400	
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM (PHASE 2)		7,800	
FORT ORD			28,700
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT			
AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		2,100	
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT			2,100
**ARMY			34,500
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
CONSTRUCTION & WEIGHT HANDLING EQUIP SHOP		3,900	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			3,900
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		5,900	
MESS HALL		3,600	
MILITARY OPERATIONS IN URBANIZED TERRAIN		15,500	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			25,000
CAMP PENDLETON NAVAL HOSPITAL			
ENVIRON HEALTH & INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE FAC		1,050	
CAMP PENDLETON NAVAL HOSPITAL			1,050
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER			
ADVANCED WEAPONS LABORATORY		17,500	
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER			17,500
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
ADVANCE WEAPONS FACILITY		6,500	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	RAILROAD & VEHICULAR BRIDGES & LAND ACQ	10,000	
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		16,500
	CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,200	
	DESERT OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,000	
	MARITIME TRAINING FACILITY	2,200	
	WATERFRONT MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS FAC	8,400	
	CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		19,800
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		
	AIRCRAFT DIRECT FUELING STATION	1,350	
	ORDNANCE FACILITY	7,700	
	EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		9,050
	EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	4,900	
	DATA PROCESSING CENTER	3,950	
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITIONS	6,600	
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	8,100	
	EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		23,550
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	BATTERY SHOP	420	
	WEAPONS SCHOOL ADDITION	900	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		1,320
	LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	ASBESTOS REMOVAL SHOP	500	
	LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD		500
	LONG BEACH NAVAL STATION		
	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITIES	5,800	
	WHARF UTILITIES UPGRADE	3,500	
	LONG BEACH NAVAL STATION		9,300
	MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION		
	TOPGUN ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,600	
	WEAPONS SCHOOL ADDITION	900	
	MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION		5,500
	MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		
	BUILDING CONVERSION AND SEISMIC UPGRADE	3,200	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	2,100	
	GYMNASIUM	3,970	
	LECTURE HALL ADDITION & SEISMIC UPGRADE	2,180	
	PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX	4,600	
	MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		16,050
	NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	HIGH EXPLOSIVE MAGAZINES	1,500	
	NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		1,500
	POINT MUGU PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER		
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,060	
	POINT MUGU PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER		2,060
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR STA		
	WEAPON SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY	10,100	
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR STA		10,100
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	2,000	
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR		2,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ADDITION	2,100	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC		2,100
	SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ADDITION	620	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL	14,640	
	SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC		15,260
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL PARKING STRUCTURE	1,500	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL		1,500
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER COMBINED RESEARCH LABORATORY	11,700	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER		11,700
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION BRIG	8,430	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		8,430
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	15,670	
	OILY WASTE SYSTEM	440	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		16,110
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE	6,340	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,340
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER BARRACKS	5,600	
	CHILD CARE CENTER	2,350	
	SMALL ARMS RANGE	4,000	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		11,950
	SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	9,000	
	PUBLIC WORKS SHOPS	8,900	
	STEAM DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,300	
	SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		21,200
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PUBLIC WORKS SHOPS	11,200	
	SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		11,200
	SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION WEAPONS TEST AND EVALUATION FACILITY	8,830	
	SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		8,830
	SKAGGS ISLAND NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	1,472	
	SKAGGS ISLAND NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT		1,472
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR GRND COMB CTR FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,600	
	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES	2,200	
	POTABLE WATER STORAGE TANK	4,300	
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		10,100
			290,872
**NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
	BEALE AFB DORMITORY	6,100	
	BEALE AFB		6,100

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR FORCE			
CASTLE AFB	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,950	
	CASTLE AFB		2,950
EDWARDS AFB	JET ENGINE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	11,600	
	RENOVATE FLIGHT TEST AUDIOVISUAL SPT FAC	5,500	
	EDWARDS AFB		17,100
MCCLELLAN AFB	ADD TO AND ALT DEPOT CORROSION CTRL COMP	11,600	
	MCCLELLAN AFB		11,600
NORTON AFB	ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,600	
	NORTON AFB		1,600
SIERRA DEPOT	STUDENT DORMITORY	3,150	
	SIERRA DEPOT		3,150
VANDENBERG AFB	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,050	
	TITAN IV LAUNCH COMPLEX-PHASE II	48,000	
	VANDENBERG AFB		50,050
**AIR FORCE			92,550
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	HOSPITAL FIRE PROTECTION	3,900	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		3,900
PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO	HOSPITAL EMERGENCY GENERATOR	2,000	
	PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO		2,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			5,900
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY		
	AUDIO/VISUAL INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER	2,250	
	OUTDOOR ATHLETIC FACILITIES	2,100	
	PRINT PLANT	1,800	
	DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY		6,150
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	DEF REUTIL AND MKTG OFC STOCKTON		
	COVERED STORAGE SKYLIGHTS	800	
	DEF REL IL AND MKTG OFC STOCKTON		800
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	950	
	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	15,300	
	DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY		16,250
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			17,050
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	FRESNO ANGB		
	FIRE STATION	1,750	
	MUNITIONS IGLOOS	2,900	
	FRESNO ANGB		4,650
MARCH AFB	COMPOSITE ENGINE AND MAINT FACILITY	2,350	
	MARCH AFB		2,350
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			7,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY RESERVE			
MCRC CAMP PENDLETON			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		8,100	
MCRC CAMP PENDLETON			8,100
NAR MIRAMAR, CA.			
AIRCRAFT START SYSTEM		1,200	
NAR MIRAMAR, CA.			1,200
NARC MOFFETT FIELD, CA.			
TRAINING SPACE		340	
NARC MOFFETT FIELD, CA.			340
NRCHTB SITE PORT HUENEME			
INSTALL HAGGLUND CRANE		425	
NRCHTB SITE PORT HUENEME			425

**NAVY RESERVE			10,065
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		[11,750]	
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
FAMILY HOUSING			[11,750]
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		[24,900]	
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			
FAMILY HOUSING			[24,900]
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)		[480]	
PACIFIC MISS'LE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU			
FAMILY HOUSING			[480]
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		[31,850]	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
FAMILY HOUSING			[31,850]

**NAVY			
FAMILY HOUSING			[68,980]
AIR FORCE			
GEORGE AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE		[222]	
GEORGE AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[222]

**CALIFORNIA			464,087
FAMILY HOUSING			[69,202]
COLORADO			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON			
AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		11,400	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,600	
TANK GUNNERY RANGE UPGRADE		5,600	
FORT CARSON			24,600
AIR FORCE			
FALCON AFS			
MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL		2,000	
FALCON AFS			2,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
COLORADO			
AIR FORCE			
PETERSON AFB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE I	2,400	
	COMMAND AND CONTROL SUPPORT FAC	7,200	
	MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	1,550	
	PETERSON AFB		11,150
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			
	UPGRADE DORMITORIES	2,600	
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		2,600

**AIR FORCE			15,750
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
LOWRY AFB			
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	840	
	LOWRY AFB		840

**COLORADO			41,190
CONNECTICUT			
NAVY			
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
	BACHELOR OFFICER QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	4,700	
	QUAYWALL REPLACEMENT	9,100	
	STEAM TURBINE GENERATOR	4,700	
	THAMES RIVER DREDGING	7,770	
	NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		26,270
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL			
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	15,000	
	NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL		15,000

**NAVY			41,270
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
NAVY			
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY			
	ELECTRO-OPTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY	9,800	
	WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY		9,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER		
	MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING FACILITY	3,400	
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER		3,400

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			13,200
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION			
	CENTRIFUGE TRAINER	2,010	
	SANITARY WASTEWATER SYSTEM UPGRADE	2,000	
	CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		4,010
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION			
	ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE TRAINING CENTER	2,800	
	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	6,300	
	JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		9,100
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL			
	MEDICAL WAREHOUSE ADDITION	940	
	JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL		940

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
	KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		
	EXPLOSIVE ORD DISPOSAL MOBILE UNIT FAC	3,000	
	JOINT AIR RECONNAISSANCE CONTROL CTR ADDN	4,000	
	KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		7,000
	MAYPORT FLEET TRAINING CENTER		
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	5,300	
	MAYPORT FLEET TRAINING CENTER		5,300
	MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		
	WATER STORAGE TANKS	3,600	
	MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		3,600
	ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	BARRACKS	10,910	
	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE	1,400	
	MESS HALL	7,040	
	ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		19,350
	PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER		
	COMPUTATION AND ANALYSIS LABORATORY ADDN	5,300	
	PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER		5,300
	PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE	6,100	
	PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,100
	PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	WATER AND SEWER PIPELINE SEPARATION	3,440	
	PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		3,440

**NAVY			64,140
AIR FORCE			
	EGLIN AFB		
	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,900	
	EGLIN AFB		1,900
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	SOF-AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	3,300	
	SOF-IMPROVE BASE ROADS	1,500	
	SOF-MOBILITY CENTER	3,550	
	SOF-PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,900	
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		11,250
	HOMESTEAD AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	5,400	
	JET FUEL STORAGE	2,400	
	HOMESTEAD AFB		7,800
	MACDILL AFB		
	ADD TO USCENCOM HEADQUARTERS	3,350	
	UPGRADE RUNWAY	8,900	
	MACDILL AFB		12,250
	PATRICK AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER TRANSIENT DORMITORY	6,600	
	PATRICK AFB		6,600
	TYNDALL AFB		
	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	5,900	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	470	
	TYNDALL AFB		6,370

**AIR FORCE			46,170

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE		
	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	3,000	
	MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE		3,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	2,200	
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE		2,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BROOKVILLE		
	ARMORY	858	
	BROOKVILLE		858
CAMP BLANDING			
	RANGE, LAW	200	
	CAMP BLANDING		200
TALLAHASSEE			
	ARMORY ADDITION	721	
	TALLAHASSEE		721

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,779
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP BLANDING		
	BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	1,100	
	COMPOSITE GNRL SUPPORT AND TRNG FACILITY	2,250	
	CAMP BLANDING		3,350
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		
	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,600	
	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		1,600
HOMESTEAD AFB			
	ADD FIRE PROTECTION-AIRCRAFT HANGAR	2,300	
	HOMESTEAD AFB		2,300

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			3,900
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	[21,753]	
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[21,753]

**FLORIDA			124,539
	FAMILY HOUSING		[21,753]
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
	FORT BENNING		
	RECREATION CENTER	3,000	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	4,900	
	FORT BENNING		7,900
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			
	SOF-TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,000	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES HEADQUARTERS	1,800	
	FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		4,800

**ARMY			12,700

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
NAVY			
	ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		
	CALIBRATION EQUIPMENT TEST FACILITY	3,250	
	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVES	2,600	
	ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		5,850
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	7,200	
	EXPLOSIVES HANDLING WHARF	56,400	
	SMALL ORDNANCE MAGAZINE	620	
	TRIDENT TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	4,900	
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		69,120

	**NAVY		74,970
AIR FORCE			
	MOODY AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORY	2,200	
	MOODY AFB		2,200
	ROBINS AFB		
	ADD TO/ALTER INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	10,000	
	ADVANCED MICROELECTRONICS FACILITY	8,400	
	C141-DEPOT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,400	
	COMBAT COMM EQUIPMENT MAINT FACILITY	3,400	
	ROBINS AFB		36,200

	**AIR FORCE		38,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT BENNING		
	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	1,950	
	FORT BENNING		1,950
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	ELBERTON		
	ARMORY ADDITION	819	
	ELBERTON		819
	JACKSON		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 15 ADD	400	
	JACKSON		400

	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		1,219
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DOBBS AFB		
	POL OPERATIONS COMPLEX	340	
	DOBBS AFB		340
	HUNTER ANG SITE		
	MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	300	
	HUNTER ANG SITE		300

	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		640
ARMY RESERVE			
	FORT GORDON		
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER	7,910	
	FORT GORDON		7,910
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAS ATLANTA		
	AVIONICS SHOP	2,850	
	NAS ATLANTA		2,850

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOBBINS AFB			
14TH AF HEADQUARTERS-READINESS ADDITION		2,900	
DOBBINS AFB			2,900

**GEORGIA			143,539
HAWAII			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
ARMY CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER		9,600	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			9,600
NAVY			
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE			
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION LINES RELOCATION		1,400	
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE			1,400
PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC			
SURTASS SUPPORT CENTER		10,200	
PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC			10,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVES		2,000	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			2,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
ROAD		1,500	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			1,500
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			
AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		6,900	
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			6,900

**NAVY			22,000
AIR FORCE			
HICKAM AFB			
FIRE PROTECTION-MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,000	
VEHICLE OPERATIONS/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,200	
HICKAM AFB			2,200
WHEELER AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER GROUP OPERATIONS FAC		2,000	
WHEELER AFB			2,000

**AIR FORCE			4,200
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
BARKING SANDS			
EXOATM DISCRIM EXPERIMENT		3,650	
BARKING SANDS			3,650
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
WHEELER AFB			
DCA-PAC COMMUNICATIONS CENTER EXPANSION		800	
WHEELER AFB			800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PEARL CITY			
TRNG SITE, REGIONAL MAINT		1,512	
PEARL CITY			1,512
WAHIAWA			
ARMORY ADDITION		4,347	
WAHIAWA			4,347

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,859

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT SHAFTER			
ADDITION TO WAREHOUSE		1,300	
FORT SHAFTER			1,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HICKAM AFB			
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,000	
HICKAM AFB			1,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
VARIOUS OAHU			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (120)		[15,000]	
VARIOUS OAHU			
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,000]

**HAWAII			48,409
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,000]
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPS FACILITY		1,350	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			1,350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOWEN FIELD			
AVN C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR		399	
GOWEN FIELD			399
ARMY RESERVE			
BOISE			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		7,227	
BOISE			7,227

**IDAHO			8,976
ILLINOIS			
ARMY			
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT			
TEST RANGE		890	
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT			890
NAVY			
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER			
FIREMAN APPRENTICE TRAINING SCHOOL		2,800	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER			2,800
GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER			
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS		1,100	
STORM SEWER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		700	
GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER			1,800

**NAVY			4,600
AIR FORCE			
SCOTT AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CTR		1,200	
SCOTT AFB			1,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF CONTRACT ADMIN SERVICES REGION CHICAGO			
OPERATIONS CENTER REHABILITATION		4,346	
DEF CONTRACT ADMIN SERVICES REGION CHICAGO			4,346

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MARSEILLES			
TRNG SITE, AMMUNITION STORAGE		310	
TRNG SITE, ROAD 2E		328	
MARSEILLES			638
SPRINGFIELD			
TRNG SITE, AMMUNITION STORAGE		235	
SPRINGFIELD			235
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			873
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CAPITAL MAP			
MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE STORAGE COMPLEX		1,800	
CAPITAL MAP			1,800
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT			
FIRE STATION		900	
FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL FAC		2,000	
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT			2,900
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,700
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC PEORIA, IL.			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		800	
NMCRC PEORIA, IL.			800
NMCRC ROCK ISLAND			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,400	
NMCRC ROCK ISLAND			2,400
**NAVY RESERVE			3,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
CHICAGO-OHARE IAP			
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		980	
CHICAGO-OHARE IAP			980
**ILLINOIS			20,789
INDIANA			
ARMY			
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			
FIRE STATION		1,300	
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			1,300
NAVY			
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER			
ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		4,000	
MECHANIZED MATERIALS MANAGEMENT FACILITY		4,900	
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER			8,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ATTERBURY			
STATE MILITARY ACADEMY		4,798	
CAMP ATTERBURY			4,798
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HULMAN FIELD			
POL OPS AND LABORATORY		275	
HULMAN FIELD			275
FT WAYNE MAP			
MUNITIONS MAIN./STORAGE COMPLEX		2,100	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
INDIANA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FT WAYNE MAP			
RELOCATE AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEMS		390	
SMALL ARMS RANGE		350	
FT WAYNE MAP			2,840
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,115
NAVY RESERVE			
NRC TERRA HAUTE, IN.			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		550	
NRC TERRA HAUTE, IN.			550
**INDIANA			18,663
IOWA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
DENISON			
ARMORY		989	
DENISON			989
WATERLOO			
AVIATION ADDITION		344	
WATERLOO			344
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,333
KANSAS			
ARMY			
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION FACILITY		35,000	
FORT LEAVENWORTH			35,000
FORT RILEY			
MILITARY OPERATIONS ON URBANIZED TERRAIN		5,800	
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE		1,850	
MULTI-PURPOSE MACHINE GUN RANGE		2,550	
FORT RILEY			10,200
**ARMY			45,200
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT RILEY			
TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		880	
FORT RILEY			880
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
IOLA			
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 2 ADD		300	
IOLA			300
NICKELL BARRACKS			
TRNG SITE, REGIONAL MAINTENANCE		1,701	
NICKELL BARRACKS			1,701
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,001
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MCCONNELL AFB			
CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		940	
MCCONNELL AFB			940
**KANSAS			49,021

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
	MACHINE GUN TRANSITION RANGE	880	
	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,250	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	7,000	
	FORT CAMPBELL		9,130
FORT KNOX			
	MULTI PURPOSE RANGE COMPLEX	17,450	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	5,400	
	FORT KNOX		22,850

**ARMY			31,980
NAVY			
LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION			
	PHALANX SHOP MODERNIZATION	5,400	
	LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		5,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ASHLAND			
	ARMORY	2,459	
	ASHLAND		2,459
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
STANDIFORD FIELD			
	ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	870	
	ADD TO AND ALT AERIAL PORT TRAINING FAC	700	
	ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	790	
	FIRE STATION	1,000	
	FUEL SYSTEM MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL DOCK	3,150	
	STANDIFORD FIELD		6,510

**KENTUCKY			46,349
LOUISIANA			
ARMY			
FORT POLK			
	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY MODERNIZATION	880	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	10,200	
	FORT POLK		11,080
AIR FORCE			
BARKSDALE AFB			
	ALTER EXPLOSIVE CARGO PAD ACCESS TAXIWAY	1,750	
	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	620	
	BARKSDALE AFB		2,370
ENGLAND AFB			
	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,100	
	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY FENCING AND LIGHTING	310	
	ENGLAND AFB		4,410

**AIR FORCE			6,780
ARMY RESERVE			
LAKE CHARLES			
	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR W/MAINTENANCE FAC	1,883	
	LAKE CHARLES		1,883
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS			
	AVIONICS SHOP	3,200	
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		3,200

**LOUISIANA			22,943

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MAINE			
NAVY			
	KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	DRY DOCK MODERNIZATION AND COVER (INCR 1)	30,500	
	KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD		30,500
AIR FORCE			
BANGOR			
	SQUADRON SUPPORT FACILITY	970	
	BANGOR		970
LORING AFB			
	B52-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	4,900	
	JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	3,900	
	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	630	
	LORING AFB		9,430
**AIR FORCE			10,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BANGOR			
	ARMORY AFRC	2,047	
	BANGOR		2,047
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BANGOR IAP			
	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	850	
	BANGOR IAP		850
ARMY RESERVE			
BANGOR			
	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER	1,138	
	BANGOR		1,138
NAVY RESERVE			
	RNMCB-27 NAVAL AIR STATION BRUNSWICK		
	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING	2,050	
	RNMCB-27 NAVAL AIR STATION BRUNSWICK		2,050
**MAINE			46,985
MARYLAND			
ARMY			
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		
	RELOCATE/MODERNIZE FIRE BARRICADES	10,200	
	SECURITY UPGRADE	2,050	
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		12,250
FORT DETRICK			
	STORAGE FACILITY ADDITION	550	
	FORT DETRICK		550
FORT RITCHIE			
	ADMINISTRATION BUILDING MODIFICATION	2,900	
	FORT RITCHIE		2,900
**ARMY			15,700
NAVY			
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		
	BANCROFT HALL EXPANSION	24,000	
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		24,000
BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	9,000	
	BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL		9,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		
	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES	6,400	
	INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION		6,400
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		3,000
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,250	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL HOSPITAL		2,250
	ST INIGOE'S NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT		
	FACSFAC ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS INTEGRATION	3,900	
	ST INIGOE'S NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT		3,900
	SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS		
	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING (INCREMENT II)	55,048	
	SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS		55,048

**NAVY			103,598
AIR FORCE			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER COMBAT ARMS TRNG FAC	1,300	
	FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,650	
	OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	14,900	
	ANDREWS AFB		17,850
	FORT GEORGE MEADE		
	DEFENSE COURIER STATION	1,750	
	FORT GEORGE MEADE		1,750

**AIR FORCE			19,600
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
	FORT MEADE		
	BLDG 9805 ADDITION	3,300	
	EARTH TERMINAL SITE PREP	2,250	
	LOW VOLT POWER UPGRADE	8,221	
	OPS 2A COOLING TOWER	1,500	
	SUBSTATION 1 UPGRADE	5,125	
	FORT MEADE		20,396
UNI SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI			
	USUHS		
	COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION OF ANIMAL ROOMS	800	
	USUHS		800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BALTIMORE		
	ARMORY ADD/ALT	971	
	BALTIMORE		971
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,150	
	ANDREWS AFB		2,150
	GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		
	ALTER COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	345	
	RELOCATE UTILITY LINES	1,000	
	GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT		1,345

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,495

**MARYLAND			164,530

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS			
ARMY			
	ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER		
	MATERIALS RESEARCH FACILITIES PHASE II	15,250	
	ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER		15,250
AIR FORCE			
	HANSCOM AFB		
	ELECTROMAGNETIC TECHNOLOGY RSCH LAB	3,700	
	HANSCOM AFB		3,700
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BARNES MAP		
	POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	280	
	BARNES MAP		280
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH		
	FIRE STATION	840	
	NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH		840
			20,070
MICHIGAN			
AIR FORCE			
	KI SAWYER AFB		
	CONTROL TOWER	2,700	
	KI SAWYER AFB		2,700
WURTSMITH AFB			
	ADD TO AND ALT CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	900	
	WURTSMITH AFB		900
**AIR FORCE			3,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT CUSTER		
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	518	
	FORT CUSTER		518
GREENVILLE			
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	422	
	GREENVILLE		422
KALAMAZOO			
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	514	
	KALAMAZOO		514
MANISTIQUE			
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	423	
	MANISTIQUE		423
WAYNE COUNTY			
	ARMORY	2,032	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP6	461	
	WAYNE COUNTY		2,493
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			4,370
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	700	
	ADD TO MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE FAC	600	
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		1,300
NAVY RESERVE			
	NMCRG ROSEVILLE, MI.		
	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION	3,450	
	NMCRG ROSEVILLE, MI.		3,450

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MICHIGAN			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
ADD/ALTER FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT DOCK		590	
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,850	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			2,440

**MICHIGAN			15,160
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BROOKLYN PARK			
ARMORY		1,864	
BROOKLYN PARK			1,864
MOOREHEAD			
MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		324	
MOOREHEAD			324

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,188
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DULUTH ANGB			
MUNITIONS HAUL ROAD		670	
DULUTH ANGB			670
ARMY RESERVE			
WALKER			
ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,159	
WALKER			2,159

**MINNESOTA			5,017
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY CMD FAC			
OCEANOGRAPHIC BUILDING		1,700	
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY CMD FAC			1,700
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR			
CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE		6,900	
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR			6,900
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR			
APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING		1,500	
BARRACKS		7,100	
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR			8,600

**NAVY			17,200
AIR FORCE			
KEESLER AFB			
ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT FACILITY		3,350	
KEESLER AFB			3,350
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			
BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY		1,600	
COMPOSITE MED TRNG AND SEC POLICE FAC		1,500	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			3,100
GULFPORT			
ADD TO AND ALT AGE VEHICLE MAINT FAC		1,150	
ADD TO AND ALT BASE ENGINEER MAINT FAC		520	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP /INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GULFPORT			
	ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	230	
	COMM ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY	2,300	
	GULFPORT		4,200
KEY FIELD			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	6,000	
	KEY FIELD		6,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			13,300
ARMY RESERVE			
VICKSBURG			
	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY	6,978	
	VICKSBURG		6,978
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
KEESLER AFB			
	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	580	
	KEESLER AFB		580
**MISSISSIPPI			41,408
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
FORT LEONARD WOOD			
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	8,600	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		8,600
AIR FORCE			
WHITEMAN AFB			
	B2-ACFT ACCESS APRON AND TAXIWAY UPGRADE	5,000	
	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	5,000	
	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	5,000	
	B2-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	28,600	
	B2-DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS	9,000	
	B2-DORMITORY	6,500	
	B2-HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE	5,550	
	B2-HYDRANT FUEL/ACFT SUPPORT SYSTEMS	24,200	
	B2-IMPACT AID FUNDING	5,000	
	B2-MUNITIONS CONVOY ROADS	6,000	
	B2-SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,000	
	B2-UPGRADE BASE ROADS	3,500	
	B2-WEAPONS AND RELEASE SYSTEMS SHOP	1,600	
	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE AREA SECURITY FENCING	5,200	
	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE AREA SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	800	
	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS	4,500	
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	640	
	WHITEMAN AFB		117,090
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
WHITEMAN AIR FORCE BASE			
	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION	9,900	
	WHITEMAN AIR FORCE BASE		9,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT			
	ADD TO WELDING SHOP	350	
	ALTER OPS AND TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT		1,550
**MISSOURI			137,140
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
	ADD TO AND ALTER MISSILE MAINT SHOP	1,650	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
DORMITORY		4,700	
MALMSTROM AFB			6,350
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRB BILLINGS, MT.			
RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		4,700	
NMCRB BILLINGS, MT.			4,700

**MONTANA			11,050
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE			
OFFUTT AFB			
ALT PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR AND FIELD HOUSE		2,500	
OFFUTT AFB			2,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
LINCOLN			
ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY PARKING		597	
COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP		3,438	
LINCOLN			4,035
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
OFFUTT AFB			
ADD/ALTER CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY		730	
OFFUTT AFB			730

**NEBRASKA			7,265
NEVADA			
NAVY			
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			
RANGE AIR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM		3,340	
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			3,340
AIR FORCE			
INDIAN SPRINGS			
MUNITIONS LOADING/REVENEMENTS-PH II		2,550	
INDIAN SPRINGS			2,550
NELLIS AFB			
ADD TO AND ALT ELECTRICAL DIST SYSTEM		5,200	
BASE SECURITY FENCING		270	
NELLIS AFB			5,470

**AIR FORCE			8,020
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		5,800	
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			5,800
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION			
NELLIS AFB			
MISTY ZEPHYR TEST SITE		5,350	
NELLIS AFB			5,350
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
RENO IAP			
COMPOSITE DINING/MEDICAL TRAINING FAC		2,400	
RENO IAP			2,400

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEVADA			
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
NELLIS AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE		[235]	
NELLIS AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[235]

**NEVADA	FAMILY HOUSING		24,910
			[235]
FAMILY HOUSING			
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
AIR FORCE			
PEASE AFB			
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		[82]	
PEASE AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[82]
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
FT DIX			
SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		26,000	
FT DIX			26,000
MIL OCEAN TERM BAYONNE			
OPERATIONAL LIGHTING		1,200	
MIL OCEAN TERM BAYONNE			1,200
FORT MONMOUTH			
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY ADDITION		6,400	
FORT MONMOUTH			6,400
PICATINNY ARSENAL			
ENERGY SURVEILLANCE LABORATORY		1,600	
PICATINNY ARSENAL			1,600

**ARMY			35,200
NAVY			
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
PIER IMPROVEMENTS (INCREMENT 1)		20,000	
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			20,000
AIR FORCE			
MCGUIRE AFB			
ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		2,800	
ALTER DORMITORIES		4,800	
BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX		5,800	
REGIONAL SEWAGE CONNECTION		12,000	
MCGUIRE AFB			25,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
DOVER			
ARMORY, ADD/ALT		2,465	
DOVER			2,465
LAWRENCEVILLE			
ARMORY, (STARC)		6,196	
LAWRENCEVILLE			6,196

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			8,661
NAVY RESERVE			
NRC ATLANTIC CITY NJ.			
RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION		2,850	
NRC ATLANTIC CITY NJ.			2,850

**NEW JERSEY			92,111

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO			
NAVY			
	WHITE SANDS NAVAL ORD MISSILE TEST STA		
	GUN TEST RANGE	600	
	WHITE SANDS NAVAL ORD MISSILE TEST STA		600
AIR FORCE			
	HOLLOMAN AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORY	2,700	
	CONTROL TOWER	2,400	
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	310	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	820	
	HOLLOMAN AFB		6,230
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	1,500	
	KIRTLAND AFB		1,500
**AIR FORCE			7,730
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
	KIRKLAND AFB		
	HIGH ENERGY PULSE RADIATION	4,650	
	KIRKLAND AFB		4,650
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	HOLLOMAN AFB		
	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	[219]	
	HOLLOMAN AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[219]
**NEW MEXICO			12,980
	FAMILY HOUSING		[219]
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
	FORT DRUM		
	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY	11,000	
	FORT DRUM		11,000
NAVY			
	GARDEN CITY DIRECTOR 1ST MARINE CORPS DIST		
	PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	440	
	GARDEN CITY DIRECTOR 1ST MARINE CORPS DIST		440
AIR FORCE			
	GRIFFISS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALT HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	4,800	
	ADD TO AND ALTER LIBRARY	1,200	
	GRIFFISS AFB		6,000
	PLATTSBURGH AFB		
	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	800	
	UPGRADE RUNWAY THRESHOLD LIGHTING	960	
	PLATTSBURGH AFB		1,760
**AIR FORCE			7,760
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	GUILDERLAND		
	RANGE, MAC	800	
	GUILDERLAND		800
SYRACUSE			
	ARMORY/BRANCH SCHOOL	6,485	
	SYRACUSE		6,485
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			7,285

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
MUNITION MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE CMLPX		4,100	
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			4,100
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT			
AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION TRAINING FACILITY		1,600	
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT			1,600
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT			
FIRE DETECTION/SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		1,400	
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT			1,400
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			7,100
ARMY RESERVE			
BRONX			
ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC		8,063	
BRONX			8,063
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
MUNITIONS STORAGE		100	
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			100
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)		[19,600]	
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
FAMILY HOUSING			[19,600]
**NEW YORK			41,748
FAMILY HOUSING			[19,600]
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS		5,300	
INSTALLATION MAP DEPOT		1,750	
MAINTENANCE FACILITY (PHASE I)		29,700	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		11,600	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		4,900	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,100	
FORT BRAGG			60,350
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,580	
ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		4,100	
FIELD MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		20,900	
MECHANICS TRAINING BUILDING-INCREMENT III		3,000	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			41,580
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
AIRCRAFT BOMBING RANGE		1,050	
REGIMENTAL GROUP HEADQUARTERS		1,750	
WATER TREATMENT FACILITY		7,600	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			10,400
**NAVY			51,980
AIR FORCE			
POPE AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR		3,000	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
AIR FORCE			
POPE AFB			
	MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIP MAINT FAC	1,800	
	POPE AFB		4,800.
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	850	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		850
**AIR FORCE			5,650
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
	COURTHOUSE BAY MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	2,700	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		2,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CLINTON		
	ARMORY	1,583	
	CLINTON		1,583
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	POPE AFB		
	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY	710	
	POPE AFB		710
**NORTH CAROLINA			122,973
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	GRAND FORKS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALT MISSILE MAINT AND SPT FAC	5,000	
	ADD TO AND ALT TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX	4,400	
	OTH-B-DORMITORY	2,600	
	OTH-B-OPERATIONS BUILDING	10,600	
	OTH-B-SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	800	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		23,400
	MINOT AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALT MISSILE MAINT SHOP	3,800	
	MINOT AFB		3,800
**AIR FORCE			27,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BISMARCK		
	ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING	725	
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	2,050	
	BISMARCK		2,775
	CAMP GRAFTON (DEVILS LAKE)		
	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD	1,148	
	CAMP GRAFTON (DEVILS LAKE)		1,148
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			3,923
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	HECTOR FIELD		
	ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGAR	900	
	MUNITION MAINT AND STORAGE COMPLEX	2,100	
	HECTOR FIELD		3,000
**NORTH DAKOTA			34,123
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
	AFIT PROFESSIONAL AND TECH EDUC FAC	5,500	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FOREIGN MATERIAL EXPLOITATION FACILITY	4,650	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			10,150
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BATAVIA	ARMORY	2,009	
BATAVIA			2,009
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
RICKENBACKER ANGB	ALTER FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	360	
RICKENBACKER ANGB			360
SPRINGFIELD MAP			
	ADD TO FUEL SYS MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL FAC	1,000	
	ADD TO MUNITION MAINT SHOP AND STOR FAC	560	
	AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	1,400	
	ECM POD SHOP MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC	500	
	SPRINGFIELD MAP		3,460
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,820
ARMY RESERVE			
KENTON	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC	2,504	
KENTON			2,504
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCR CINCINNATI	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	1,100	
NMCR CINCINNATI			1,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	UPGRADE HANGARS/SHOPS	3,706	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			3,706
**OHIO			23,289
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
FORT SILL	COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS LAB ADDN	3,300	
FORT SILL	MODERNIZE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	19,000	
FORT SILL			22,300
AIR FORCE			
ALTUS AFB	ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	800	
ALTUS AFB	C17-ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	4,150	
ALTUS AFB	C17-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,750	
ALTUS AFB			8,700
TINKER AFB			
TINKER AFB	AWACS AIRCRAFT FIRE PROTECTION	2,750	
TINKER AFB	B2-ADD TO AND ALT COMPOSITE REPAIR FAC	6,300	
TINKER AFB	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT MAINT HANGAR	13,400	
TINKER AFB	B2-ADD TO HANGAR FIRE PROTECTION SYS	3,600	
TINKER AFB	LOGISTICAL SYSTEMS OPS CNTR/LAND ACQ	13,400	
TINKER AFB	SYSTEMS ENGINEERING FACILITY	650	
TINKER AFB	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,900	
TINKER AFB			44,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP / INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OKLAHOMA			
AIR FORCE			
VANCE AFB	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	930	930
	VANCE AFB		
**AIR FORCE			53,630
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ALTUS AIR FORCE BASE	MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY	500	500
	ALTUS AIR FORCE BASE		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GRUBER	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP3	366	366
	CAMP GRUBER		
ENID	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP10 REHAB	236	236
	ENID		
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			602
**OKLAHOMA			77,032
OREGON			
ARMY			
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	45,500	45,500
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP RILEA	RANGE, ARF (RETS)	913	
	TRNG SITE, MEDICAL TROOP TRAINING	312	
	CAMP RILEA		1,225
REDMOND	RANGE, 25 METER BAFFLED	400	400
	REDMOND		
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,625
**OREGON			47,125
PENNSYLVANIA			
ARMY			
CARLISLE BARRACKS	ARMY WAR COLLEGE FACILITY RENOVATION	1,750	
	CENTER FOR STRATEGIC WARGAMING	25,000	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,100	
	CARLISLE BARRACKS		27,850
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	1,150	
	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE	4,600	
	FORT INDIANTOWN GAP		5,750
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	AMMUNITION TRUCK BLOCKING FACILITY	2,950	
	LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT		2,950
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS MAINT FAC	6,450	
	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		6,450
**ARMY			43,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA			
NAVY			
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL STATION	BRIG	5,100	
	PHILADELPHIA NAVAL STATION		5,100
WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGIES LABORATORY	13,700	
	WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER		13,700

**NAVY			18,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	MEDICAL/DENTAL/OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC	11,000	
	PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		11,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	BITUMINUS HARDSTAND	1,100	
	CONCRETE HARDSTAND	500	
	LUMBER STORAGE AREA	520	
	TWO GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSES	14,500	
	UPGRADE IPE BUILDING	1,100	
	DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG		17,720
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FT INDIANTOWN GAP	AVIATION FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	787	
	FT INDIANTOWN GAP		787
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	ACCESS ROAD	5,000	
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		5,000
WILLOW GROVE NAS	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,250	
	WILLOW GROVE NAS		1,250

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,250
ARMY RESERVE			
NEW CASTLE	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC	1,418	
	NEW CASTLE		1,418
NORRISTOWN	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC	2,498	
	NORRISTOWN		2,498

**ARMY RESERVE			3,916
NAVY RESERVE			
AFRC HARRISBURG PA.	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	2,200	
	AFRC HARRISBURG PA.		2,200
NAS WILLOW GROVE	GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHED	1,200	
	NAS WILLOW GROVE		1,200

**NAVY RESERVE			3,400
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,900	
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		1,900

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WILLOW GROVE ARF			
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,250	
WILLOW GROVE ARF			1,250
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			3,150
**PENNSYLVANIA			108,023
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER			
STEAM DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE		6,350	
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER			6,350
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER			
GUIDED MISSILE LABORATORY		4,000	
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER			4,000
**NAVY			10,350
SOUTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT JACKSON			
AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE		1,600	
FORT JACKSON			1,600
NAVY			
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		6,500	
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			6,500
CHARLESTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			
EMERGENCY WATER STORAGE TANK		550	
CHARLESTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			550
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD			
WATER TREATMENT FACILITY		500	
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD			500
CHARLESTON NAVAL STATION			
BOAT SHOP		1,090	
PAY & PERSONNEL SUPPORT OFFICE ADDITION		500	
CHARLESTON NAVAL STATION			1,590
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			
FLEET SUPPLY SUPPORT STORE		3,200	
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER			3,200
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
MISSILE MAGAZINE		1,900	
PROPULSION TRAINING FACILITY		25,000	
SEALANCE MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		9,400	
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			36,300
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT			
CLOTHING ISSUE BUILDING		3,400	
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT			3,400
**NAVY			52,040
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
C17-ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACS		7,900	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP / INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
C17-ALTER ENGINE INSP AND REPAIR FAC		840	
COMMAND POST/BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,450	
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,550	
VEHICLE OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,150	
CHARLESTON AFB			13,890
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			
ADD TO AND ALT WING READINESS CENTER		700	
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			700

**AIR FORCE			14,590
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF REUTIL AND MKGT OFC FT JACKSON			
OPEN STORAGE IMPROVEMENTS		500	
DEF REUTIL AND MKGT OFC FT JACKSON			500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCENTIRE			
ADD TO AND ALT COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		550	
MCENTIRE			550
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY		[592]	
CHARLESTON AFB			[592]
FAMILY HOUSING			
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE		[258]	
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			[258]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**AIR FORCE			[850]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**SOUTH CAROLINA			69,280
FAMILY HOUSING			[850]
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
ELLSWORTH AFB			
UPGRADE ELEC DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		14,200	
ELLSWORTH AFB			14,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MITCHELL			
ARMORY, ADD/ALT		954	
MITCHELL			954
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
ELLSWORTH AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE		[313]	
ELLSWORTH AFB			[313]
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
**SOUTH DAKOTA			15,154
FAMILY HOUSING			[313]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TENNESSEE			
AIR FORCE			
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
	LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)-PH III	66,300	
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		66,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE DEPOT MEMPHIS		
	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	11,860	
	DEFENSE DEPOT MEMPHIS		11,860
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FAYETTEVILLE		
	ARMORY	780	
	FAYETTEVILLE		780
SMYRNA			
	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,570	
	SMYRNA		3,570
TULLAHOMA			
	RANGE, MRF (RETS)	483	
	TULLAHOMA		483
WINCHESTER			
	ARMORY	1,023	
	WINCHESTER		1,023
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,856
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		
	PMEC ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT FACILITY	2,400	
	MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		2,400
**TENNESSEE			86,416
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	11,000	
	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	21,000	
	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,650	
	RANGE CONTROL FACILITY	6,400	
	RANGE MODERNIZATIONS	3,350	
	FORT HOOD		43,400
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT			
	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE IV	39,000	
	HYDRAULIC SHOP ALTERATIONS	880	
	RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT		39,880
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	ARMS STORAGE FACILITY	1,150	
	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	11,200	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	7,500	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		19,850
**ARMY			103,130
NAVY			
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIRFIELD LIGHTING	4,700	
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		4,700
LACKLAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,800	
	LACKLAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET		11,800
**NAVY			16,500

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
AIR FORCE			
BERGSTROM AFB	ADD TO CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,400	
BERGSTROM AFB			2,400
BROOKS AFB	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	4,100	
BROOKS AFB			4,100
CARSWELL AFB	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE ROADS	660	
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON LIGHTING	1,400	
	CHAPEL/COMMUNITY ACTIVITY CENTER	2,400	
CARSWELL AFB			4,460
DYESS AFB	ADD TO AND ALT VEHICLE MAINT SHOP	2,100	
	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	3,950	
	RUNWAY APPROACH LIGHTING	960	
DYESS AFB			7,010
GOODFELLOW AFB	CENTER COMMAND AND CONTROL COMPLEX	1,850	
	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	820	
GOODFELLOW AFB			2,670
KELLY AFB	ADD TO AND ALT DEPOT CORROSION CTRL FAC	4,500	
	JOINT MEDICAL MANPOWER ENGINEERING FAC	1,100	
KELLY AFB			5,600
LACKLAND AFB	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	7,800	
	BASE ROADS	4,200	
	DINING FACILITY	4,000	
	FIRE STATION	1,250	
	UPGRADE SEWER SYSTEM	5,300	
LACKLAND AFB			22,550
LAUGHLIN AFB	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	990	
	TROOP SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE	480	
LAUGHLIN AFB			1,470
RANDOLPH AFB	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	1,750	
RANDOLPH AFB			1,750
REESE AFB	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	3,600	
	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT FACILITY	990	
REESE AFB			4,590
SHEPPARD AFB	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	550	
	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	7,200	
	WING OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,050	
SHEPPARD AFB			8,800
**AIR FORCE			65,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT HOOD			
	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,150	
FORT HOOD			3,150

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			
MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING FACILITY		2,700	
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE			2,700
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV		87,000	
FORT SAM HOUSTON			87,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			92,850
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
EL PASO			
ARMORY, ADD/ALT		1,716	
EL PASO			1,716
FORT WORTH			
COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP		3,439	
FORT WORTH			3,439
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			5,155
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ELLINGTON ANGB			
ALERT FACILITIES		2,400	
ELLINGTON ANGB			2,400
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS			
GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP		1,700	
LOX/NIT FACILITY		450	
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS			2,150
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
KELLY AFB			
COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		1,400	
RED HORSE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,150	
KELLY AFB			3,550
**TEXAS			291,135
UTAH			
ARMY			
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND			
BIOLOGICAL AEROSOL TEST FACILITY		2,000	
LIFE SCIENCES LABORATORY FACILITY		13,600	
MODERNIZE UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING		3,700	
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		2,850	
SIMULANT MIXING FACILITY		440	
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND			22,590
AIR FORCE			
HILL AFB			
MISSION CONTROL CENTER		10,000	
HILL AFB			10,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP WILLIAMS			
RANGE, MRF (RETS)		1,070	
CAMP WILLIAMS			1,070
LOGAN			
ARMORY, 7D/ALT		788	
LOGAN			788
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,858
**UTAH			34,448

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VERMONT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
JERICHO			
ARMORY DRILL HALL		367	
JERICHO			367
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BURLINGTON IAP			
AVIONICS SHOP		1,700	
BURLINGTON IAP			1,700
**VERMONT			2,067
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
FORT A P HILL			
FUEL STORAGE FACILITY		2,500	
FORT A P HILL			2,500
FORT BELVOIR			
FIRE STATION		1,100	
FIXED WING RUNWAY		1,100	
FORT BELVOIR			2,200
FORT EUSTIS			
HARBOR CONTROL FACILITY		520	
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE		1,850	
FORT EUSTIS			2,370
FORT MYER			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,500	
FORT MYER			1,500
VINT HILL FARMS STATION			
BARRACKS WITH DINING FACILITY		1,100	
VINT HILL FARMS STATION			1,100
**ARMY			9,670
NAVY			
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS			
GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		2,800	
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS			2,800
CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT			
OPERATIONS CENTER		2,850	
CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT			2,850
DAHLGREN NAVAL SPACE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM			
SPACE SURVEILLANCE CENTER		9,800	
DAHLGREN NAVAL SPACE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM			9,800
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT DIR SYSTEMS SPT ACT			
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING OPERATIONS CTR ADDN		6,330	
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT DIR SYSTEMS SPT ACT			6,330
DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC			
OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		8,000	
DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC			8,000
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			
LAND CRAFT AIR CUSHION COMPLEX (INCR II)		12,400	
SURFACE WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GRP OPERS FAC		2,200	
SURTASS SUPPORT CENTER ADDITION		7,250	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			21,850

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		
	LANDING CRAFT AIR CUSHION TRAINING FAC	1,440	
	TRAINING MATERIALS STORAGE	800	
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL		2,240
	NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER		
	ELECTRICAL TRADES TRAINING BUILDING ADDN	6,000	
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	12,000	
	NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER		18,000
	NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STA LANT		
	COMMUNICATION CENTER ADDITION	5,370	
	NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STA LANT		5,370
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
	ELECTRIC POWER UPGRADE	9,000	
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		9,000
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	GENERAL WAREHOUSE	6,400	
	NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER		6,400
	NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
	FUEL LINE	3,130	
	NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		3,130
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	WEAPONS SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION	3,150	
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		3,150
	PORTSMOUTH SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT		
	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	12,094	
	PORTSMOUTH SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT		12,094
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
	COMBAT DEVELOPMENT CENTER	16,000	
	MILITARY OPERATIONS IN URBANIZED TERRAIN	3,850	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		19,850
	QUANTICO NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY ANNEX		
	MIDWAY RESEARCH CENTER UPGRADE	2,600	
	QUANTICO NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY ANNEX		2,600
	WALLOPS IS NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
	AEGIS COMMAND AND LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	5,460	
	WALLOPS IS NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		5,460

	**NAVY		138,924
AIR FORCE			
	LANGLEY AFB		
	DORMITORY	5,200	
	MUNITIONS MAINT AND INSP SHOP	920	
	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	600	
	LANGLEY AFB		6,720
	WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES		
	PENTAGON BUILDING COMPLEX		
	PENTAGON CONCOURSE	13,300	
	PENTAGON HEATING PLANT	63,000	
	PENTAGON BUILDING COMPLEX		76,300
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	DAM NECK NAVAL FLIGHT CENTER		
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	5,200	
	DAM NECK NAVAL FLIGHT CENTER		5,200

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT LEE			
HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		2,450	
FORT LEE			2,450
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II		176,000	
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL			176,000
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE			
OCS TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		1,800	
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE			1,800
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			185,450
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER			
OCA-HQS WAREHOUSE REPLACEMENT		2,600	
ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER			2,600
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORFOLK			
FUEL TANKAGE		19,500	
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORFOLK			19,500
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			
CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY		4,924	
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			4,924
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			24,424
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FORT BELVOIR			
ARMORY		6,450	
FORT BELVOIR			6,450
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB			
BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		1,100	
COMPOSITE OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FAC		2,800	
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB			3,900
ARMY RESERVE			
COVINGTON			
ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CENTER		1,554	
COVINGTON			1,554
NAVY RESERVE			
NARU NORFOLK			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		7,200	
NARU NORFOLK			7,200
NRCHTB WILLIAMSBURG			
INSTALL HAGGLUND CRANE		275	
NRCHTB WILLIAMSBURG			275
**NAVY RESERVE			7,475
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		[370]	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			
FAMILY HOUSING			[370]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	PWC NORFOLK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	[415]	
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	[415]	
	PWC NORFOLK		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[830]
**NAVY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[1,200]
**VIRGINIA			463,467
	FAMILY HOUSING		[1,200]
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
	FORT LEWIS		
	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,050	
	BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS	8,600	
	CHAPEL CENTER	2,900	
	LAND ACQUISITION FOR YAKIMA	18,500	
	TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	5,000	
	FORT LEWIS		36,050
NAVY			
	BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY		
	CRANE TRACKAGE EXTENSION	910	
	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE	2,100	
	BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY		3,010
	BANGOR TRIDENT TRAINING FACILITY		
	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	3,600	
	BANGOR TRIDENT TRAINING FACILITY		3,600
	BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	DRY DOCK UTILITIES UPGRADE	1,700	
	BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD		1,700
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		
	CARRIER PIER SUPPORT	11,960	
	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,650	
	SECURITY AND FIRE STATION	1,750	
	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS	6,790	
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		22,150
	KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA		
	AUTOMATED MATERIALS HANDLING FACILITY	7,300	
	FIRE STATION	1,100	
	SUBMARINE WEAPONS SYSTEM SHOP	10,100	
	KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA		18,500
	OAK HARBOR NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,170	
	OAK HARBOR NAVAL HOSPITAL		2,170
	SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC		
	ENGINEERING SERVICES BUILDING	3,500	
	MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS	1,600	
	MISSILE ASSEMBLY BUILDING	7,300	
	MOTOR INSPECTION BUILDING	8,000	
	RADIOGRAPHIC INSPECTION BUILDING	13,800	
	TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	7,400	
	TRANSFER FACILITY ADDITION	3,500	
	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS	8,600	
	SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC		53,700

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
NAVY			
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY ADDITION	1,410	
	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE TRNR FAC (INCR 1)	17,900	
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		19,310
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		
	ELECTRIC POWER IMPROVEMENTS	1,550	
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		1,550

**NAVY			125,690
AIR FORCE			
	FAIRCHILD AFB		
	ADD TO/ALTER ACFT PARKING APRON LIGHTING	1,900	
	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	9,600	
	FAIRCHILD AFB		11,500
	MCCHORD AFB		
	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,700	
	MCCHORD AFB		4,700

**AIR FORCE			16,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	EVERETT / SNOHOMISH		
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP3	345	
	EVERETT / SNOHOMISH		345

**WASHINGTON			178,285
WISCONSIN			
ARMY			
	FORT MCCOY		
	CENTRAL FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	1,800	
	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY	5,900	
	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE	4,450	
	FORT MCCOY		12,150
	ARMY RESERVE		
	FORT MCCOY		
	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL	2,258	
	FORT MCCOY		2,258

**WISCONSIN			14,408
WYOMING			
AIR FORCE			
	FE WARREN AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALT TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX	4,400	
	FE WARREN AFB		4,400
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	CHEYENNE		
	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	816	
	CHEYENNE		816

**WYOMING			5,216
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
ARMY			
	CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,000	
	CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		4,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
B52-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	4,500	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER WAREHOUSE	600	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO COMMUNICATIONS FAC	750	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO/ALT GUIDANCE SYS SHOP	3,150	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	1,000	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	1,120	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	900	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER INTEG MAINT FAC	2,010	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER INTEG MAINT FAC	1,580	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER MISSILE OPS FAC	3,900	
PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER MSL OPS/MNT FAC	3,540	
PEACEKEEPER-DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	1,750	
PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY	4,680	
PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY	3,730	
PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	210	
PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	680	
PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	610	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	63,630	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	59,000	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	14,200	
PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES-PHASE II	41,000	
PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY	6,510	
PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY	5,000	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD RAILROAD AND UTILITIES	18,000	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES	11,150	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES	13,400	
PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES	16,900	
PEACEKEEPER-TEST FACILITY	11,200	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,760	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,760	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,400	
PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,250	
PEACEKEEPER-WAREHOUSE	950	
PEACEKEEPER-WAREHOUSE	1,020	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		306,840
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
BSTS FACILITIES	25,179	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		25,179
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
BUILDING ADD W SUPPORT FACILITIES	26,600	
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	8,500	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		35,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
ADD/ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS	2,450	
ALTER FUEL MAINTENANCE DOCK	440	
SOF-ADD/ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS	500	
SOF-AVIONICS SHOP	2,150	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		5,540
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (99)	17,518	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		17,518
FAMILY HOUSING		17,518
**CONUS CLASSIFIED		
FAMILY HOUSING		376,659
		17,518

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CONUS VARIOUS		
AIR FORCE		
CONUS VARIOUS		
OTH-B-CENTRAL POWER DISTRIBUTION LINE	13,800	
CONUS VARIOUS		13,800

TOTALS

ARMY	850,143
FAMILY HOUSING	[15,000]
NAVY	1,168,494
FAMILY HOUSING	[89,780]
AIR FORCE	1,253,916
FAMILY HOUSING	[31,192]
DEFENSE AGENCIES	584,505
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	3,857,058
FAMILY HOUSING	[135,972]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ANTIGUA			
AIR FORCE			
	ANTIGUA MISSILE TRACKING ANNEX		
	INSTRUMENTATION FACILITY	8,200	
	ANTIGUA MISSILE TRACKING ANNEX		8,200.
FAMILY HOUSING			
BERMUDA			
NAVY			
	NAVAL AIR STATION		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)	[374]	
	NAVAL AIR STATION		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[374]
CANADA			
NAVY			
	ARGENTIA NEW FOUNDLAND NAVAL FACILITY		
	TERMINAL EQUIPMENT BUILDING ADDITION	1,350	
	ARGENTIA NEW FOUNDLAND NAVAL FACILITY		1,350
AIR FORCE			
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA		
	FORWARD OPERATING LOCATIONS	6,291	
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA		6,291
**CANADA			7,641
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	ANSBACH		
	BARRACKS	7,700	
	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,400	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,900	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,000	
	ANSBACH		15,000
	BAD KREUZNACH		
	HARDSTAND	1,700	
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	2,950	
	BAD KREUZNACH		4,650
	BAMBERG		
	BARRACKS	9,800	
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	15,500	
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	11,000	
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	11,000	
	BAMBERG		47,300
	BAUMHOLDER		
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	11,000	
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	8,200	
	BAUMHOLDER		19,200
	FULDA		
	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	2,900	
	FULDA		2,900
	GERMANY VARIOUS		
	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	2,500	
	GERMANY VARIOUS		2,500
	GIESSEN		
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	10,000	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
ARMY			
GIESSEN			
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	10,200	
	TANK CREW PROFICIENCY COURSE	2,400	
	GIESSEN		22,600
GOEPPINGEN			
	CHAPEL CENTER	3,350	
	GOEPPINGEN		3,350
GRAFENWOEHR			
	AMMUNITION STORAGE	1,450	
	READY BUILDING	4,150	
	GRAFENWOEHR		5,600
HANAU			
	HARDSTAND & WASH FACILITY	5,400	
	HANAU		5,400
HOHENFELS			
	LIBRARY ADDITION	500	
	MILITARY POLICE STATION ADDITION	1,850	
	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING	3,400	
	HOHENFELS		5,750
KAISERSLAUTERN			
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHOP	5,100	
	KAISERSLAUTERN		5,100
MANNHEIM			
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	7,000	
	MANNHEIM		7,000
NATO SHAPE SPT GP			
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,500	
	NATO SHAPE SPT GP		3,500
SCHWEINFURT			
	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	17,500	
	SCHWEINFURT		17,500
VILSECK			
	CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,350	
	FIRE STATION	1,400	
	MULTI-PURPOSE AUDITORIUM FACILITY	2,650	
	VILSECK		7,400
WILDFLECKEN			
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHOPS	13,400	
	MACHINE GUN TRANSITION RANGE	10,600	
	WILDFLECKEN		24,000
WUERZBURG			
	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	12,800	
	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE	16,500	
	WUERZBURG		29,300
ZWEIBRUECKEN			
	CHAPEL CENTER	2,400	
	ZWEIBRUECKEN		2,400
** ARMY			230,450
AIR FORCE			
BITBURG AB			
	ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,100	
	BITBURG AB		2,100

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
AIR FORCE			
Hahn AB	F16-REFUELING VEHICLE PARKING	1,400	1,400
LAHR AB	CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	2,200	2,200
MARIENFELDE	UPGRADE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,621	1,621
RAMSTEIN AB	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FACILITY	1,250	
	SEMIHARDENED AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	5,500	
	WAREHOUSE	3,200	
	RAMSTEIN AB		9,950
RHEIN-MAIN AB	ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FAC	950	
	AIRCRAFT PARKING	2,700	
	COMMUNICATIONS CONTROL CENTER	2,900	
	RHEIN-MAIN AB		6,550
SPANGDAHLEM AB	ALTER DORMITORIES	5,700	
	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT/SEWER SYS	6,700	
	SPANGDAHLEM AB		12,400
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	1,300	
	ZWEIBRUCKEN AB		1,300

**AIR FORCE			37,521
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
AUGSBURG	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	6,491	6,491
DARMSTADT	ELEM/JR HIGH ADDITIONS	7,867	7,867
KARLSRUHE	ELEM & HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	4,704	4,704
MANNHEIM	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	6,267	6,267
NELLINGEN	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	2,932	2,932
RAMSTEIN	ELEMENTARY & JR HIGH ADDITIONS	14,282	14,282
WEISBADEN	AUKAMM ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION	5,925	5,925
ZWEIBRUECKEN	KRUEZBERG ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION	4,365	4,365

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			52,833

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
GIESSEN			
	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,400	
	GIESSEN		1,400
GOEPPINGEN			
	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,450	
	GOEPPINGEN		4,450
HOHENFELS			
	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,800	
	HOHENFELS		4,800
NORDDEUTSCHLAND			
	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,550	
	NORDDEUTSCHLAND		3,550
NUERNBERG			
	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,750	
	NUERNBERG		4,750
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE			
	DISPENSARY REPLACEMENT	18,500	
	RAMSTEIN AIR BASE		18,500
RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE			
	AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION LOGISTICS FACILITY	940	
	RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE		940
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			41,390
**GERMANY			362,194
GREECE			
ARMY			
GREECE			
	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	710	
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	360	
	GREECE		1,070
GREENLAND			
AIR FORCE			
THULE AB			
	UPGRADE AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS-PHASE I	12,500	
	THULE AB		12,500
GUAM			
NAVY			
FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND			
	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	30,000	
	FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND		30,000
NAVAL MAGAZINE			
	TOMAHAWK SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,000	
	NAVAL MAGAZINE		9,000
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT			
	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,900	
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT		2,900
**NAVY			41,900
AIR FORCE			
ANDERSEN AFB			
	ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	3,900	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GUAM			
AIR FORCE			
ANDERSEN AFB	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,700	
ANDERSEN AFB	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,450	10,050
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BARRIGADA	USPFC WAREHOUSE/OFFICE	1,560	1,560
BARRIGADA			
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
ANDERSEN AFB	HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY	[1,371]	
ANDERSEN AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		[1,371]
**GUAM			
	FAMILY HOUSING		53,510
			[1,371]
FAMILY HOUSING			
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION GUANTANAMO BAY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (254)	[31,669]	
NAVAL STATION GUANTANAMO BAY	FAMILY HOUSING		[31,669]
HONDURAS			
AIR FORCE			
LA MESA AB	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	13,400	13,400
LA MESA AB			
PALMEROLA AB	C130-AIRCRAFT APRON	3,800	3,800
PALMEROLA AB			
**AIR FORCE			
ICELAND			
NAVY			
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	FUEL FACILITIES	1,030	1,030
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION			
KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	COMMUNICATION CENTER	4,370	4,370
KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			
**NAVY			
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	[27,200]	
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK	FAMILY HOUSING		[27,200]
**ICELAND			
	FAMILY HOUSING		5,400
			[27,200]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY			
ARMY			
CP DARBY			
SARRACKS		1,150	
UTILITIES SYSTEM RENOVATION		2,950	
CP DARBY			4,100
NAVY			
SICILY NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			
RECEIVER FACILITY		1,750	
SICILY NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION			1,750
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR		5,400	
ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION		1,960	
OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER		5,650	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			13,010

**NAVY			14,760
AIR FORCE			
AVIANO AB			
CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY		1,950	
AVIANO AB			1,950
COMISO AB			
DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		1,300	
COMISO AB			1,300
CROTONE			
ARMED FORCES RADIO AND TV NETWORK FAC		2,500	
AUTOMOTIVE HOBBY SHOP		1,450	
EXCHANGE SERVICE STATION		1,500	
STARS AND STRIPES BOOK STORE		400	
CROTONE			5,850
GHEDI AIRFIELD			
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		550	
GHEDI AIRFIELD			550
RIMINI AIRFIELD			
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		510	
RIMINI AIRFIELD			510
SAN VITO AS			
ALTER DORMITORY		2,750	
SAN VITO AS			2,750

**AIR FORCE			12,910
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
AVIANO AIR BASE			
SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,300	
AVIANO AIR BASE			1,300
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 9 & 2		11,800	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			11,800

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			13,100
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
VERONA			
NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)		[300]	
VERONA			
FAMILY HOUSING			[300]

**ITALY			44,870
FAMILY HOUSING			[300]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
JAPAN			
ARMY			
JAPAN VARIOUS			
	AMMUNITION STORAGE	10,600	
	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	2,500	
	INDOOR FIRING RANGE	1,100	
	RELOCATE FIELD OFFICES	2,900	
	JAPAN VARIOUS		17,100
NAVY			
	HANZA OKINAWA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,000	
	HANZA OKINAWA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT		1,000
	IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AVIATION SPLY WAREHSE & HANGAR CONVERSION	3,090	
	WEAPONS ASSEMBLY AREA	2,820	
	IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		5,910

**NAVY			6,910
AIR FORCE			
	KADENA AB		
	CONTROL TOWER CAB	700	
	FIRE PROTECTION-CRITICAL FACILITIES	1,250	
	KADENA AB		1,950
	MISAWA AB		
	PROTECTIVE CONSTRUCTION	3,000	
	MISAWA AB		3,000

**AIR FORCE			4,950

**JAPAN			28,960
JOHNSTON ISLAND			
	DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY		
	DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND		
	COMMUNITY SUPPORT COMPLEX	3,995	
	MAINTENANCE FACILITY PHASE 1	4,300	
	DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND		8,295
KOREA			
ARMY			
	CAMP CARROLL		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	890	
	CAMP CARROLL		890
	CAMP CASEY		
	BARRACKS	2,800	
	BARRACKS	5,600	
	BARRACKS	2,800	
	CAMP CASEY		11,200
	CAMP CASTLE		
	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,950	
	CAMP CASTLE		3,950
	CAMP GARY OWEN		
	DINING FACILITY	1,500	
	CAMP GARY OWEN		1,500
	CAMP GREAVES		
	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	990	
	CAMP GREAVES		990

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA			
ARMY			
CAMP HENRY	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	11,600	11,600
CAMP HENRY	CAMP HENRY		
CAMP HUMPHREYS	BARRACKS	8,800	
CAMP HUMPHREYS	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,650	10,450
CAMP HUMPHREYS	CAMP HUMPHREYS		
CAMP KYLE	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	3,550	3,550
CAMP KYLE	CAMP KYLE		
CAMP LONG	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	1,600	1,600
CAMP LONG	CAMP LONG		
CAMP MERCER	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,100	3,100
CAMP MERCER	CAMP MERCER		
CAMP NIMBLE	DINING FACILITY	1,600	1,600
CAMP NIMBLE	CAMP NIMBLE		
CAMP PELHAM	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	9,300	9,300
CAMP PELHAM	CAMP PELHAM		
CAMP RED CLOUD	BARRACKS	5,700	
CAMP RED CLOUD	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,150	6,850
CAMP RED CLOUD	CAMP RED CLOUD		
CAMP SEARS	BARRACKS	5,500	5,500
CAMP SEARS	CAMP SEARS		
CAMP STANLEY	CHAPEL CENTER	2,300	2,300
CAMP STANLEY	CAMP STANLEY		
COMBINED FIELD ARMY	BARRACKS	2,000	2,000
COMBINED FIELD ARMY	COMBINED FIELD ARMY		
K-16 ARMY AIRFIELD	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	1,600	1,600
K-16 ARMY AIRFIELD	K-16 ARMY AIRFIELD		
KOREA VARIOUS	AMMUNITION STORAGE	8,900	8,900
KOREA VARIOUS	KOREA VARIOUS		
			86,880
**ARMY			
AIR FORCE			
KUNSAN AB	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	1,500	
KUNSAN AB	EXPAND HAZARDOUS CARGO PAD	740	
KUNSAN AB	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,300	
KUNSAN AB	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DIST SYSTEM-PHASE III	5,400	13,940
KUNSAN AB	KUNSAN AB		
OSAN AB	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA		
AIR FORCE		
OSAN AB		
FIRE STATION	3,200	
REPLACE TAXIWAY PAVEMENT-PHASE I	5,200	
TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX-PHASE I	9,000	
OSAN AB		18,800
TAEJU AB		
WATER STORAGE AND DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	2,450	
TAEJU AB		2,450

**AIR FORCE		35,190
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CAMP CASEY		
TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	970	
CAMP CASEY		970
KUNSAN AIR BASE		
HOSPITAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	14,000	
KUNSAN AIR BASE		14,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		14,970
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
OSAN AB		
HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY	[867]	
OSAN AB		
FAMILY HOUSING		[867]

**KOREA		137,040
FAMILY HOUSING		[867]
NETHERLANDS		
AIR FORCE		
SOESTERBERG AB		
DORMITORY	5,900	
SOESTERBERG AB		5,900
PANAMA		
ARMY		
COROZAL		
BARRACKS	1,350	
COROZAL		1,350
PHILIPPINES		
NAVY		
SUBIC BAY NAVAL MAGAZINE		
AMMUNITION SEGREGATION FACILITY	1,900	
SUBIC BAY NAVAL MAGAZINE		1,900
AIR FORCE		
CLARK AB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	6,400	
AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PHASE III	4,590	
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX-PHASE I	4,900	
CONTROL TOWER CAB	700	
DINING FACILITY	2,800	
ECM POD SHOP AND STORAGE FACILITY	1,500	
F15E-AIRCRAFT PARTS WAREHOUSE	1,100	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
PHILIPPINES		
AIR FORCE		
CLARK AB		
F15E-COMPASS CALIBRATION PAD	580	
F15E-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,100	
F15E-LOAD CREW TRAINING FACILITY	1,900	
F15E-POWER CHECK PAD	510	
FIRE PROTECTION-MAINTENANCE HANGARS	2,400	
MUNITIONS OPERATIONAL COMPLEX-PHASE II	2,000	
OFFICER DORMITORY	4,400	
WAR READINESS MATERIEL/VEHICLE STOR FAC	740	
CLARK AB		35,620
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
CLARK AIR BASE		
LILY HILL JR HIGH SCHOOL	7,200	
CLARK AIR BASE		7,200
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
CLARK AB		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)	[34,655]	
CLARK AB		
FAMILY HOUSING		[34,655]
**PHILIPPINES		
FAMILY HOUSING		44,720
		[34,655]
PORTUGAL		
AIR FORCE		
LAJES FIELD		
POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,150	
RAMP LIGHTING	3,550	
LAJES FIELD		4,700
PUERTO RICO		
NAVY		
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	810	
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		810
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
FORT BUCHANAN		
ANTILLES JR & SR HIGH ADDITIONS	4,200	
FORT BUCHANAN		4,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP SANTIAGO (SALINAS)		
RANGE, MRF (RETS)	798	
CAMP SANTIAGO (SALINAS)		798
**PUERTO RICO		
		5,808
SEYCHELLE ISLANDS		
AIR FORCE		
MAHE MISSILE TRACKING SITE		
SATELLITE CONTROL FACILITY	4,000	
MAHE MISSILE TRACKING SITE		4,000
SPAIN		
NAVY		
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		
OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	1,740	
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION		1,740

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
ANKARA			
	ADD TO ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	2,000	
	ANKARA		2,000
ESKISEHIR			
	DORMITORY	2,500	
	ESKISEHIR		2,500
INCIRLIK AB			
	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	3,700	
	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	780	
	INCIRLIK AB		4,480
PIRINCLIK			
	DORMITORY	1,650	
	PIRINCLIK		1,650
**AIR FORCE			10,630
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SINOP			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	1,700	
	SINOP		1,700
**TURKEY			12,330
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
	BRAWDY WALES FLEET SURVEILLANCE SPT CMD		
	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	3,600	
	BRAWDY WALES FLEET SURVEILLANCE SPT CMD		3,600
LONDON PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	PAY AND PERSONNEL SUPPORT OFFICE	500	
	LONDON PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		500
**NAVY			4,100
AIR FORCE			
HIGH WYCOMBE			
	AIRMEN DINING HALL	1,400	
	HIGH WYCOMBE		1,400
RAF ALCONBURY			
	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000	
	ALTER DORMITORIES	3,900	
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,100	
	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FAC	1,200	
	RAF ALCONBURY		8,800
RAF BENTWATERS			
	FUEL STORAGE	2,100	
	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FAC	1,200	
	RAF BENTWATERS		3,300
RAF CHICKSANDS			
	SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS TERMINAL	12,600	
	RAF CHICKSANDS		12,600
RAF FAIRFORD			
	ADD TO/ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,650	
	DORMITORY	5,300	
	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT AND SUPPORT EQ CPLX	2,800	
	RAF FAIRFORD		10,750

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM		
AIR FORCE		
RAF GREENHAM COMMON		
FIRE STATION	2,450	
RAF GREENHAM COMMON		2,450
RAF LAKENHEATH		
ALTER DORMITORY	3,100	
ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	4,950	
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,350	
CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	4,200	
MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,900	
RAF LAKENHEATH		16,500
RAF MILDENHALL		
ADD TO AND ALT PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,100	
RAF MILDENHALL		1,100
RAF UPPER HEYFORD		
ALTER DORMITORY	2,750	
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,300	
DORMITORY	9,600	
RAF UPPER HEYFORD		13,650
RAF WOODBRIDGE		
COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,350	
RAF WOODBRIDGE		1,350

**AIR FORCE		71,900
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
FELTWELL		
MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	8,825	
FELTWELL		8,825
HARROGATE		
MENWITH HILL MS ADDITION	1,782	
HARROGATE		1,782

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		10,607
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ROYAL AIR FORCE ARBROATH		
FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 13	12,800	
ROYAL AIR FORCE ARBROATH		12,800
ROYAL AIR FORCE LOCKING		
FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 10	14,000	
ROYAL AIR FORCE LOCKING		14,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		26,800

**UNITED KINGDOM		113,407
VIRGIN ISLANDS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ST CROIX		
COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,743	
ST CROIX		1,743
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
DORMITORIES	5,300	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
F15E-AEROSPACE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	780	
F15E-ALTER CONFORMAL FUEL TANK MAINT FAC	650	
F15E-ALTER INTERNAL FUELS MAINT FAC	700	
F15E-CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINT FAC	1,000	
F15E-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,850	
F15E-SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	930	
OPERATIONS FACILITY	14,243	
TR1-GROUND STATION II	7,200	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		32,653
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	2,000	
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS		2,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	[400]	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
**OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		34,653
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
OVERSEAS VARIOUS		
ARMY		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		
ACCESS ROADS	5,500	
INTERMEDIATE STAGING FACILITY	10,500	
OPERATIONS FACILITY ADDITION	800	
UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING ADDITION	1,950	
WAR RESERVE STORAGE	10,800	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		29,550
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		
HOT LUNCH FACILITIES	16,800	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS		16,800
**OVERSEAS VARIOUS		46,350
TOTALS		
ARMY		374,601
FAMILY HOUSING		[300]
NAVY		78,870
FAMILY HOUSING		[59,243]
AIR FORCE		310,215
FAMILY HOUSING		[36,893]
DEFENSE AGENCIES		199,895
FAMILY HOUSING		[400]
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		963,581
FAMILY HOUSING		[96,836]

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED			
VARIOUS FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE		4,300	
VARIOUS FACILITIES			4,300
VARIOUS FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE		4,700	
VARIOUS FACILITIES			4,700
VARIOUS FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE		2,700	
VARIOUS FACILITIES			2,700
VARIOUS FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE		3,900	
VARIOUS FACILITIES			3,900

WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED			15,600
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
OSD MILCON-WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE		559,000	
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			559,000
ACCESS ROADS			
NAVY		4,017	
ACCESS ROADS			4,017
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		15,000	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			15,000
LAND ACQUISITIONS			
ARMY RESERVE		2,375	
LAND ACQUISITIONS			2,375
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY		12,000	
NAVY		15,500	
AIR FORCE		12,000	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		2,200	
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		2,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		3,000	
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF		7,000	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		7,500	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,500	
ARMY RESERVE		1,751	
NAVY RESERVE		1,579	
AIR FORCE RESERVE		3,130	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			70,160
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
ARMY		102,700	
NAVY		82,499	
AIR FORCE		116,675	
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES		10,000	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		49,500	
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		4,000	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		34,500	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		4,025	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		7,200	
ARMY RESERVE		5,145	
NAVY RESERVE		3,841	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
AIR FORCE RESERVE		3,464	
PLANNING AND DESIGN			423,549

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,074,101
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
NAVY			
LAND ACQUISITION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
LAND ACQUISITION		7,800	
LAND ACQUISITION			7,800
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		1,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			1,000

NAVY			8,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		15,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			15,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING		10,000	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			10,000
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
RANGE, INDOOR MODERNIZATION		12,760	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS			12,760

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			22,760

WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			46,560
TOTALS			

ARMY			158,256
NAVY			116,236
AIR FORCE			160,569
DEFENSE AGENCIES			701,200

UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE			1,136,261

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
HAWAII			
VARIOUS OAHU			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (120)	15,000	
	VARIOUS OAHU		15,000
ITALY			
VERONA			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)	300	
	VERONA		300
NEW CONSTRUCTION			15,300
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		40,840	40,840
PLANNING		3,190	3,190
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION			59,330
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	76,116	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	67,495	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,673	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	57,021	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	305,643	
OPERATING EXPENSES			507,948
LEASING		461,522	461,522
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		625,451	625,451
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS			1,594,921
INTEREST PAYMENTS		31	31
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		18	18
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT			49
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,654,300
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	11,750	
	MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON		11,750
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	24,900	
	NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH		24,900
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)	480	
	PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU		480
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	31,850	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		31,850
	CALIFORNIA		68,980
NEW YORK			
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)	19,600	
	NAVAL STATION NEW YORK		19,600

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
VIRGINIA			
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	370	
	LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		370
PWC NORFOLK			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	415	
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	415	
	PWC NORFOLK		830
	VIRGINIA		1,200
BERMUDA			
	NAVAL AIR STATION		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)	374	
	NAVAL AIR STATION		374
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			
	NAVAL STATION GUANTANAMO BAY		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (254)	31,669	
	NAVAL STATION GUANTANAMO BAY		31,669
ICELAND			
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	27,200	
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK		27,200
NEW CONSTRUCTION			149,023
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS			45,951
PLANNING			1,500
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY CONSTRUCTION			196,474
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	22,546	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	56,218	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	618	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	37,296	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	183,095	
OPERATING EXPENSES			299,973
LEASING			66,421
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			314,041
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY OPERATIONS			680,435
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			198
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY DEBT			198
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			877,107
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	GEORGE AFB		
	HOUSING OFFICE	222	
	GEORGE AFB		222
FLORIDA			
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)	21,753	
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		21,753

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
NEVADA			
NELLIS AFB		235	
HOUSING OFFICE			235
NELLIS AFB			
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
PEASE AFB		82	
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY			82
PEASE AFB			
NEW MEXICO			
HOLLOMAN AFB		219	
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY			219
HOLLOMAN AFB			
SOUTH CAROLINA			
CHARLESTON AFB		592	
HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY			592
CHARLESTON AFB			
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			
HOUSING OFFICE		258	
MYRTLE BEACH AFB			258
SOUTH CAROLINA			850
SOUTH DAKOTA			
ELLSWORTH AFB		313	
HOUSING OFFICE			313
ELLSWORTH AFB			
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		7,518	
NEW CONSTRUCTION (99)			7,518
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
GUAM			
ANDERSEN AFB		1,371	
HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY			1,371
ANDERSEN AFB			
KOREA			
OSAN AB		867	
HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY			867
OSAN AB			
PHILIPPINES			
CLARK AB		34,655	
NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)			34,655
CLARK AB			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
			68,085
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		192,714	192,714
PLANNING		8,000	8,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			268,799
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		55,899	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		38,779	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		6,873	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		28,050	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		243,523	
OPERATING EXPENSES			373,124

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
AIR FORCE			
LEASING	138,632	138,632	
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	329,164	329,164	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		840,920	
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	81	81	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		81	
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,109,800	
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
LEASING	38	38	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA		38	
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	400	400	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
NEW CONSTRUCTION		400	
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	90	90	
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	100		
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	105		
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1		
SERVICES ACCOUNT	431		
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	405		
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,042	
LEASING	8,222	8,222	
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	300	300	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		10,054	
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	1,622		
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,622	
LEASING	10,442	10,442	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		12,064	
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	43	43	
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	14		
SERVICES ACCOUNT	15		
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	116		
OPERATING EXPENSES		145	
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	456	456	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		644	
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		22,800	

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
	PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	537	537
	OTHER OPERATING COSTS	1,666	1,666
	ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	3,560	3,560
	MORTGAGES ASSUMED	2,337	2,337
ARMY			8,100

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	280,557 (221,000)	418,857	267,553 (4,320)	94,861	1,061,828 (225,320)
TRAINING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	271,461	102,407	107,060 (2,560)		480,928 (2,560)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	234,406	247,310	335,655 (1,050)		817,371 (1,050)
R&D FACILITIES	44,160	52,900	65,650	73,795	236,505
SUPPLY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	78,402 (32,000)	101,145	141,542 (1,200)	51,951 (5,530)	373,040 (38,730)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			380	205,580 (93,400)	205,940 (93,400)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	46,580 (9,100)	29,670	74,527 (8,550)	9,335	160,112 (17,650)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	144,210	130,813	162,050		437,073
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	57,310	27,295	35,955	52,194	172,754
UTILITY FACILITIES	142,178	123,163	64,310	7,850	337,501
REAL ESTATE AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	6,880	67,761	47,550 (40,000)		122,191 (40,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			4,100		4,100
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	390	29,510	9,710	2,100	41,710
ENERGY CONSERVATION	5,680	7,447			13,127
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	22,600	18,000	20,890	6,000	67,490
PLANNING & DESIGN	143,281	134,770	134,913	55,000	467,964
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATIONS-MILCON				85,000	85,000
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				421,000	421,000
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	305,890	237,914	152,310	1,186	697,300
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	160	221	151		532
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,252,215	528,006	690,399	19,514	2,490,134
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	5,100				5,100
*** TOTAL *** AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	3,041,460 (262,100)	2,257,189	2,314,705 (57,680)	1,085,146 (98,930)	8,698,500 (418,710)

FACILITY-1

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1988	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AOS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	280,557	418,857	267,553	94,661	1,061,628
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(221,000)		(4,320)		(225,320)
TRAINING FACILITIES	271,461	102,407	107,060		480,928
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,560)		(2,560)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	234,406	247,310	335,655		817,371
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,050)		(1,050)
R&D FACILITIES	44,160	52,900	65,650	73,795	236,505
SUPPLY FACILITIES	78,402	101,145	141,542	51,951	373,040
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(32,000)		(1,200)	(5,530)	(38,730)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			380	205,560	205,940
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(93,400)	(93,400)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	46,580	29,670	74,527	9,335	160,112
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(9,100)		(6,550)		(17,650)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	144,210	130,813	162,050		437,073
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	57,310	27,295	35,955	52,194	172,754
UTILITY FACILITIES	142,178	123,163	64,310	7,850	337,501
REAL ESTATE	6,880	67,761	47,550		122,191
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(40,000)		(40,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			4,100		4,100
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	390	29,510	9,710	2,100	41,710
ENERGY CONSERVATION	5,680	7,447			13,127
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	22,600	18,000	20,890	6,000	67,490
PLANNING & DESIGN	143,281	134,770	134,913	55,000	467,964
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATIONS-MILCON				85,000	85,000
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				421,000	421,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,478,095	1,491,048	1,471,845	1,064,446	5,505,434
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----ACTIVE FORCES----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1988	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	279,180	410,257	219,298	94,661	1,003,396
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(221,000)		(4,320)		(225,320)
TRAINING FACILITIES	96,000	78,210	55,940		230,150
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,560)		(2,560)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	183,400	215,840	248,768		648,008
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,050)		(1,050)
R&D FACILITIES	44,160	52,900	65,650	73,795	236,505
SUPPLY FACILITIES	69,200	101,145	139,732	51,951	362,028
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(32,000)		(1,200)	(5,530)	(38,730)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				205,560	205,560
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(93,400)	(93,400)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	36,780	29,670	72,211	9,335	147,996
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(9,100)		(8,550)		(17,650)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	144,210	130,813	154,250		429,273
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	57,310	27,295	35,955	52,194	172,754
UTILITY FACILITIES	140,060	120,963	57,090	7,850	325,963
REAL ESTATE	6,500	66,761	47,550		120,811
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(40,000)		(40,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			4,100		4,100
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	390	29,510	9,710	2,100	41,710
ENERGY CONSERVATION	5,680	7,447			13,127
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	15,600	16,500	16,000	6,000	54,100
PLANNING & DESIGN	120,120	130,000	115,000	55,000	420,120
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATIONS-MILCON				85,000	85,000
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				421,000	421,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,198,590	1,417,311	1,241,254	1,064,446	4,921,601
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(262,100)		(57,680)	(98,930)	(418,710)

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	1,377		39,980		41,357
TRAINING FACILITIES	98,901		36,400		135,301
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	49,231		46,380		95,611
SUPPLY FACILITIES	3,337		1,510		4,847
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	9,800		416		10,216
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			3,400		3,400
UTILITY FACILITIES	2,118		7,220		9,338
REAL ESTATE	380				380
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,400		2,202		7,602
PLANNING & DESIGN	13,861		13,783		27,644
*** TOTAL ***	184,405		151,291		335,696

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		8,600	8,275	16,875
TRAINING FACILITIES	76,560	24,197	14,720	115,477
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	1,775	31,470	40,507	73,752
SUPPLY FACILITIES	5,865		300	6,165
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			380	380
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			1,900	1,900
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			4,400	4,400
UTILITY FACILITIES		2,200		2,200
REAL ESTATE		1,000		1,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,600	1,500	2,688	5,788
PLANNING & DESIGN	9,300	4,770	6,130	20,200
*** TOTAL ***	95,100	73,737	79,300	248,137

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEA TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

TYPE OF FACILITY	TOTAL GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
GENERAL PURPOSE FACILITIES	1,377	8,600	48,255		58,232
TRAINING FACILITIES	175,461	24,197	51,120		250,778
ENGINEERING PRODUCTION FACILITIES	51,006	31,470	86,887		169,363
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,202		1,810		11,012
HOUSING AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			380		380
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES	9,800		2,316		12,116
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FACILITIES			7,800		7,800
UTILITY FACILITIES	2,118	2,200	7,220		11,538
PORT FACILITIES	380	1,000			1,380
UNIDENTIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,000	1,500	4,890		13,390
PLANNING & DESIGN	23,161	4,770	19,913		47,844
*** TOTAL ***	279,505	73,737	230,591		583,833

FACILITY-6

FY 1988 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	305,890	237,914	152,310	1,186	697,300
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	160	221	151		532
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,252,215	528,006	690,399	19,514	2,490,134
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	5,100				5,100
*** TOTAL ***	1,563,365	766,141	842,860	20,700	3,193,066

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	PROJECT	
ARMY			
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES			
ALASKA	ALASKA	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,250
HAWAII	HAWAII	OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,600
KENTUCKY	KENTUCKY	AIRCRAFT FUEL FACILITY	810
NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,650
NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	COMMAND AND CONTROL FACILITY ADDITION	1,050
NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	ROLL ON/ROLL OFF RAMP	960
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	*10TH MOUNTAIN DIV FACS - PHASE II	221,000
NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITIES	20,000
NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	PARACHUTE RIGGING FACILITY UPGRADE	860
NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	LOADING DOCK IMPROVEMENTS	290
TEXAS	TEXAS	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	450
TEXAS	TEXAS	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,600
TEXAS	TEXAS	CIDC FIELD OPERATIONS BUILDING	1,050
WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC	960
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,000
GERMANY	GERMANY	OPERATIONS BUILDING MODIFICATIONS	5,400
GERMANY	GERMANY	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	4,500
GERMANY	GERMANY	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	1,450
GERMANY	GERMANY	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS ADDITION	800
GERMANY	GERMANY	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	750
KOREA	KOREA	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC	3,750
			279,180
			(221,000)
ARMY AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			
NAVY			
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	BERTHING PIER AND WHARF	630
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	RADAR SUPPORT FACILITIES (PHASE II)	64,200
ADAK NAVAL HOSPITAL BRANCH	ALASKA	EMERGENCY VEHICLE GARAGE	700
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AIRCRAFT WASHRACKS	870
LAJOLLA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	580
PORTLAND NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	SWIMMER DELIVERY VEHICLE FACILITY	2,760
LA JOLLA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	RUNWAY EXTENSION	14,600
LA JOLLA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	850
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPAIR PIER	35,500
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	BERTHING PIER EXTENSION	2,760
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	SEARCH AND RECOVERY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,360
LA JOLLA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	1,670
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WHITE HOUSE SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,000
WASHINGTON NAVAL SECURITY STATION	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	COMMUNICATIONS & DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	3,000
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	HYDROFOIL BERTHING WHARF	9,000
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	RADAR AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL CENTER	1,180
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	DREDGING	16,200
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING FACILITY	6,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	ANTENNA ARRAY UPGRADE & LAND ACQUISITION	2,890
PEARL HARBOR FLEET INTELLIGENCE CTR PAC	GEORGIA	DREDGING	27,720
PEARL HARBOR FLEET INTELLIGENCE CTR PAC	HAWAII	COMMAND/CONTROL/INTELLIGENCE BLDG ADDITION	6,597
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	COMMAND/CONTROL/INTELLIGENCE BLDG ADDITION	6,500
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	DIESEL FUEL PURIFICATION PLANT	2,150
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	LOUISIANA	BERTHING WHARF	7,280
WINTER HARBOR NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT	LOUISIANA	PORT OPERATIONS FACILITIES	250
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MAINE	CLASSIC WIZARD IMPROVEMENTS	600
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	MISSISSIPPI	BERTHING PIER	8,870
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW JERSEY	AMMUNITION PIER AND TRESTLE	27,000
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT	NEW YORK	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	2,060
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES	11,800
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	FUEL PIPELINE	400
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BERTHING PIER	11,100
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	PORT OPERATIONS	290

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-8

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
NAVY				
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BERTHING PIER AND WHARF		37,570
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW	VIRGINIA	RADAR FACILITY		4,530
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	BEACH GROUP OPERATIONS FACILITIES		6,500
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	DIVING AND SALVAGE SUPPORT FACILITY		720
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FACILITIES		9,500
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	SEALIFT SUPPORT OPERATIONS FACILITIES		6,600
NORFOLK ATLANTIC CMD ELECTRONIC INTELL CTR	VIRGINIA	FLEET ELECTRONIC ANALYSIS CENTER ADDITION		5,070
NORFOLK FLEET INTELL CTR EUROPE & ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	INTELLIGENCE BUILDING ADDITION		2,000
NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	VIRGINIA	COMMUNICATIONS BUILDINGS ADDITIONS		8,400
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	FUEL PIPELINE		510
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	WATERFRONT TRANSIT SHED		800
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	CARRIER SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT III)		26,400
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FACILITY	GUAM	REPAIR WHARVES IMPROVEMENT		5,100
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	ICELAND	AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS		1,820
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	ICELAND	COMBINED OPERATIONS CENTER SUPPORT FAC		3,050
NAPLES NAV COM AREA MASTER STATION MED	ITALY	SIGONELLA TRANSMITTER FACILITIES		5,300
OKINAWA Futenma Marine Corps Air Station	JAPAN	CRASH FIRE STATION ADDITION		1,000
ROOSEVELT ROADS LANT FLT WPNS TRAINING FAC	PUERTO RICO	TELEMETRY BUILDING		2,020
				410,257
**NAVY				
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	TELEPHONE EXCHANGE COMPLEX		700
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		4,300
HOLBROOK	ARIZONA	STR ADD-ALTER TECH OPERATIONS FACILITY		540
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	BASE OPERATIONS MOBIL TRANS ALERT FACIL		1,750
EAKER AFB	ARKANSAS	MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITY		5,900
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	EXPLOSIVE ORDINANCE FACILITY		400
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		1,500
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADD-ALTER AEROSPACE DATA FACILITY		15,500
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	SPACE ENVIRONMENT FORECAST CENTER		2,150
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	*ADD-ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY		590
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD		1,700
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	FIRE STATION		980
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	TELECOMMUNICATIONS CENTER		2,150
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		1,350
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB		900
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	ADD-ALTER POL OPERATIONS FACILITY		650
WILDER	IDAHO	STR TECHNICAL OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,200
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	ALT&N JRSC INTERCONNECT FACILITY		730
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		2,550
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,550
LORING AFB	MAINE	REFUELING RAMP		13,100
LORING AFB	MAINE	STR ADD-ALTER TECH OPERATIONS FACILITY		480
CAPE COD	MASSACHUSETTS	SATELLITE COMM GROUND TERMINAL		2,150
WURTSMITH AFB	MICHIGAN	B52-BLAST FENCE AND LIGHTING		450
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/NDI FACILITY		6,300
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY		600
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-SECURITY POLICE COMPLEX		6,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-TELEPHONE SWITCH		400
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALT ACC COPILOT ENRICH TNG SPT FAC		770
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALTER AIRFIELD PAVEMENT		4,300
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALTER ALERT CREW READINESS FAC		1,500
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALTER HQTS COMMAND POST		770
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	PROCESSING CORRELATION CENTER		5,900
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	ADDITION TO RUNWAY 08/26		4,400
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	CONTROL TOWER CAB		2,400
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD-ALTER TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		800
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	EXPANDED ALERT ACFT PARKING AREA		1,350

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-ADD/ALTER SQUADRON OPS FAC	1,400
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-VARIOUS AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	2,950
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	RUNWAY APPROACH LIGHTING	1,600
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,900
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	APRON	9,100
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	*ADD-TO SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100
BERGSTROM AFB	TEXAS	TACTICAL AIR CONTROL CENTER FACILITY	3,390
REASE AFB	TEXAS	ADD-ALTER SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FAC	610
HILL AFB	UTAH	ADD TO AVIONICS SUPPORT FACILITY	12,500
HILL AFB	UTAH	GAPFILLER RADAR FACILITY	1,500
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	ADD-ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB	2,100
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	ADD-ALTER RECON PHOTO LAB	600
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,950
AIR FORCE UNSPECIFIED COMMAND	CONUS VARIOUS	SPECIAL TACTICAL DETACHMENT	19,073
DIEGO GARCIA	DIEGO GARCIA	GPS INTERNET FACILITIES	4,100
BITBURG AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER FIRE STATION	440
BAHN AB	GERMANY	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	590
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	FIRE STATION	560
RAEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	ADD-ALTER AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	9,900
RENRACH AB	GERMANY	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100
AVIANO AB	ITALY	CW PROTECT-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	1,450
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	ALTER AIRCRAFT SHELTER	4,000
OSAN AB	KOREA	AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	1,500
OSAN AB	KOREA	AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	2,800
OSAN AB	KOREA	CONTROL TOWER CAB	400
MASRAH AB	OMAN	VORTAC SITE SUPPORT	725
SECB AB	OMAN	COMM MAINTENANCE AND MGMT FACILITY	810
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	COMM MAINT AND MGMT FACILITY	810
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	INSTRU LAND SYSTEM SITE SUPPORT	725
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	VORTAC SITE SUPPORT	725
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	UPGRADE AIRFIELD FACILITIES	10,690
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	ALTER INTELLIGENCE FACILITY PHASE-1	440
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	COPE THUNDER OPERATIONS RAMP	2,100
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	MC-130H SQUADRON OPS FAC	2,650
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	CW PROTECT-SQUADRON OPS FAC	1,600
RAF CHICKSANDS	UNITED KINGDOM	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY	1,250
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	620
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	CONTROL TOWER (NATO/US)	850
RAF WETHERSFIELD	UNITED KINGDOM	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY	1,300
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	*CLASSIFIED PROJECT (FOREST GREEN)	2,630

**AIR FORCE			219,298
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(4,320)
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	43,148
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	25,386
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	10,000

* DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			78,534
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	15,000

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			15,000
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
KIRKLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REHAB BLDG 20676	1,127

**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			1,127

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
JUNEAU	ALASKA	BOAT DOCK	265
FORT BELVOIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	619
CAMP GUERNSEY	WYOMING	TRNG SITE, FIRE STATION/AIR OPERATIONS	493
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,377
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DANIELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	ARM/DEARM PADS	1,450
CAPITAL MAP	ILLINOIS	FUELS STORAGE	2,100
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	OPERATIONS AND TRNG COMPLEX PHASE II	13,600
STANFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY	1,580
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	ALERT SHELTER COMPLEX AND ACFT PARK APRON	3,200
OTIS ANGB	MASSACHUSETTS	COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS	2,850
SEAFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALTER READINESS CREW FACILITY	300
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,370
ST LOUIS LAMBERT FIELD	MISSOURI	ADD/ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,100
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	3,000
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ALTER BLDG 1931/FIBERGLASS SHOP	180
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT	NEW YORK	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,400
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	SUPPORT FACILITIES ADDITION/ALTERATION	4,500
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	350
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			39,980
NAVY RESERVE			
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT APRON PHASE II (USMCR)	8,600
**NAVY RESERVE			8,600
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR PAD	735
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO/ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION	1,040
CHICAGO-MARE IAP	ILLINOIS	BASE/SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,250
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,850
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR PAD	850
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	PARARESCUE FACILITY	1,350
CARROLL AFB	TEXAS	INSTALL HOOK CABLE SUPPORT SYSTEM BAK-14	200
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			8,250
**OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			1,061,628 (225,320)
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT MOORELLAN	ALABAMA	ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION FACILITY	1,850
FORT MOORELLAN	ALABAMA	URBAN TERRAIN TRAINING FACILITY	2,050
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	3,850
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	2,050
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	20,000
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	2,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SPECIAL FORCES MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY	6,200
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	3,400
FORT DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	AUTOMATIC WEAPONS RANGE	1,200
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	ACADEMIC FACILITY MODERNIZATION PHASE III	11,400
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	ACADEMIC INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY - SOF	12,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	AERIAL GUNNERY RANGE	2,600
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	790

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989			
<hr/>			
TERRITORIAL FACILITIES			
FLIGHT SIMULATOR	VIRGINIA	FLIGHT SIMULATOR MODERNIZATION	210
TRAINING EXERCISE FACILITY	GERMANY	TRAINING EXERCISE FACILITY	5,900
UPGRADE TANK GUNNERY RANGE	GERMANY	UPGRADE TANK GUNNERY RANGE	3,900
RANGE MODERNIZATION	GERMANY	RANGE MODERNIZATION	15,000
			<hr/>
			96,000
<hr/>			
NAVAL			
MOVING TARGET RANGE	CALIFORNIA	MOVING TARGET RANGE	2,560
OPERATIONAL FLIGHT TRAINER FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONAL FLIGHT TRAINER FACILITY	6,500
OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	17,200
WEAPONS TRAINING BUILDING	CALIFORNIA	WEAPONS TRAINING BUILDING	4,080
FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	10,100
MULTI-PURPOSE RANGE COMPLEX	CALIFORNIA	MULTI-PURPOSE RANGE COMPLEX	2,700
ADVANCED UNDERWATER WEAPONS TRAINING FAC	FLORIDA	ADVANCED UNDERWATER WEAPONS TRAINING FAC	3,050
CRYPTO TRAINING BUILDING	FLORIDA	CRYPTO TRAINING BUILDING	2,170
SECURITY FORCE WPNS QUALIFICATION RANGES	GEORGIA	SECURITY FORCE WPNS QUALIFICATION RANGES	2,850
URBAN TERRAIN MOCK-UP TRAINING COMPLEX	NORTH CAROLINA	URBAN TERRAIN MOCK-UP TRAINING COMPLEX	7,800
AERIAL TARGETS SUPPORT FACILITIES	NORTH CAROLINA	AERIAL TARGETS SUPPORT FACILITIES	3,640
OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	NORTH CAROLINA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	1,080
OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	NORTH CAROLINA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	1,230
CARRIER FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	TENNESSEE	CARRIER FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY	1,870
DIESEL ENGINE TRAINER FACILITY	VIRGINIA	DIESEL ENGINE TRAINER FACILITY	550
MINE COUNTERMEASURE HELICOPTER TRNG BLDG	VIRGINIA	MINE COUNTERMEASURE HELICOPTER TRNG BLDG	3,200
OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	WASHINGTON	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	4,380
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY UPGRADE	ANTIGUA	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY UPGRADE	3,250
			<hr/>
			78,210
<hr/>			
AIR FORCE			
ADD-ALTER ACADEMIC FACILITY	ALABAMA	ADD-ALTER ACADEMIC FACILITY	1,900
F-16 ACADEMICS FACILITY	ARIZONA	F-16 ACADEMICS FACILITY	2,600
COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY	780
ADD-ALTER FW FLIGHT TRAINING FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	ADD-ALTER FW FLIGHT TRAINING FACILITY	1,350
ADD/ALTER ACADEMIC CLASSROOMS	COLORADO	ADD/ALTER ACADEMIC CLASSROOMS	3,750
KC135-CPT SUPPORT FACILITY	MAINE	KC135-CPT SUPPORT FACILITY	1,150
KC135-CPT SIMULATOR SUPPORT FACILITY	MICHIGAN	KC135-CPT SIMULATOR SUPPORT FACILITY	840
ATB-COMBAT CREW TRAINING SQUADRON FAC	MISSOURI	ATB-COMBAT CREW TRAINING SQUADRON FAC	14,900
ATB-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY	MISSOURI	ATB-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY	4,000
ADD TO COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY	NEBRASKA	ADD TO COMBAT ARMS TRAINING/MAINT FACILITY	660
KC135-CPT SUPPORT FACILITY	TEXAS	KC135-CPT SUPPORT FACILITY	710
BIB-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	TEXAS	BIB-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRNG FACILITY	1,300
SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFO FACILITY	TEXAS	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFO FACILITY	5,500
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	TEXAS	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	13,700
F16-ADD/ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	GERMANY	F16-ADD/ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,850
COMBAT ARMS RANGE COMPLEX	UNITED KINGDOM	COMBAT ARMS RANGE COMPLEX	950
			<hr/>
			55,940
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,560)
<hr/>			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
EGU IN A FORCE BASE (FL)	ALABAMA	RANGE, TANK PLATOON BATTLE RUN	1,290
ELI	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY	246
NONNATION	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY	246
TOGLAR	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY	246
FLORIDA	ARIZONA	RANGE, M60 TRANSITION	183
BODNEM	ARKANSAS	100 PERSON ARMORY	764
CAMP	ARKANSAS	BATTLE SKILLS COURSE	240
CAMP	ARKANSAS	RANGE, ARF	670

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	RANGE, M60 MACHINEGUN	318
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	362
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	TROOP UNIT MESS HALLS	380
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	353
CAMP ROBERTS	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	1,729
BUCKLEY AIR GUARD BASE (AURORA)	COLORADO	400 PERSON ARMORY	3,079
BETHANY BEACH	DELAWARE	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	259
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, AUTOMATED FIELD FIRE	588
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE	740
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	120
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, CREW COMBAT FIRING	340
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, M16 RECORD FIRE	166
QUINCY	FLORIDA	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	1,709
HANAPEPE	HAWAII	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,212
UKUMEHAME	HAWAII	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,705
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	RANGE, 600 YD KNOWN DIST/BASIC 25M FIRING	559
MARSEILLES	ILLINOIS	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE COMPLEX-HEAVY	13,613
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	301
GOODLAND	KANSAS	RANGE, LIGHT/HEAVY MACHINEGUN-FIELD FIRE	590
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	60 PERSON ARMORY	774
NICKELL BARRACKS	KANSAS	ARMORY & TRAINING CENTER	2,769
PAOLA	KANSAS	RANGE, M60 TRANSITION	230
JACKSON BARRACKS	KANSAS	60 PERSON ARMORY	672
CAMP EDWARDS	LOUISIANA	TACFIRE TRAINING FACILITY	351
CAMP EDWARDS	MASSACHUSETTS	LEADERSHIP REACTION COURSE	152
AUGUSTA	MASSACHUSETTS	REHABILITATE RANGES B,C,D & E	175
AUGUSTA	MICHIGAN	RANGE, MILITARY OPNS IN URBAN TERRAIN-MAC	499
BRAINERD	MICHIGAN	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	1,606
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,513
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	RANGE, AUTOMATED FIELD FIRE	747
BOONEVILLE	MINNESOTA	RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE	869
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	716
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	1,946
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	RANGE, AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE	460
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	REGIONAL MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,128
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	TANK TRAILS	1,249
CANTON	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	678
DREW	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	700
GREENWOOD	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	700
LOUISVILLE	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	821
PICAYUNE	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	700
PONOTOC	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY	600
TUPELO	MISSISSIPPI	ARMORY ADD/ALT	2,900
LEBANON	MISSOURI	60 PERSON ARMORY	895
SPRINGFIELD	MISSOURI	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	977
ANACONDA	MONTANA	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE INDOOR	342
HASTINGS	NEBRASKA	RANGER, LIGHT ANTI-TANK WEAPON	159
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	800 PERSON ARMORY	4,256
LAS CRUCES	NEW MEXICO	ARMORY	1,984
ROSWELL	NEW MEXICO	ARMORY	1,637
ROCHESTER	NEW YORK	800 PERSON ARMORY	5,228
YOUNGSTOWN	NEW YORK	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	180
MARION	NORTH CAROLINA	ARMORY	602
CAMP PERRY	OHIO	RANGE, RECORD FIRE	400
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	RANGE, MOUT ASSAULT COURSE	371
TULSA	OKLAHOMA	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,275
SALEM	OREGON	200 PERSON ARMORY	2,147
FT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	ADMINISTRATION, OPERATIONS AND TRNG BLDG	1,614
VERMILION	SOUTH DAKOTA	60 PERSON ARMORY	816

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	100 PERSON ARMORY	859
ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	RANGE, TANK CREW COMBAT	204
ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,168
ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	202
ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	RANGE, M16/M60 MACHINEGUN	242
ALABAMA	TEXAS	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,100
ALABAMA	TEXAS	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	363
ALABAMA	TEXAS	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	122
ALABAMA	TEXAS	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	124
ALABAMA	UTAH	ARMORY ALTERATION	886
ALABAMA	VIRGINIA	60 PERSON ARMORY	1,675
ALABAMA	WEST VIRGINIA	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH I	796
ALABAMA	WEST VIRGINIA	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	1,020
ALABAMA	WISCONSIN	ARMORY	775
ALABAMA	WISCONSIN	ARMORY	625
ALABAMA	WISCONSIN	100 PERSON ARMORY	2,700
ALABAMA	WISCONSIN	ARMORY	695
ALABAMA	VIRGIN ISLANDS	400 PERSON ARMORY	4,703
ALABAMA	VIRGIN ISLANDS	200 PERSON ARMORY	2,798
			98,901
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALASKA	ALASKA	ALTER HANGAR/AERIAL PORT	950
ARIZONA	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS	4,150
ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	AERIAL PORT FACILITY	1,600
CALIFORNIA	CALIFORNIA	ANG OPERATIONS/TRNG COMPLEX PHASE II	20,000
GEORGIA	GEORGIA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX PHASE II	1,400
ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	ANG/AFRES COMM/ELEC TRNG CENTER	650
MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND TRAINING FAC	1,200
OREGON	OREGON	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	300
TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE	PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION CENTER	5,200
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	950
			36,400
ARMY RESERVE			
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,398
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,994
ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	LAND ACQUISITION	280
CALIFORNIA	CALIFORNIA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	7,072
CALIFORNIA	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING FAC	2,100
COLORADO	COLORADO	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/MAINT FAC ADD	4,469
IDAHO	IDAHO	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	2,970
ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	UPGRADE RIFLE RANGES	200
IOWA	IOWA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,721
KANSAS	KANSAS	LAND ACQUISITION	375
MISSOURI	MISSOURI	ADD TO ARMS VAULT/KITCHEN	200
NEBRASKA	NEBRASKA	LAND ACQUISITION	100
NEW HAMPSHIRE	NEW HAMPSHIRE	UPGRADE KITCHEN	150
NEW JERSEY	NEW JERSEY	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	6,982
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	UPGRADE KITCHEN	225
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	4,402
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	3,603
NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER	1,430
OHIO	OHIO	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	4,932
OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,576
PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA	LOCAL TRAINING AREA	1,568
PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA	KITCHEN	175

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY RESERVE				
TOBYHANNA	PENNSYLVANIA	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING FAC		2,068
UNIONTOWN	PENNSYLVANIA	KITCHEN		150
VARIOUS	PENNSYLVANIA	ENERGY CONSERVATION		150
BRISTOL	RHODE ISLAND	ADD/ALTER USARC		1,500
KNOXVILLE	TENNESSEE	LAND ACQUISITION		605
BEAUMONT	TEXAS	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC		4,029
OGDEN	UTAH	KITCHEN ADDITION		125
PLEASANT GROVE	UTAH	ADD TO ARMY RESERVE CENTER		225
CAMP BONNEVILLE	WASHINGTON	LOCAL TRAINING AREA		2,183
NEW MARTINSVILLE	WEST VIRGINIA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,345
EAU CLAIRE	WISCONSIN	LAND ACQUISITION		300
MILWAUKEE	WISCONSIN	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/MAINT FAC/INDOOR RANGE		11,207
ROOSEVELT ROADS	PUERTO RICO	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC		4,751
**ARMY RESERVE				76,560
NAVY RESERVE				
NMCR LONG BEACH	CALIFORNIA	INSTALLATION OF A/C SYSTEM		550
NMCR SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	INSTALLATION OF A/C SYSTEM		550
NMCR PLAINVILLE	CONNECTICUT	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION		470
NMCR WEST PALM BEACH	FLORIDA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		4,062
NRC ST PETERSBURG	FLORIDA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,965
NRF POCATELLO	IDAHO	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		1,200
NRC BALTIMORE	MARYLAND	RESERVE CENTER REHABILITATION		3,400
NMCR GREENSBORO	NORTH CAROLINA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		1,100
NCR CLEVELAND	OHIO	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION/ALTERATION		2,000
NMCR GREENVILLE SC	SOUTH CAROLINA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		4,700
NMCR AMARILLO	TEXAS	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		3,200
**NAVY RESERVE				24,197
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	RESERVE FORCES OPERATIONAL TRAINING		1,990
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE TRAINING (WSSF/RS)		375
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	INFORMATION SYSTEM TRAINING FACILITY		300
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	MEDICAL ADMIN/TRAINING FACILITY		300
NORTON AFB	CALIFORNIA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,700
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		750
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		815
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		740
CHICAGO-OHARE IAP	ILLINOIS	COMMUNICATION-ELECT TRAINING (JOINT USE)		600
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	FLIGHT SIMULATOR FAC-JOINT WITH ANG		1,000
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		700
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	RESERVE FORCES OPERATIONAL TRAINING		1,900
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,200
HILL AFB	UTAH	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		1,160
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	CIVIL ENGINEER TRAINING FACILITY		800
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADDITION HEADQUARTERS BUILDING		390
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				14,720
**TRAINING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				480,928 (2,560)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		29,000
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		2,000

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT STEPHEN HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		12,200
PORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		5,400
DAVIDSON AAF	NEVADA	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		8,500
PORT BRADY	NORTH CAROLINA	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS		13,000
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATIONS		2,950
PORT BRADY	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,300
PORT BRADY	TEXAS	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS		6,600
PORT BRADY	TEXAS	MAINTENANCE FACILITY		20,000
DUQUENNE PROVING GROUND	UTAH	BATTERY SHOP		1,050
PORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	ELECTRONIC MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,350
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	LOGISTICAL SUPPLY FACILITY		8,300
VILSECK	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		5,700
VILSECK	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		17,000
VILSECK	GERMANY	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY		3,750
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		30,000
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		4,400
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,250
WILDFELCKEN	GERMANY	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY		4,700
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,950
** ARMY				183,400
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOP		1,670
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	MAINTENANCE HANGARS ADDITIONS		2,260
ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		11,400
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	PLATING SHOP		16,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	FIELD MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		5,900
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAINTENANCE AND TEST FACILITY		700
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	WELDING AND METAL SHOP		950
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE SHOPS		11,700
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE FACILITY ADDITION AND ALTERATIONS		1,970
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT COMPLEX		3,440
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRONICS & COMMS MAINT & STORAGE FAC		7,480
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINT SHOP & SHOP ADDITION		4,630
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	FLORIDA	AIRCRAFT ENGINE FUEL ACCESSORIES SHOP ADDN		5,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	DRYDOCK		28,675
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITIES		2,215
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	REFIT FACILITIES		7,370
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR		5,470
LUALABA NAVAL MAGAZINE	HAWAII	MISSILE COMPONENT REWORK BUILDING		4,230
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	TORPEDO SHOP ADDITION		7,180
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT AND TEST FACILITY		1,570
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	PROPELLANT CURING BUILDING		1,000
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOPS		8,070
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	FIELD MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		7,580
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION		4,180
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		9,150
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	POWER CHECK PADS		850
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL		4,540
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		9,740
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	TORPEDO INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		4,820
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	WASHINGTON	EXPLOSIVES OPERATING FACILITY		2,170
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	MAINTENANCE HANGAR		8,270
NAVAL MAGAZINE	GUAM	ORDNANCE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		10,800
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FACILITY	GUAM	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		6,460
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT	GUAM	SUPPLY MAINTENANCE FACILITY		5,700
TERCEIRA IS AZORES NAVAL SECURITY GRP ACT	PORTUGAL	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY		700
** NAVY				215,840

FY 1986 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,700
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,000
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	LANTIRN INTERMEDIATE COMPLEX	610
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	JET ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,350
EAKER AFB	ARKANSAS	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	600
MATHER AFB	CALIFORNIA	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,450
MCCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	1,400
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	LAUNCH COMPLEX SHOP FACILITY	1,300
LOWRY AFB	COLORADO	TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX	3,300
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	660
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	900
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	700
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	ADD-ALTER ENGINE INSPECT AND REPAIR SHOP	1,300
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	HANGAR	15,500
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	EW MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,250
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800
LORING AFB	MAINE	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	750
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	AF-1 MAINT AND SUPPORT COMPLEX PHASE-II	20,000
KI SAWYER AFB	MICHIGAN	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	690
WURTSMITH AFB	MICHIGAN	B52-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,700
WURTSMITH AFB	MICHIGAN	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	570
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,050
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY	4,400
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-BASE CIVIL ENGINEER SUPPORT FACILITY	1,800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	12,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,900
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,700
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-MUNITIONS EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FAC	3,400
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALTER ACFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	2,900
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	4,300
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	T-9 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	810
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	ADD-ALTER JET ENG INTERM MAINT SHOP	3,950
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX PHASE-I	7,700
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	SMALL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	6,200
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	1,350
PLATTSBURGH AFB	NEW YORK	ADD-ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,900
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-ADD/ALTER FUEL CELL DOCK	1,600
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-ALTER ENGINE I & R SHOP	690
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-ALTER SMALL ACFT MAINT DOCK	890
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F15E-CONVERT TO AVIONICS SHOP	920
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	LANTIRN SUPPORT BUILDING	600
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	800
NEWARK AFB	OHIO	ADD-ALTER SOUND/FORCE/VIBRATION LAB	580
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	3,450
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	5,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ADVANCED COMPOSITE REPAIR FACILITY	9,200
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,300
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	990
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	ADD-ALTER CRYPTOLOGIC SUPPORT CTR COMPLEX	17,000
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	FUEL SYSTEMS ACCESSORIES TEST FACILITY	10,900
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	830
HILL AFB	UTAH	PEACEKEEPER-STAGE I/ II/ III STORAGE	5,600
HILL AFB	UTAH	STRUCTURAL REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE FAC	27,000
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	308
BITBURG AB	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400
HAHN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT AMMUNITIONS CONTROL CENTER	770

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					
AIR FORCE					
COMBAT LAB	GERMANY	*VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY			1,050
MASTRAH AB	OMAN	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SUPPORT FAC-S-MAINT			1,400
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SUPPORT FAC-S-MAINT			1,400
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	MC-130H AVIONICS SHOP			1,350
RAF ACOBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	INSTALL FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM			550

**AIR FORCE					248,768
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					(1,050)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
JUNEAU	ALASKA	ARMY AVIATION OPERATING FACILITY			3,522
NOME	ALASKA	ARMY AVIATION OPERATING FACILITY			4,152
TUCSON	ARIZONA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			712
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			99
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	RUNWAY EXTENSION			900
RIVERSIDE	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP MODIFIC.			344
SAN LORINZO	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION			220
SEAFORD	DELAWARE	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			550
PLANT CITY	FLORIDA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			328
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	TRNG SITE, COMBAT VEHICLE WASH PLATFORM			1,957
NICKELL BARRACKS	KANSAS	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FAC ACQUISITION/ALT			392
CAMP REAMBERGARD	LOUISIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP EXPANSION			197
JENA	LOUISIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			527
CAMP EDWARDS	MASSACHUSETTS	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE MODIFICATION			676
FRAMINGHAM	MASSACHUSETTS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP EXPANSION			229
CAMP MCCAIN	MISSISSIPPI	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY			2,000
BELGRADE	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			547
KALISPELL	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			555
CONCORD	NEW HAMPSHIRE	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP			1,783
ROCHESTER	NEW YORK	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY			3,577
ROCHESTER	NEW YORK	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			833
FARGO	NORTH DAKOTA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			773
BATAVIA	OHIO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			398
COLUMBUS	OHIO	AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY			4,816
COLUMBUS	OHIO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION			290
GREENSBURG	OHIO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			722
TULSA	OKLAHOMA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY			4,019
SALEM	OREGON	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT			893
MCINTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY			6,300
DRAPER	UTAH	COMBINED SUPT MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT			1,004
DRAPER	UTAH	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ALTERATION			140
TOOELE	UTAH	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			484
BUCKHANNO	WEST VIRGINIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD/ALT			438
CAMP GUERNSEY	WYOMING	WASH PLATFORMS			148
ISLA GRANDE (SAN JUAN)	PUERTO RICO	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY			4,347
ST CROIX	VIRGIN ISLANDS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			383

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					49,231
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
DANIELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP			1,300
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	COMPOSITE MAINT AND SITE PREP COMPLEX			15,400
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	ADD TO AVIONICS/RELOCATE AGE			1,500
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	ALTER WASH RACK			95
FT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	ALTER HANGAR /MAINT CONTROL			150
CAPITAL MAP	ILLINOIS	AVIONICS SHOP			1,300
CAPITAL MAP	ILLINOIS	ENGINE REPAIR FACILITY			1,100
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	SUPPORT EQUIP/NDI/POL OPERATIONS			1,700
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	MARYLAND	UPGRADE HANGAR 1			3,500

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1968 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1969
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD/ALTER HANGAR 102	4,425	
GREAT FALLS IAP	MONTANA	ALTER VARIOUS FACILITIES-AVIONICS	900	
MCQUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	200	
ROSLYN AIR GUARD STATION	NEW YORK	COMPOSITE BCE MAINT/COMM ELECTRONICS	2,800	
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	FUEL SYSTEM/VEHICLE MAINT/ACFT PARK	10,550	
TULSA IAP	OKLAHOMA	LANA POD MAINTENANCE AREA	360	
YEAGER AIRPORT	WEST VIRGINIA	VEHICLE MAINT/REFUELER SHOP	1,100	
				46,380
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
ARMY RESERVE				
MONTGOMERY	ALABAMA	ADD TO MAINT FAC	370	
ROCKFORD	ILLINOIS	ADD TO MAINT FAC	250	
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON	INDIANA	ADD TO MAINT FAC	390	
MASSENA	NEW YORK	MAINT FAC	390	
VARIOUS	NEW YORK	OIL AND GREASE SEPARATORS	225	
VARIOUS	PENNSYLVANIA	OIL AND GREASE SEPARATORS	150	
				1,775
**ARMY RESERVE				
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS ATLANTA	GEORGIA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (C-9)	6,100	
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	1,400	
NAF DETROIT	MICHIGAN	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (C-9)	4,400	
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR (USMCR)	11,420	
MCRC CHARLESTON	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	350	
NAS MEMPHIS	TENNESSEE	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	4,800	
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	AIMD BUILDING ADDITION	3,000	
				31,470
**NAVY RESERVE				
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITIES	12,400	
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ENGINE INSPECTION AND REPAIR FACILITY	1,750	
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD TO/ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,950	
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,507	
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	BASE CIVIL ENGINEER COVERED STORAGE	760	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADD TO/ALTER MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	690	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	AVIONICS/ELECT COUNTERMEASURES FACILITY	2,250	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY	6,200	
				40,507
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				
*MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				817,371
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(1,050)
R&D FACILITIES				
ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	MILLIMETER/MICROWAVE SIMULATION FACILITY	21,000	
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	AIRCRAFT VULNERABILITY TEST FACILITY MOD	5,700	
ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER	MASSACHUSETTS	MATERIALS RESEARCH FACILITY - PHASE I	15,000	
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	TEST SUPPORT FACILITY	850	
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	MULTI-STATIC MEASUREMENT SYSTEM FACILITY	890	
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	RADAR CONTROL FACILITY	720	
				44,160
**ARMY				
NAVY				
NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER	CONNECTICUT	SURFACE SONAR DEVELOPMENT LABORATORY	11,230	

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
R&D FACILITIES				
NAVY				
PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	FLORIDA	UNDERWATER COUNTERMEASURES FABRICATION FAC		5,400
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS EVALUATION LABORATORY		950
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	TELEMETRY DATA CENTER		6,500
NAVY CLOTHING & TEXTILE RESCH FAC NATICK	MASSACHUSETTS	CLOTHING LABORATORY ADDITION		1,870
WASHINGTON NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		300
NEPTUNE NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	VERTICAL LAUNCH SYSTEM FACILITY		750
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	AEGIS APPLIED RESEARCH LABORATORY		14,700
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	COMPARTMENTED PROGRAMS LABORATORY		11,200
**NAVY				52,900
AIR FORCE				
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO PROPELLANT LABORATORY COMPLEX		5,750
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	GUIDED WEAPONS EVALUATION FACILITY		20,000
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	LINCOLN LABORATORY		15,000
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	HIGH POWER MICROWAVE LAB		7,400
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	ENGINEERING ANALYSIS FACILITY		17,500
**AIR FORCE				65,650
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				
FALCON AIR STATION	COLORADO	NATIONAL TEST FACILITY		35,000
FORT MONMOUTH	NEW JERSEY	PULSE POWER FACILITY		3,450
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	HELSTF UPGRADE		3,180
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	BERTHING & TERMINAL FACILITIES		2,100
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	ERIS MISSILE LAUNCH		7,900
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	HEDI MISSILE LAUNCH		6,565
**STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				58,195
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	OUTDOOR RANGE FACILITY		600
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	R&E FACILITY		15,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				15,600
**R&D FACILITIES				236,505
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		1,250
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	COLD/DRY STORAGE WAREHOUSE		8,300
NEW CHIMBERLAND AD	PENNSYLVANIA	*EASTERN DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE III		32,000
STUTTGART	GERMANY	POL STORAGE FACILITY UPGRADE		7,000
VILSECK	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE		2,700
VILSECK	GERMANY	POL STORAGE FACILITY		5,100
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	AMMUNITION STORAGE COMPLEXES		8,000
KOREA VARIOUS	KOREA	AMMUNITION STORAGE		4,850
**ARMY				69,200
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(32,000)
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AVIATION SUPPLY WAREHOUSE ADDITION		3,150
BARSTON MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	CALIFORNIA	EGRESS IMPROVEMENTS		230
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AVIATION SUPPLY FACILITY		4,330
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE		900
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNICATIONS SUPPORT WAREHOUSE		2,760

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,940
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	2,460
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	14,000
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FLORIDA	BULK STORAGE WAREHOUSE	4,720
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FLORIDA	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE	1,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	DEFENSE ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES	4,825
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITIES	11,540
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	STRATEGIC WEAPONS MAGAZINES	6,590
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR	MISSISSIPPI	CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	7,500
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR	MISSISSIPPI	HAZARDOUS & FLAMMABLE MATERIALS STOREHOUSE	2,950
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	MISSILE MAGAZINE	2,660
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION SUPPORT WAREHOUSES	5,300
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	SOUTH CAROLINA	CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	6,000
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,670
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	WAREHOUSE	900
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	WAREHOUSES RENOVATION AND ADDITION	5,900
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,820
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	WASHINGTON	MISSILE MAGAZINES	6,000

**NAVY			101,145
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	7,400
MCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	DEPOT WAREHOUSE	19,500
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	TROOP SUBSISTENCE STORAGE FACILITY	990
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	ANCILLARY EXPLOSIVE COMPLEX	2,300
CHANUTE AFB	ILLINOIS	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	3,350
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	JP7 FUEL STORAGE/DISPENS FACILITIES	2,900
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-ADD/ALT FUEL STORAGE/DISTRIBUTION SYS	2,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-BASE SUPPLY FACILITY	6,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,000
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	MUNITIONS STORAGE COMPLEX	46,000
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	2,900
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	11,000
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,100
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	AG MULTI MAG STORAGE FACILITY	580
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	JET FUEL STORAGE	2,750
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	SUPPORT TRAINING WAREHOUSE	222
BUCHSEL	GERMANY	REPROGRAMING ALLOWANCE	2,000
MEMMINGEN	GERMANY	REPROGRAMING ALLOWANCE	2,000
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	REPROGRAMING ALLOWANCE	9,900
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	RRR KIT STORAGE FACILITY	1,050
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	RRR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	950
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	800
OSAN AB	KOREA	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	940
SUWON AB	KOREA	*WAR READINESS MATERIAL WHSE	650
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM	NETHERLANDS	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	2,600
MASIRAH AB	OMAN	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	1,200
SEEB AB	OMAN	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	2,550
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	RELOCATABLE WAREHOUSE	1,350
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	*BASE SUPPLY STORAGE SHED	550
RAF WELFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	AIR BASE GRND DEF MUNITIONS IGLOOS	1,200

**AIR FORCE			139,732
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(1,200)
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	NETHERLANDS	MEDICAL WAREHOUSE	360
WOENSRECHT			-----
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			360

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
DEFENSE FACILITIES			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS SUPPORT POINT KEY WEST	FLORIDA	FUEL TANKAGE	9,400
DEFENSE LOGISTICS SUPPORT POINT NSC CHARLESTON	SOUTH CAROLINA	*FUEL TANKAGE	5,530
DEFENSE LOGISTICS SUPPORT POINT MEMPHIS	TENNESSEE	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	11,361
DEFENSE LOGISTICS SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CONNECTOR WAREHOUSE	18,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	1,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	5,000
			51,591
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			(5,530)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	MINNESOTA	POL STORAGE/DISPENSING FACILITY	781
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	OKLAHOMA	WATER STORAGE FACILITY	345
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	TEXAS	DIVISION CLASS IX WAREHOUSE	273
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	UTAH	RATION BREAKDOWN WAREHOUSE ALTERATION	183
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	PUERTO RICO	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER WAREHOUSE	1,755
			3,337
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	ARIZONA	ALTERNATE FUEL FACILITY	225
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	ARKANSAS	SPECIAL FUELS FACILITY	225
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	LOUISIANA	MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	160
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	NEW JERSEY	ALTERNATE FUEL FACILITY	225
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	RHODE ISLAND	MOBILITY STORAGE	150
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WASHINGTON	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY	300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WASHINGTON	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY	225
			1,510
ARMY RESERVE			
ARMY RESERVE	CALIFORNIA	GAS DISPENSING FACILITY	225
ARMY RESERVE	INDIANA	UPGRADE MILITARY EQUIPMENT PARKING AREA	300
ARMY RESERVE	NEW JERSEY	STORAGE AND MAINT FAC	4,965
ARMY RESERVE	PUERTO RICO	STORAGE/ADMIN SPACE	375
			5,865
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
AIR FORCE RESERVE	MINNESOTA	ALTER SUPPLY BUILDING (801)	300
			300
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
			373,040
			(38,730)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ALASKA	TROOP MEDICAL & DENTAL CLINIC	9,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	CALIFORNIA	*HOSPITAL SUPPORT FACILITIES	7,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GEORGIA	MED/DEN CLINICS ADD/ALTERATION	6,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	MONTANA	COMPOSITE HEALTH CARE CLINIC	16,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	NEW JERSEY	ARMED SERVICES BLOOD PROCESS WAREHOUSE	550
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	TEXAS	MEDICAL WRM STORAGE FACILITY	1,350
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	VIRGINIA	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WASHINGTON	*MADIGAN ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PHASE IV	86,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WASHINGTON	HOSPITAL CLINIC ADDITION	16,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GERMANY	DISPENSARY & DENTAL CLINIC	2,250

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
IRAKLION AIR STATION	GREECE	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		340
SAN VITO AIR STATION	ITALY	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		670
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT		20,000
CAMP LESTER OKINAWA	JAPAN	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		1,400
MISAWA AFB	JAPAN	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY		4,700
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	TURKEY	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT		14,400
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	TURKEY	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		860
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,300
RAF WETHERSFIELD	UNITED KINGDOM	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		740
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		6,400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		7,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				205,560 (93,400)
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO/ALTER BASE CLINIC		380
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				380
**HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				
205,940 (93,400)				
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	AIR OPERATIONS FACILITY		3,280
FT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	*SOLDIER SERVICE CENTER		9,100
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	TROOP SUPPORT AGENCY HEADQUARTERS		11,600
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	UTILITIES AND OPERATIONS UPGRADE		7,600
VILSECK	GERMANY	ADMINISTRATION FACILITY		1,150
VILSECK	GERMANY	OPERATIONS FACILITY		4,050
**ARMY AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				36,780 (9,100)
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS		3,300
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCT BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	ENGINEERING SUPPORT FACILITY		3,250
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE MODERNIZATION		15,700
NAVY TACT INTEROPERABILITY SPT ACT MAYPORT	FLORIDA	TACTICAL DATA SYSTEM FACILITY		500
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	DATA PROCESSING CENTER		4,820
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY COMMAND	MISSISSIPPI	ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITY		1,600
CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPUTER CENTER		500
**NAVY				29,670
AIR FORCE				
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	EXTENSION COURSE INSTITUTE		8,800
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT COMPLEX		12,400
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	BASE CONTRACTING FACILITY		1,000
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	COMBAT SUPPORT CENTER		7,000
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA	*RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FACILITY		4,000
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY		2,750
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	HQ U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND FACILITY		1,691
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING ADMINISTRATION FAC		2,300
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-HEADQUARTERS FACILITY		4,600
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	WING READINESS CENTER		600
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	LOGISTICS SYSTEM OPERATIONS CENTER		15,500

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	TEXAS	BASE CONTRACTING FACILITY	820
WRIGHT PATTEN AFB	VIRGINIA	*ADD TO/ALTER DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	3,550
WRIGHT PATTEN AFB	TURKEY	*BASE SUPPLY ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	1,000
RAF CROFTON	UNITED KINGDOM	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	6,200

AIR FORCE			72,211
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(8,550)
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WHCA SUPPORT COMPLEX	5,000
STUTTGART-PATCH BARRACKS	GERMANY	DCA/EUROPE BUILDING EXPANSION	1,030
RAF CROFTON	UNITED KINGDOM	DCA/EUR ERS UPGRADE	500

**DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY			6,530
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NMIC POWER SOURCE	805

**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			805
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE FEDERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	ADMINISTRATIVE SPACE	2,000

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			2,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP BUCHANAN	ARKANSAS	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE ADDITION	360
SPRINGFIELD	ILLINOIS	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER/OFFICE ADD.	377
STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)	INDIANA	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE	1,359
JACKSONVILLE	LOUISIANA	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER/OFFICE ADD.	746
FT WM HENRY HARRISON	MONTANA	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE ADDITION	306
DRAPER	UTAH	USPFO OFFICE/WAREHOUSE ALTERATION	552
ARLINGTON HALL STATION	VIRGINIA	NATIONAL GUARD CENTER	6,100

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			9,800
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	AIR NATIONAL GUARD HEADQUARTERS	416

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			416
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD TO/ALTER AFRES HEADQUARTERS	1,900

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,900

**ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			160,112
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(17,650)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT GREELY	ALASKA	TEST SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,400
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	15,000
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	DINING FACILITY	4,000
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON	INDIANA	BARRACKS COMPLEX	6,900
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	ARMS STORAGE FACILITY	490
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	DINING FACILITY	3,000
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION	14,800

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1988
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	DINING FACILITY		2,250
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION		6,600
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING MOD		3,350
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	DINING FACILITY		2,750
VILSECK	GERMANY	BARRACKS		7,000
VILSECK	GERMANY	DINING FACILITY		3,000
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	BARRACKS		20,000
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	BARRACKS		11,800
CAMP HOWZE	KOREA	BARRACKS		4,150
CAMP JACKSON	KOREA	BARRACKS		4,350
CAMP KYLE	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,750
CAMP MERCER	KOREA	BARRACKS		720
CAMP NIMBLE	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,200
CAMP PAGE	KOREA	BARRACKS		5,000
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	BARRACKS		6,500
**ARMY				144,210
NAVY				
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION		12,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		16,950
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRNC COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,600
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		7,675
KANOEHI BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		9,333
WINTER HARBOR NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT	MAINE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		950
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	BACHELOR ENLISTED QTRS AND MESS HALL ADDN		4,330
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		14,175
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,200
MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION	TENNESSEE	BARRACKS		9,350
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL		4,110
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		4,720
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		2,950
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	MESS HALL MODERNIZATION		1,000
CAMP COVINGTON MOBILE CONSTR BATTALION	GUAM	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL		14,700
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL AIR STATION	GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	BACHELOR OFFICER QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		1,770
**NAVY				130,813
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,000
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		6,700
SHEMMA AFB	ALASKA	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		18,900
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		9,450
CHANUTE AFB	ILLINOIS	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,000
WRIGHTSMITH AFB	MICHIGAN	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,900
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		4,500
MAHMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,500
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	ADD-ALTER UNACC ENL PERS HSG/DINING HALL		3,950
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,100
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,700
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		4,400
ELL SWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	STC CREW TRAINING QUARTERS		3,150
ELL SWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		8,400
BERGSDROM AFB	TEXAS	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,800
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALT UNACC ENL PERSONNEL HOUSING		4,300
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	STUDENT OFFICER HOUSING		12,000
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,800
BITBURG AFB	GERMANY	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,850
RAHN AFB	GERMANY	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,450

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES				
BY TYPE OF FACILITY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	ALTER UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HSG		2,900
SPANGHEIM AB	GERMANY	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,200
ZWEIBRÜNNEN AB	GERMANY	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		1,850
ZWEIBRÜNNEN AB	GERMANY	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,650
THULE AB	GRENNLAND	ALTER UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERS HSG		3,000
ANDERSON AFB	GUAM	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		5,100
OSAN AB	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		4,500
SEEB AB	OMAN	CARETAKER CONTRACTOR SPT FACILITY		2,500
ANKARA	TURKEY	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,250
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	VISITING AIRMEN QUARTERS		3,750
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	VISITING OFFICER QUARTERS		3,000
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER UNACCOMP ENLISTED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,700

**AIR FORCE				154,250
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
DOUGLAS MAP	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		3,400

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				3,400
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
RICKETTS FLD ANG	OHIO	UPGRADE TRANSIENT QUARTERS		4,400

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				4,400

**TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				437,073
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		6,400
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,300
FT STEWART HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	CHAPEL		1,000
ALLIANCE MILITARY RESERVATION	HAWAII	CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY		5,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		4,950
FORT PILEY	KANSAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,850
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	LIBRARY		5,400
FORT HAMILTON	NEW YORK	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		960
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		6,300
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	COMMUNITY CENTER		3,950
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS ED FACILITY		6,300
GIESSEN	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,250
GRAFENWOHR TNG AREA	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,800
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,050
VILSECK	GERMANY	COMMUNITY CENTER		5,400
VILSECK	GERMANY	LIBRARY AND EDUCATION CENTER		1,150
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,250

**ARMY				57,310
NAVY				
ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	ALASKA	TRANSPORTATION BUILDING		2,860
SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	BRIG		4,430
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY		2,680
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION		1,120
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	COMMUNITY FACILITIES		3,345
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	LIBRARY		1,670
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	SECURITY HEADQUARTERS		2,660
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	CHAPEL		4,000

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECRUIT SUPPORT CENTER	2,310
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	SECURITY BUILDING	450
NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	DAIRY PLANT	1,000
EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	SCOTLAND	SECURITY GATEHOUSE	770
**NAVY			27,295
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	DINING HALL	5,465
WILDER	IDAHO	STR COMPLEX SUPPORT FACILITY	1,150
BANGOR	MAINE	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY	1,500
LORING AFB	MAINE	STR COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,000
KI SAWYER AFB	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,500
MCQUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD-ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	840
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	DINING HALL AND TROOP ISSUE FACILITY	4,450
DIEGO GARCIA	DIEGO GARCIA	AIR FORCE CANTONMENT AREA	14,500
HAHN AB	GERMANY	POST OFFICE	960
PRUEM AS	GERMANY	CHAPEL	850
PRUEM AS	GERMANY	COMPOSITE RECREATION CENTER	1,150
SAN VITO AS	ITALY	EDUCATION CENTER	390
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	POST OFFICE	1,200
**AIR FORCE			35,955
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	4,432
BITBURG	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	2,413
SCHWAEBISCH-GMUEND	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	1,950
SCHWEINFURT	GERMANY	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL	5,320
SEMBACH	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	2,930
SPANGDALEN AIR BASE	GERMANY	HIGH SCHOOL	7,300
STUTTGART	GERMANY	PATCH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	1,530
STUTTGART	GERMANY	PATCH HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	1,500
WUERTZBURG	GERMANY	MIDDLE SCHOOL	10,913
SAN MIGUEL	PHILIPPINES	OH PERRY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,960
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AIR CONDITIONING	1,200
INCIRLIK	TURKEY	ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	7,746
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			50,194
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	FITNESS CENTER	2,000
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			2,000
**COMMUNITY FACILITIES			172,754
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	SECURITY UPGRADE	2,100
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT	ARIZONA	SECURITY UPGRADE	4,000
FORT HUNTER LIGGETT	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,000
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,450
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY UPGRADE	2,600
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY	COLORADO	SECURITY UPGRADE	620
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	HIGHWAY CROSSING - US 280	11,000
FORT MCPHERSON	GEORGIA	SECURITY UPGRADE	1,400
HAWAII VARIOUS	HAWAII	POWER UPGRADE	8,400

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
HAWAII VARIOUS	HAWAII	SAFETY UPGRADE		3,900
LEXINGTON BLUEGRASS DEP ACT	KENTUCKY	SECURITY UPGRADE		570
FORT RITCHIE	MARYLAND	POWER RELIABILITY ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM		16,500
LAKE CITY AAP	MISSOURI	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY		21,000
FORT WINGATE	NEW MEXICO	SECURITY UPGRADE		370
SENECA ARMY DEPOT	NEW YORK	SECURITY UPGRADE		1,250
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM	NORTH CAROLINA	RAIL IMPROVEMENTS		1,900
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	OREGON	SECURITY UPGRADE		1,050
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	SECURITY UPGRADE		2,000
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	SECURITY UPGRADE		1,450
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS		2,250
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY		4,850
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	SECURITY UPGRADE		1,850
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM MOD		5,500
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	LABORATORY VENTILATION		2,250
HANAU	GERMANY	HARDSTAND		1,300
HOFENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	UTILITIES SUPPORT		15,500
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	POWER PLANT REPLACEMENT		21,000

**ARMY				140,080
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,330
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	CALIFORNIA	RAIL SPUR AREA IMPROVEMENT		3,000
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		2,310
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM UPGRADE		5,610
SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		5,020
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,180
STOCKTON NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	CALIFORNIA	FIRE PROTECTION PIPELINE		2,800
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	POTABLE WATER SOURCE DEVELOPMENT		2,120
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS		2,900
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	PIER ELECTRIC POWER UPGRADE		1,480
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,530
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	INDUSTRIAL/HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY		5,210
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		9,350
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE	HAWAII	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,080
PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC	HAWAII	STAND-BY GENERATOR BUILDING ADDITIONS		1,280
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	WAREHOUSE FIRE PROTECTION		1,130
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		11,203
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	VEHICULAR BRIDGES REPLACEMENT		950
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	RAILROAD TRACKAGE		880
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,080
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE		6,400
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		5,800
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	SOUTH CAROLINA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS		1,770
NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	VIRGINIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		6,100
NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	VIRGINIA	STEAM PLANT IMPROVEMENTS		1,480
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	WASHINGTON	ELECTRICAL DISTR SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		1,080
KEFLAVIK NAVAL FACILITY	ICELAND	STANDBY GENERATOR PLANT		700
LA MADALENA NAVAY SUPPORT OFFICE	ITALY	COLD-IRON UTILITIES SUPPORT		7,480
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		750
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		2,460
IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,080
CUBI POINT NAVAL AIR STATION	PHILIPPINES	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,490
SUBIC BAY NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	PHILIPPINES	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS		7,680
ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	PUERTO RICO	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		400
BRAWDY WALLS NAVAL FACILITY	UNITED KINGDOM	STAND-BY GENERATOR PLANT UPGRADE		850
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS		14,000

**NAVY				120,963

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	SOLID STATE UNINTERRUPT POWER SUP		4,000
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	ADD-ALTER MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL SUPPLY SYS		3,400
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS		1,050
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT SECURITY LIGHTING		400
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		1,200
MCCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALTER ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		3,600
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	AREA SECURITY LIGHTING		1,400
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	HAWAII	PERIMETER FENCING		460
KAENA POINT	HAWAII	ALTER ELECTRIC POWER PLANT		3,400
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-ADD/ALT BASE STEAM GENERATION PLANT		3,800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-ADD/ALT ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYS		2,600
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-SECURITY IMPROVEMENT		720
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	UPGRADE UTILITIES PHASE I		6,400
CAVALIER	NORTH DAKOTA	ALTER FUEL STORAGE AND EMERG START SYS		3,750
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADD-ALTER ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION		3,800
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ASBESTOS REMOVAL/STEAMPLANT		2,050
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY LIGHTING		500
WENIGERATH	GERMANY	MUNITIONS SECURITY LIGHTING		1,750
OSAN AB	KOREA	MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		1,600
OSAN AB	KOREA	UPG PRIMARY ELECTRIC DISTR SYS PH-II		7,000
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY LIGHTING		310
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	WATER SUPPLY/STORAGE/DISTRIB SYSTEM		3,000
RAF CROUGHTON	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD-ALTER WATER STORAGE AND DISTRIB SYST		900
**AIR FORCE				57,090
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	COOLING PLANT MOD		850
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	SECURITY STRUCTURES		7,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				7,850
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
VIDALIA	LOUISIANA	MILITARY PARKING ADDITION		110
MIDLAND	MICHIGAN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		236
BELLE FOUCHE/STURGISS	SOUTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		352
CUSTER	SOUTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		147
MITCHELL	SOUTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		370
PIERRE	SOUTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		185
SPEARFISH	SOUTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		241
BLACK RIVER FALLS	WISCONSIN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		193
EAU CLAIRE	WISCONSIN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING		284
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				2,118
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING REVETMENT		270
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM		300
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	ACCESS ROAD		5,000
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		200
YEAGER AIRPORT	WEST VIRGINIA	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		1,450
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				7,220
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM REHAB		1,400
AFRC FLOYD BENNETT FIELD, BROOKLYN	NEW YORK	ELECTRICAL FEEDER IMPROVEMENT		800
**NAVY RESERVE				2,200
**UTILITY FACILITIES				337,501

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
REAL ESTATE				
ARMY				
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE I		8,500
**ARMY				8,500
NAVY				
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		10,070
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE		5,510
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	UNSPECIFIED REDUCTION - KINGS BAY		-7,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		8,170
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	LOUISIANA	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		2,770
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		8,230
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW YORK	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS (INCR III)		14,140
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		3,900
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SITE DEVELOPMENT AND UTILITIES		1,230
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE		250
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	LAND ACQUISITION		11,100
LAND ACQUISITION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	LAND ACQUISITION		8,091
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GULF COAST COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE		300
**NAVY				66,781
AIR FORCE				
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA	ALASKA	ALASKAN OTH-B REAL ESTATE ACQ SYSTEM		5,800
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	LAND FEE PURCHASE (RANGE)		1,050
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	LAND ACQUISITION		700
OVERSFAS VARIOUS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	*MILCON DOLLAR DEVALUATION		40,000
**AIR FORCE				47,550
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(40,000)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	LAND ACQUISITION		380
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				380
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS WILLOW GROVE	PENNSYLVANIA	CLEAR ZONE LAND AQUISITION		1,000
**NAVY RESERVE				1,000
**REAL ESTATE				122,191
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(40,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				
AIR FORCE				
HAVRE	MONTANA	STR DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		4,100
**AIR FORCE				4,100
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				
ARMY				
FORT PICKETT	VIRGINIA	SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITY		390
**ARMY				390
NAVY				
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY		1,030

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCT BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	1,670
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITIES	5,700
VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	CALIFORNIA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	4,040
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	5,400
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	FLORIDA	HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY	850
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	FLORIDA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY	3,300
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY	1,530
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	3,640
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	SOUTH CAROLINA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	1,400
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	WATER TREATMENT FACILITY	950
			29,510
**NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALTER JET FUEL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	210
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT	3,800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-ADD/ALT SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	1,600
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT CONNECTION	2,200
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REGIONAL WASTE WATER CONNECTION	1,900
			9,710
**AIR FORCE			
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,100
			2,100
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			
			41,710
**WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
ARMY			
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	ENERGY MONITORING AND CONTROL SYSTEM	490
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	LIGHTING MODIFICATION	370
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	WALL/CEILING INSULATION	930
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	WINDOW AREA REDUCTION (ECIP)	530
FORT DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	PARKING AND STREET LIGHTING MODIFICATION	640
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	ENERGY MONITORING AND CONTROL SYSTEM	1,600
CAMERON STATION	VIRGINIA	INSULATION UPGRADE (ECIP)	400
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	INSULATE BUILDINGS	720
			5,680
**ARMY			
NAVY			
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	FACILITY ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS	430
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	STEAM AND CONDENSATE SYSTEMS	2,560
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	1,180
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	2,360
GUANTANAMO BAY NAVAL STATION	GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	FACILITY ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS	917
			7,447
**NAVY			
			13,127
**ENERGY CONSERVATION			
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		15,600
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		16,500
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		16,000

FY 1988 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION					1,000
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				5,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				5,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				2,202
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				1,600
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				1,500
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				2,688
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				67,490
**UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
PLANNING & DESIGN					
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				120,120
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				130,000
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				115,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				55,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				13,861
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				13,783
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				9,300
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				4,770
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				6,130
**PLANNING & DESIGN					
FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATIONS-MILCON					
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					85,000
OSD MILCON	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION-MILCON			85,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE					
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					421,000
OSD MILCON	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			421,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					
TOTALS					
ARMY					
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					1,478,095
					(262,100)
NAVY					
					1,491,048
AIR FORCE					
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					1,471,845
					(57,680)
DEFENSE AGENCIES					
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					1,064,446
					(98,930)
*** TOTAL ***					
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					5,505,434
					(418,710)

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (7)		110
FORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (59)		10,800
FORT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (225)		30,000
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (211)		19,000
HELEMANO	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)		21,000
PEARL CITY AREA	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (60)		8,700
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		11,200
SAINT LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER	ILLINOIS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		9,700
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)		27,000
FORT A P HILL	VIRGINIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (25)		2,200
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (32)		480
BAMBERG	GERMANY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (106)		11,200
BAUMHOLDER	GERMANY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (152)		12,600
VILSECK	GERMANY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (188)		17,000
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		105,000
		PLANNING		21,900
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		128,671
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,965
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,539
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,423
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		273,487
		LEASING		180,130
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		530,000
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		120
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		40
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,558,265
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		11,530
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		8,660
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		25,760
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (600)		52,840
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (444)		38,380
MARCOR FINANCE CENTER KANSAS CITY	MISSOURI	TRAILER PADS (8)		120
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		25,490
NUCLEAR POWER TRNG UNIT BALLSTON SPA	NEW YORK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)		8,810
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	SOUTH CAROLINA	TRAILER PADS (37)		540
MARCOR RECRUIT DEPOT PARRIS ISLAND	SOUTH CAROLINA	TRAILER PADS (25)		370
MARCOR DEV EDUC COM QUANTICO	VIRGINIA	TRAILER PADS (10)		166
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		20,000
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		39,000
		PLANNING		8,248
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		14,073
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		41,087
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		389
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		30,384
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		175,073
		LEASING		36,000
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		231,000
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		42
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		179
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				766,141
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
HOLBROOK	ARIZONA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (34)		2,530
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		23,260

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	HOUSING OFFICE	330
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	119,190
		PLANNING	7,000
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	52,832
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	29,481
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,780
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	22,334
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	236,130
		LEASING	78,842
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	267,000
		INTEREST PAYMENTS	31
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	120
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			642,880
FAMILY HOUSING, WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	1,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, WHS			1,000
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY		LEASING	35
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA			35
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	300
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	700
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	80
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	600
		LEASING	8,254
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	270
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			8,204
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	1,867
		LEASING	8,899
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			10,766
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	108
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	15
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	11
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	125
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	438
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			695
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES			20,700
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	164

FY 1988 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
-----	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		OTHER OPERATING COSTS	992
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	944
		MORTGAGES ASSUMED	3,000

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE			5,100

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING			3,193,066

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. / 33.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	347,749	366,729	238,003	44,730	997,211
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(214,000)	(7,870)	(2,250)		(224,120)
TRAINING FACILITIES	313,116	178,101	110,903	26,000	628,120
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	351,991	388,600	293,306	9,481	1,043,378
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(11,300)				(11,300)
R&D FACILITIES	39,210	90,652	125,888	81,000	336,750
SUPPLY FACILITIES	66,863	91,485	113,690	34,842	306,880
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			2,700	304,550	307,250
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	3,209	37,720	70,300	32,442	143,671
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,400)		(2,400)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	56,580	129,260	164,650		350,490
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,600)		(7,600)
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	49,660	48,910	36,150	62,299	197,219
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(1,800)		(1,400)		(3,200)
UTILITY FACILITIES	71,840	106,900	114,519	2,360	295,619
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(10,400)		(10,400)
REAL ESTATE	410	21,295	29,300	8,829	59,834
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(26,000)		(26,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	1,000	11,819		12,000	24,819
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	7,900	13,220			21,120
ENERGY CONSERVATION	750		1,050		1,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	25,900	18,285	22,352	6,000	72,537
PLANNING & DESIGN	120,030	134,440	132,223	55,000	441,693
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				512,000	512,000
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	197,278	244,181	175,685	513	617,657
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	80	220	101		401
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,329,873	554,640	735,099	20,187	2,639,799
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	10,429				10,429
*** TOTAL ***	2,994,068	2,436,457	2,365,919	1,212,233	9,008,677
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(227,100)	(7,870)	(50,050)		(285,020)

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	347,749 (214,000)	366,729 (7,870)	238,003 (2,250)	44,730	997,111 (224,120)
TRAINING FACILITIES	313,116	178,101	110,903	26,000	628,120
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	351,991 (11,300)	388,600	293,306	9,481	1,043,378 (11,300)
R&D FACILITIES	39,210	90,652	125,888	81,000	336,750
SUPPLY FACILITIES	66,863	91,485	113,690	34,842	306,880
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			2,700	304,550	307,250
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	3,209	37,720	70,300 (2,400)	32,442	143,671 (2,400)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	56,580	129,260	164,650 (7,600)		350,490 (7,600)
COMMUNITY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	49,860 (1,800)	48,910	36,150 (1,400)	62,299	197,219 (3,200)
UTILITY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	71,840	106,900	114,519 (10,400)	2,360	295,619 (10,400)
REAL ESTATE AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	410	21,295	29,300 (26,000)	8,829	59,834 (26,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	1,000	11,819		12,000	24,819
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	7,900	13,220			21,120
ENERGY CONSERVATION	750		1,050		1,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	25,900	18,285	22,352	6,000	72,537
PLANNING & DESIGN	120,030	134,440	132,223	55,000	441,693
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				512,000	512,000
*** TOTAL *** AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	1,456,408 (227,100)	1,637,416 (7,870)	1,455,034 (50,050)	1,191,533	5,740,391 (285,020)

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----ACTIVE FORCES---- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	347,480 (214,000)	363,374 (7,870)	207,263 (2,250)	44,730	962,847 (224,120)
TRAINING FACILITIES	77,592	141,051	69,900	26,000	314,543
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	314,170 (11,300)	387,220	206,946	9,481	917,817 (11,300)
R&D FACILITIES	39,210	90,652	125,888	81,000	336,750
SUPPLY FACILITIES	63,300	91,485	97,900	34,842	287,527
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				304,550	304,550
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR		32,320	65,660 (2,400)	32,442	130,422 (2,400)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	56,580	129,260	161,500 (7,600)		347,340 (7,600)
COMMUNITY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	49,860 (1,800)	48,910	36,150 (1,400)	62,299	197,219 (3,200)
UTILITY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	71,840	106,610	102,869 (10,400)	2,360	283,679 (10,400)
REAL ESTATE AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	410	15,295	22,300 (19,000)	8,829	46,834 (19,000)
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	1,000	11,819		12,000	24,819
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	7,900	13,220			21,120
ENERGY CONSERVATION	750		1,050		1,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	16,200	16,300	16,500	6,000	55,000
PLANNING & DESIGN	95,000	129,000	112,000	55,000	391,000
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				512,000	512,000
*** TOTAL *** AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	1,141,292 (227,100)	1,576,516 (7,870)	1,225,926 (43,050)	1,191,533	5,135,267 (278,020)

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	269		24,740		25,009
TRAINING FACILITIES	167,113		18,688		185,801
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,292		65,760		102,052
SUPPLY FACILITIES	275		15,090		15,365
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			1,100		1,100
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	3,209		4,640		7,849
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			2,150		2,150
UTILITY FACILITIES			9,340		9,340
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	8,000		3,000		11,000
PLANNING & DESIGN	14,000		14,000		28,000
*** TOTAL ***	229,158		158,508		387,666

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	
DEFENSE FACILITIES		3,355	6,000	9,355
ARMED SERVICES FACILITIES	68,411	37,050	22,315	127,776
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	1,529	1,380	20,600	23,509
SHIPYARD FACILITIES	3,288		700	3,988
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			1,600	1,600
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		5,400		5,400
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			1,000	1,000
UTILITY FACILITIES		290	2,310	2,600
REAL ESTATE		6,000	7,000	13,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)	(7,000)
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,700	1,985	2,852	6,537
PLANNING & DESIGN	11,030	5,440	6,223	22,693
*** TOTAL ***	85,958	60,900	70,600	217,458
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)	(7,000)

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	269	3,355	30,740	34,364	
TRAINING FACILITIES	235,524	37,050	41,003	313,577	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	37,821	1,380	86,360	125,561	
SUPPLY FACILITIES	3,563		15,790	19,353	
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			2,700	2,700	
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	3,209	5,400	4,640	13,249	
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			3,150	3,150	
UTILITY FACILITIES		290	11,650	11,940	
REAL ESTATE AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR		6,000	7,000 (7,000)	13,000 (7,000)	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	9,700	1,985	5,852	17,537	
PLANNING & DESIGN	25,030	5,440	20,223	50,693	
*** TOTAL ***	315,116	60,900	229,108	605,124	
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,000)	(7,000)	

FY 1989 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	197,278	244,181	175,685	513	617,657
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	80	220	101		401
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,329,873	554,640	735,099	20,187	2,639,799
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	10,429				10,429
*** TOTAL ***	1,537,660	799,041	910,885	20,700	3,268,286

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,300
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	7,600
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	SPECIAL SECURITY OFFICE	2,250
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	4,200
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,150
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	AMMUNITION CONTAINER LOADING YARD	380
FORT SHAFTER	HAWAII	AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING FACILITY	7,200
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	*10TH MOUNTAIN DIVISION FACS PH III	214,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITIES	7,900
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SPECIAL FORCES OPERATIONS COMPLEX	17,000
VARIOUS CONUS LOCATIONS	CONUS VARIOUS	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	3,600
ANSBACH	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	15,000
HOHENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,750
VARIOUS SITES	GERMANY	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	5,000
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY - OKINAWA VARIOUS	5,300
CAMP KITTYHAWK	KOREA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,350
CAMP PAGE	KOREA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	670
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT BUILDINGS	530
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION ALLOWANCE	43,000
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,300
**ARMY			347,480
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(214,000)
NAVY			
KETCHIKAN DAVID TAYLOR RESEARCH CTR DET	ALASKA	ACOUSTIC RANGE OPERATIONS CENTER	12,000
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER ADDITION	580
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	STATION OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,930
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	1,600
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	ARMING PADS	1,240
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT	CALIFORNIA	CLASSIFIED MATERIALS ISSUING OFFICE ADDN	1,950
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SPACE SURVEIL FIELD STA	CALIFORNIA	SPACE SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	3,760
SAN FRANCISCO TREASURE IS NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	HUNTER'S POINT INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT COMPLEX	5,000
VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	CALIFORNIA	DRYDOCK REFUELING COMPLEX	3,950
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WHITE HOUSE SUPPORT COMPLEX	21,000
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	25,600
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	TRIDENT SUPPORT COMPLEX	56,330
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS IMPROVEMENT	8,760
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	INTEGRATED SIGNALS INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM FAC	2,430
SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS	MARYLAND	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING (INCREMENT I)	58,952
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	DREDGING	30,400
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CA	CONTROL TOWER	3,010
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAR	COMBAT AIRCRAFT ORDNANCE LOADING AREA	2,350
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROL	ORDNANCE OPERATIONS BUILDING	500
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	SOUTH CAROLINA	BULK FUEL LOADING AND UNLOADING FACILITY	1,090
DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC	VIRGINIA	BOAT STORAGE FACILITIES	5,000
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	TACTICAL AIRCREW TRAINING SYSTEM COMPLEX	1,900
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	*PIER MODERNIZATION	7,870
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	CARRIER SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT IV)	38,400
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,640
FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND	GUAM	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	20,972
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACHMENT	GUAM	RADOME UPGRADE	400
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT	GUAM	TRANSIT SHED	5,710
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	WHARVES ELECTRIC POWER IMPROVEMENT	4,900
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	1,400
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	CMD CTRL COMMS & INTEL COMPLEX (INCR II)	21,600
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	3,900
OKINAWA Futenma MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	860
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	SPAIN	OPERATIONAL STORAGE	400

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
NATIONAL FACILITIES			
NAVY			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FACILITIES	4,990
*NAVY			363,374
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,870)
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,300
HANWELL AFB	ALABAMA	FIRE STATION	1,950
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,900
EMMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	OTH-B OPERATIONS BUILDING	17,500
KING SALMON AFB	ALASKA	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,850
SIEMIA AFB	ALASKA	ADD TO FIRE STATION	910
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	F16-BAK 12/14 ACFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	2,100
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	APRON LIGHTING	700
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA	AIR WARRIOR SUPPORT COMPLEX	3,650
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE RUNWAY	16,500
NATHER AFB	CALIFORNIA	BASE FLIGHT OPERATIONS	2,300
MCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	VEHICLE REFUELING STATION	880
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADD/ALTER AEROSPACE DATA FACILITY PH-II	18,500
CHEYENNE MT COMPLEX AFB	COLORADO	NORAD COMMAND POST	6,500
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	SPACE OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CENTER	7,300
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	ADD TO TAXIWAY	1,000
AVON PARK RANGE	FLORIDA	EW OPERATIONS/VEHICLE MAINT FAC	3,700
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-ADDITION TO PARKING APRON	3,150
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-COMBAT CONTROL SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	1,250
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	F16-ALERT SHELTER COMPLEX	6,200
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY LIGHTING	380
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	ALTER/UPGRADE HEADQUARTERS DATA CENTER	576
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	ARM/DISARM PAD	550
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY	1,100
LORING AFB	MAINE	ALTER HEADQUARTERS COMMAND POST	2,100
LORING AFB	MAINE	CONTROL TOWER CAB	900
Wurtsmith AFB	MICHIGAN	FIRE STATION	3,000
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,150
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-AIRCRAFT PAVEMENTS-PHASE I	1,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-HELICOPTER SUPPORT COMPLEX	3,200
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY	1,600
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALERT CREW SUPPORT FACILITY	400
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-MISSION OPERATIONS FACILITIES	700
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	AIRCRAFT MUNITIONS LOADING APRON	5,700
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	SECURITY POLICE COMPLEX	2,300
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	F111-AVIONICS FACILITY	1,300
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADD TO/UPGRADE AFLC HEADQUARTERS CMD POST	1,650
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADD TO/UPGRADE SPECIAL OPS INTEL FAC	7,717
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,250
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	B1B-DIVISION OPERATIONS FACILITY	950
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONTROL TOWER	2,000
HILL AFB	UTAH	TACTICAL AIRCRAFT CONTROL OPERATIONS FAC	3,750
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	*TACTICAL AIRCRAFT CONTROL COMPLEX	2,250
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADD/ALTER ALERT CREW SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,350
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	MISSILE OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	MILSTAR CMD/COMMUNICATIONS/MAINT FACILITY	4,000
BASE 80	CONUS VARIOUS	SPECIAL SUPPORT FACILITIES	987
BASE 81	CONUS VARIOUS	SPECIAL ACTIVITY FACILITIES	2,800
HESSISCH	GERMANY	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	740
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,250
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	GERMANY	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY	780
SONDRESTRUM AB	GREENLAND	ADD/ALTER FIRE STATION	3,850
THULE AB	GREENLAND	THRESHOLD LIGHTS	780

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
AVIANO AB	ITALY	CHEM WARFARE PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY	2,750	
NAKAVA AB	JAPAN	CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROTECTION	2,050	
HASLER AB	OMAN	APPROACH LIGHTING SYSTEM	2,800	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PH I	4,950	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	INTELLIGENCE FACILITY-PHASE II	2,250	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,200	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SOF-HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	800	
RAF BENBUTTERS	UNITED KINGDOM	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,300	
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY	440	
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	SEMIHARDENED COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	780	
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,100	
RAF WILFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	FIRE STATION	870	
BASE BC	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	TRI-OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,500	
BASE 79	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL SUPPORT FACILITIES	1,900	
BASE 82	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL ACTIVITY FACILITIES	2,800	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	1,000	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,473	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	CANADIAN FORWARD OPERATING LOC/DOB	600	
			207,263	
**AIR FORCE			(2,250)	
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,200	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	8,000	
			12,200	
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	SPRINKLERS OPS/HQ	2,230	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	20,000	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	2,000	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OPERATIONS BUILDING 36 ADD	8,300	
			32,530	
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
FT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	HELICOPTER PARKING AREA	269	
			269	
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON/SITE PREPARATION	1,300	
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY	5,000	
JACKSONVILLE IAP	FLORIDA	ADD TO JET FUEL STORAGE	750	
SIOUX CITY MAP	IOWA	POL COMPLEX	2,500	
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	CONSTRUCT CREW READINESS FACILITY	600	
SELFREDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ALTER JET FUEL OPERATIONS STORAGE	1,200	
WARREN GROVE RANGE	NEW JERSEY	RANGE TOWERS/GUNNERY RANGE	300	
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	950	
DOUGLAS MAP	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	4,800	
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	ALERT FACILITIES	2,000	
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	WEST VIRGINIA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS ADDITION	870	
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,970	
VOLK FIELD	WISCONSIN	ACMI RANGE SUPPORT FACILITY	1,500	
			24,740	
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS WILLOW GROVE	PENNSYLVANIA	AIR OPERATIONS AND TERMINAL BUILDING	1,900	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN '89
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS MEMPHIS	TENNESSEE	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY		1,100
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	FIRE & RESCUE STATION STORAGE ADDITION		355
**NAVY RESERVE				3,355
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
GRISCOM AFB	INDIANA	A-10 FACILITY		4,800
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	OUTDOOR WASHRACK		1,200
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				6,000
**OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				997,211 (224,120)
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	US ARMY SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAS		24,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	NCO ACADEMY		8,500
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	METAL WORK TRAINING FACILITY		8,600
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	RANGE MODERNIZATION		6,200
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	ACADEMIC FACILITY MODERNIZATION PHASE IV		5,900
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	RECORD FIRE RANGE MODERNIZATION		2,750
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		3,802
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	BATTLE SIMULATION FACILITY		9,000
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		2,500
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	PETROLEUM FIELD TRAINING CENTER		4,800
CAMP GREAVES	KOREA	EXPLOSIVES TRAINING RANGE		810
CAMP GREAVES	KOREA	GRENADE LAUNCHER RANGE		730
**ARMY				77,592
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION BUILDING		7,940
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	INFANTRY SCHOOL		3,810
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	SEAL TEAM FACILITIES		10,100
LEMOORE NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY		2,160
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRNG CTR	CALIFORNIA	SEABEE FLEET SUPPORT TRAINING FACILITIES		3,330
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRNG CTR	CALIFORNIA	SEABEE TRAINING BUILDINGS		6,750
PT HUENEME NAVAL SCH CIVIL ENGR CORPS OFF	CALIFORNIA	PROCUREMENT & MANAGEMENT TRAINING BUILDING		7,420
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY		7,980
SAN DIEGO SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY		5,531
SAN DIEGO SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	SUBMARINE TRAINING FACILITY		4,770
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	HELICOPTER OPERATIONAL TRAINER BLDG ADDN		8,810
PENSACOLA NAVAL HOSPITAL	FLORIDA	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY		2,250
KANOEHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY		1,790
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC	HAWAII	SUBMARINE TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION		1,780
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ALTERATIONS		750
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	APPLIED TRAINING FACILITIES IMPROVEMENT		2,690
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR	MISSISSIPPI	BUILDERS INSTRUCTION BUILDING		1,880
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR	MISSISSIPPI	STEELWORKERS TRAINING BUILDING		2,190
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY		1,640
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	INFANTRY SCHOOL		2,210
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT GUNNERY RANGE MODIFICATION		1,880
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	FORWARD TRAINING AREA		8,280
NEWPORT NAVAL JUSTICE SCHOOL	RHODE ISLAND	LEGAL TRAINING BUILDING		2,060
NEWPORT SURFACE WARFARE OFFICERS SCH CMD	RHODE ISLAND	COMBAT SYSTEMS TRAINER BUILDING		4,750
MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION	TENNESSEE	AVIATION SUPPORT EQUIPMENT TRAINING FAC		10,090
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	AEGIS EDUCATION CENTER ADDITION		8,470

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES				
NAVY				
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	RADARMAN TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION		4,700
DAM NECK NAVAL GUIDED MISSILES SCHOOL	VIRGINIA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY		4,450
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL	VIRGINIA	TRAINING FACILITIES		640
NORFOLK NAVAL MEDICAL CLINIC	VIRGINIA	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY		2,470
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING		1,790
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	TRAINING RANGE IMPROVEMENTS		4,800
OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE	JAPAN	COMBAT TRAINING FACILITIES		890

**NAVY				141,051
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	ADD TO/UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY		3,200
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	ADD TO/UPGRADE HISTORICAL RESEARCH CENTER		2,500
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	F16-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY		3,000
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA	F4-FLYING TRAINING FACILITY		3,400
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE CREW TRAINING FACILITIES		6,250
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	FIRE TRAINING AREA		2,200
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SCF-SIMULATOR FACILITY		3,500
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	COMBAT TRAINING COMPLEX		6,000
Wurtsmith AFB	MICHIGAN	KC135-COCKPIT PROCEDURES TRAINER SPT FAC		1,350
Offutt AFB	NEBRASKA	PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING FACILITY		2,450
Pease AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ADD-ALTER COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY		1,050
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	B1B-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRAINING FAC		1,700
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C17-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY		5,000
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	B1B-MUNITIONS LOAD CREW TRAINING FAC		1,700
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	STRATEGIC WARFARE CENTER		5,300
BERGSTROM AFB	TEXAS	NCO PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION CENTER		2,800
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DLI-LANGUAGE TRAINING LABORATORY		10,000
HILL AFB	UTAH	COMBAT LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY		3,700
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING AND MAINT FACS		1,400
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC135-COCKPIT PROCEDURES TRAINER SPT FAC		930
SPANGDAHL AB	GERMANY	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY		670
OSAN AB	KOREA	F16-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY		1,800

**AIR FORCE				69,900
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
FORT MCNAIR - NDU	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ACADEMIC FACILITY/LIBRARY		26,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				26,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
AUBURN	ALABAMA	ARMORY		937
GROVE HILL	ALABAMA	100 PERSON ARMORY		932
MONTGOMERY	ALABAMA	ARMORY ADDITION		789
TUSKIGEE	ALABAMA	ARMORY		651
ANCHORAGE	ALASKA	ARMORY, 1000 PERSON		19,731
BREVIG MISSION	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY		252
CHISANA	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY		252
NAPAKIA	ALASKA	SCOUT ARMORY		252
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY ADDITION/ALTERATION		264
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	RANGE, MOUT ASSAULT COURSE		352
STUTTGART	ARKANSAS	ARMORY		936
CAMP O'NEILL	CONNECTICUT	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH I		2,997
FORT BELVOIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	60 PERSON ARMORY		2,102
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	TRNG SITE, BQQ/BEQ IX-C		886
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	TRNG SITE, BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS COMPLEX		1,429
ATLANTA	GEORGIA	800 PERSON ARMORY		3,210
METTER	GEORGIA	ARMORY		823

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
ALBANY	RANGE, KNOWN DISTANCE UPGRADE	257
ALBANY	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE - MAINTENANCE	1,579
ALBANY	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER	807
ALBANY	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER	574
ALBANY	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,457
ALBANY	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	334
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH 6A	2,732
ALBANY	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE	532
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,139
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,266
ALBANY	100 PERSON ARMORY	866
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	1,194
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	1,054
ALBANY	RANGE, M-16 BAFFLED RIFLE	241
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, MEDICAL UNIT TRAINING FACILITY	456
ALBANY	ARMORY	2,353
ALBANY	ARMORY	3,091
ALBANY	RANGE, COMBAT PISTOL	241
ALBANY	RANGE, TANK GUNNERY TABLE VIII	1,242
ALBANY	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE - MAINTENANCE	1,619
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES	3,656
ALBANY	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING COMPLEX	904
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TACT AIR STRIP	6,113
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TANK TRAILS	525
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TRNG COMPLEX	929
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, PH 21B	5,500
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	848
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,783
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	955
ALBANY	RANGE, MULTI-PURPOSE INDOOR	336
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	764
ALBANY	RANGE, MOUT ASSAULT COURSE	266
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, AVIATION TRAINING SITE	988
ALBANY	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	1,629
ALBANY	ARMORY	1,070
ALBANY	ARMORY	800
ALBANY	ARMORY	1,313
ALBANY	ARMORY	800
ALBANY	ARMORY	807
ALBANY	60 PERSON ARMORY	683
ALBANY	ARMORY, ARMED FORCES RES CTR	7,920
ALBANY	ARMORY	4,669
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, FACILITIES	914
ALBANY	ARMORY	700
ALBANY	RANGE, 25 METER BASIC BAFFLED	188
ALBANY	ARMORY ADDITION ALTERATION	944
ALBANY	NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER ACADEMY	1,176
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,614
ALBANY	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH II	1,556
ALBANY	ARMORY	1,500
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	2,293
ALBANY	400 PERSON ARMORY	4,001
ALBANY	NATIONAL GUARD CENTER	21,900
ALBANY	100 PERSON ARMORY	1,071
ALBANY	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	830
ALBANY	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	1,031
ALBANY	200 PERSON ARMORY	2,504
ALBANY	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	445
ALBANY	ARMORY	1,420

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
KENT	WASHINGTON	400 PERSON ARMORY	3,619
CAMP DAWSON	WEST VIRGINIA	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH III	1,474
CAMP DAWSON	WEST VIRGINIA	TRNG SITE, TRAINING FACILITIES PH II	2,237
ARROYO	PUERTO RICO	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,304
TOA BAJA	PUERTO RICO	200 PERSON ARMORY	1,305
VARIUOS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	AUSB ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDINGS	5,000
VARIUOS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	RANGE, INDOOR MODERNIZATION	5,000
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			167,113
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,600
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,250
SOUTH PORTLAND AGS	MAINE	COMM/ELECTRONIC TRAINING FACILITY	988
COVENTRY AGS	RHODE ISLAND	ADD/ALTER BUILDINGS PHASE III	1,350
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUC CENTER PHASE II	4,300
DALLAS NAS	TEXAS	WEAPONS SYSTEM SECURITY/MEDICAL TNG/ADMIN	2,100
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	ELECTRONICS SECURITY COMPLEX	2,800
FOUR LAKES	WASHINGTON	COMM ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY	300
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)	WEST VIRGINIA	OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY	3,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			18,688
ARMY RESERVE			
GORDO	ALABAMA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER	1,547
PINE BLUFF	ARKANSAS	ARMS ROOM ADDITION	50
GARDEN GROVE	CALIFORNIA	ADD/ALTER USARC/MAINT FAC/STORAGE BUILDING	3,425
REDDING	CALIFORNIA	LAND ACQUISITION	275
STOCKTON	CALIFORNIA	ARMED FORCES RES CTR/MAINT FAC/MARINE FAC	3,596
SAVANNAH	GEORGIA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,126
KANKAKEE	ILLINOIS	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	1,928
PEORIA	ILLINOIS	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	5,921
TERRE HAUTE	INDIANA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER/ADD/ALTER MAINT FAC	3,018
SHREVEPORT	LOUISIANA	CLASSROOM/STORAGE ADDITION	375
ATTLEBORO	MASSACHUSETTS	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,509
BROCKTON	MASSACHUSETTS	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,573
DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	REGIONAL MEDICAL TRAINING CENTER	1,655
KALAMAZOO	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,491
PONTIAC	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,596
FT SNELLING (MINNEAPOLIS)	MINNESOTA	BAND ROOM	200
BROOKHAVEN	MISSISSIPPI	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	2,307
GREENWOOD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,336
WAYNESBORO	MISSISSIPPI	LAND ACQUISITION	100
CONCORD	NEW HAMPSHIRE	LAND ACQUISITION	150
LACONIA	NEW HAMPSHIRE	LAND ACQUISITION	350
CHILLICOTHE	OHIO	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,266
DELAWARE	OHIO	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,355
MIDWEST CITY	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALTER AFRC	3,727
PONCA CITY	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,336
CORVALLIS	OREGON	UPGRADE KITCHEN	150
MEADVILLE	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALT USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,602
STATE COLLEGE	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,509
GREENWOOD	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	1,850
AMARILLO	TEXAS	UPGRADE KITCHEN	200
HARLINGEN	TEXAS	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC	2,739
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	2,504
HOUSTON (OLD SPANISH TRAIL)	TEXAS	PURCHASE USARC W/MAINT FAC	2,500
SEABOYVILLE	TEXAS	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC	5,003
SEABOYVILLE	TEXAS	LOCAL TRAINING AREA	2,184

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY RESERVE				
TUNAWATER	WASHINGTON	UPGRADE KITCHEN		150
YANIMA	WASHINGTON	EXPAND ARMY RESERVE CENTER		125
BECKLEY	WEST VIRGINIA	LAND ACQUISITION		175
MORGANTOWN	WEST VIRGINIA	LAND ACQUISITION		150
PAKED BORO	WEST VIRGINIA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINT FAC		3,306
YARBO	PUERTO RICO	ADD/ALTER USARC W/MAINT FAC		1,052

**ARMY RESERVE				68,411
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVEDAL	CALIFORNIA	TRAINING BUILDING REHAB		1,000
NCS STOCKTON	CALIFORNIA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,800
NAS CORNVILLE	ILLINOIS	P-3 TACTICS TRAINER		670
NMRC WICHITA	KANSAS	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,100
NAVEDAL KNOX	KENTUCKY	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		1,600
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		900
NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH	MASSACHUSETTS	MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY		1,230
NMRC ST. PAUL	MINNESOTA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,000
NMRC GILBERT	MISSISSIPPI	RESERVE CENTER		6,500
NMRC TOLEDO	OHIO	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		3,900
NMRC OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,350
NAS WILLOW GROVE	PENNSYLVANIA	RESASWTRAGEN ADDITION		2,300
NAS MEMPHIS	TENNESSEE	RESERVE TRAINING AND ADMIN BUILDING		3,800
NMRC DALLAS	TEXAS	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		3,300
NMRC DAPLINGEN	TEXAS	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,600

**NAVY RESERVE				37,050
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	FLIGHT SIMULATOR FAC-JOINT WITH ANG		1,000
MARCH AFB	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL TRAINING AND ADMINISTRATION		1,000
MATHER AFB	CALIFORNIA	COMPOSITE MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		850
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		750
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		990
GRISCOM AFB	INDIANA	AGE SHOP/STORAGE		1,150
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	ALTER AERIAL PORT FACILITY		360
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	ADD/ALTER RESERVE OPERATIONAL TRAINING		2,495
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		2,450
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	ADD/ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		900
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	RESERVE OPERATIONAL AND TRAINING (KC-10)		2,000
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,850
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		780
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		750
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		620
HILL AFB	UTAH	ADD/ALTER RESERVE OPERATIONAL TRAINING		1,540
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		530
MORGANTOWN	WEST VIRGINIA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		600
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		1,700

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				22,315
**TRAINING FACILITIES				-----
				628,120
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT MCCLELLAN	ALABAMA	CONSOLIDATED FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP		7,900
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		15,000
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,050

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	BINARY MUNITION PRODUCTION FAC PH III	4,450
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	FACILITY MODERNIZATION - PH IV	10,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	5,100
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	CHEMICAL DEMILITARIZATION TRNG FAC	8,400
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,700
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,800
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	2,500
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	AIRFRAMES SUPPORT FACILITY	4,900
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	49,600
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY MOD	37,000
FORT PICKETT	VIRGINIA	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY	4,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS	9,800
BAD KREUZNACH	GERMANY	*FACILITY MODERNIZATION	10,200
GIESSEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE	6,300
HOHENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	9,400
MAINZ	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,000
MAINZ	GERMANY	*ORGANIZATIONAL VEHICLE PARKING	1,100
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,600
SCHWEINFURT	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE	9,700
VILSECK	GERMANY	FACILITIES ENGINEER COMPLEX	13,600
VILSECK	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	16,000
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	8,800
WIESB. DEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,550
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	COMBAT AVIATION COMPLEX	18,000
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP MOD/ADDN	3,700
CAMP LIBBY	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,150
K-16 ARMY AIRFIELD	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	670
YONGSAN	KOREA	UPGRADE TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,400
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	DRY DOCK FACILITIES	12,800

**ARMY			314,170
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(11,300)
NAVY			
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	19,745
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AIRCRAFT ACOUSTICAL ENCLOSURE	6,580
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	4,610
ALAMEDA NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT ACOUSTICAL ENCLOSURE	8,290
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	CALIFORNIA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	390
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE ACT CPX	3,060
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HANGAR MODIFICATIONS	2,250
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REFUELING VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	610
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP FACILITIES	11,850
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	8,270
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,100
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACIS IMPROVEMENTS	3,390
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	TARGET MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,760
SAN DIEGO ANNEX NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STOREHOUSE	2,110
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE BUILDING	1,695
SAN DIEGO SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT	CALIFORNIA	TORPEDO SHOP	3,150
SEA BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,720
FUSTON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE ASSEMBLY AND TEST FACILITY	10,800
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	650
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRONIC AND COMMUNICATION MAINT SHOP	2,500
BROTON NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	CONNECTICUT	OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,950
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP MODIFICATIONS	1,170
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WEAPONS FACILITIES	6,660
		TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,600

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
NAVY			
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MISSILE INTEGRATION FACILITY	340
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	FLORIDA	AIRCRAFT ENGINE PROCESSING FACILITY	14,180
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	PAINTING FACILITY	4,250
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	TANK AND AUTOMOTIVE TEST TRACK	590
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	6,570
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	1,810
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	2,910
LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	KENTUCKY	MACHINE SHOP AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT FAC	19,000
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	LOUISIANA	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	3,700
INUPAT HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR	MARYLAND	MUNITIONS DISASSEMBLY FACILITY	7,380
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	17,520
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	1,500
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,120
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,740
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	SHOP VENTILATION IMPROVEMENTS	560
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	MAINTENANCE HANGAR MODERNIZATION	5,550
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES (INCREMENT II)	38,080
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE FACILITY	9,400
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	TORPEDO MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,390
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	VERTICAL LAUNCH MISSILE FACILITY	2,470
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	8,110
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT II)	31,850
CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT	VIRGINIA	AMPHIBIOUS BRIGADE SUPPORT COMPLEX	1,690
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	BOAT SHOP	8,270
NORFOLK NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	VIRGINIA	MATERIALS AND STANDARDS LABORATORY	8,950
YORKTOWN NAVAL OPHTHALMIC SPT & TRNG ACT	VIRGINIA	OPHTHALMIC SUPPORT BLDG ADDN & ALTERATIONS	1,970
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	9,100
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	WASHINGTON	MAINTENANCE STORAGE FACILITY	990
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITIES	15,060
WHITBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	AIRCRAFT INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	8,370
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	ANTIGUA	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY UPGRADE	6,470
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	ENGINE TEST CELL	4,050
OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE	JAPAN	ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	1,950
OKINAWA Futenma MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION	2,420
			387,220
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	PRECISION MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT LAB	1,050
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	BASE ENGINEERING COMPLEX	8,400
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	890
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	DIESEL MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,150
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	ADD/ALTER ACFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	2,850
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	ADD TO AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,900
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	F16-AIRCRAFT COVERED WASHRACK	770
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	F16-FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	1,150
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	F16-SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	790
EAKER AFB	ARKANSAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,536
EAKER AFB	ARKANSAS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	1,100
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	C130-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,850
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING COMPLEX	8,600
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	HYPERGOLIC MAINTENANCE CHECKOUT FACILITY	2,300
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO AND UPGRADE CORROSION CONTROL FAC	620
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,700
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,700
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	LANTIRN AVIONICS FACILITY	800
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD-ALTER ENGINEERING TEST FACILITY	7,500
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	11,400
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	F15-MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE FACS	4,250

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	ELEC WARFARE OPS AND MAINT FACILITIES		1,400
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-AIRCRAFT PARTS CONTROL STORE		1,450
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY		5,900
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGAR		12,800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-HYDRANT FUELING OUTLETS-MAINT DOCKS		4,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-MAINTENANCE DOCK		4,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT		500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	CONSOLIDATED MISSILE WING MAINT CTRL CTR		4,800
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ADD/ALT PRECISION MEASUREMENT LAB		1,800
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS		7,300
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ALTER WEAPONS SYS MAINT CTRL FAC		1,250
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-BASE ENGINEER FACILITIES		1,250
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-TRANSIENT AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FAC		410
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-VEHICLE READINESS FACILITY		2,400
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	F111-AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEM MAINT DOCKS		2,800
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD TO/UPGRADE CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		3,050
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	B1B-ADD TO AND UPGRADE EQUIP CORROSN CTRL		2,150
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		3,050
TJINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B1B-AVIONICS FAC/LAND ACQUISITION		11,400
BROOKS AFB	TEXAS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,750
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	B1B-ADD/ALTER ACFT MAINT MACHINE SHOP		520
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,350
KELLEY AFB	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		8,800
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		980
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS COMPLEX		930
REESE AFB	TEXAS	SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		990
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	FUEL CELL REPAIR FACILITY		1,200
HILL AFB	UTAH	ADD TO/UPGRADE METAL PROCESSING SHOP		1,600
HILL AFB	UTAH	LANTIRN AVIONICS FACILITY		810
HILL AFB	UTAH	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		880
BITBURG AB	GERMANY	ADD/ALTER AEOSPACE GROUND EQ FACILITY		510
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT AMMUNITION CONTROL CENTER		1,600
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	MUNITIONS EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,550
SPANGDALEM AB	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		2,750
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		900
MISAWA AB	JAPAN	F16-FUEL TANK STORAGE/BUILDUP FACILITY		2,500
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT FACILITY		2,950
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	VEHICLE OPERATIONS AND MAINT COMPLEX		5,000
OSAN AB	KOREA	F16-ADD TO AVIONICS FACILITY		460
OSAN AB	KOREA	F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS		3,000
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SOF-HANGAR/NOSE DOCK		2,100
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SOF-HELICOPTER MAINTENANCE FACILITY		4,100
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		840
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY		610
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO/UPGRADE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,400
BASE 30	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	TR1-EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,350
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED SUPPORT		12,000

**AIR FORCE				206,946
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY				
DMA HYDROGRAPHIC/TOPOGRAPHIC CENTER	MARYLAND	PRODUCTION FACILITY UPGRADES		5,209

**DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY				5,209
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
FT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	BUILDING CONVERSION		3,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				3,000

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
DNA HQTQS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,272
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				1,272
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
FORT MC CLELLAN	ALABAMA	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE, ADD/ALT		459
MONTGOMERY	ALABAMA	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP		3,652
ANCHORAGE	ALASKA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADD/ALT		7,500
ANCHORAGE	ALASKA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,186
AVON PARK	FLORIDA	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE		852
BOONE	IOWA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY		2,490
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,176
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		866
MASON CITY	IOWA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		317
HAVRE DE GRACE	MARYLAND	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP ALT.		200
CAMP MC CAIN	MISSISSIPPI	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE EXPANSION		600
CULBERTSON	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		556
MISSOULA	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		607
STEAD	NEVADA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADDITION		1,115
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		710
SANTA FE	NEW MEXICO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		405
ALBANY	NEW YORK	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADDITION		371
BISMARCK	NORTH DAKOTA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,232
MC CONNELLSVILLE	OHIO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP/DLOG		1,153
TULSA	OKLAHOMA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		400
REDMOND	OREGON	UNIT TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE ADD/ALT		693
ELLINGTON ANG BASE (HOUSTON)	TEXAS	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY		1,960
ELLINGTON ANG BASE (HOUSTON)	TEXAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		395
GATE CITY	VIRGINIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION		349
PARKERSBURG	WEST VIRGINIA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY		5,048
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				36,292
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP		600
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		890
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		6,000
FT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	ADD/ALTER ENGINE INSPECTION & REPAIR SHOP		265
FT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	AVIONICS/BCM POD SHOP/STORAGE FACILITY		900
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,650
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		600
GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	DELAWARE	ADD/ALTER AVIONICS SHOP		410
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	COMPOSITE AVIONICS/WEAPONS RELEASE FAC		4,250
KOKEE AIR STATION	HAWAII	BASE CIVIL ENGR MAINTENANCE/MEDICAL FAC		220
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	ADD TO ENGINE I AND R SHOP		450
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	ADD/ALTER AVIONICS/ECM PODS		2,300
CHICAGO-OHARE IAP	ILLINOIS	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		400
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PHASE III		12,900
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	UPGRADE HANGAR AND SHOPS		900
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	ADD/ALTER AVIONICS SHOP FOR ECM		670
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE & TRAINING COMPLEX		1,700
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR		890
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	ALTER HANGAR		750
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,900
SELFRIEDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP		910
SELFRIEDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK		2,300
DULUTH ANGB	MINNESOTA	ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP		265
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE CORROSION FAC		3,500
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	CE FACILITY		1,450

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ADD/ALTER HANGAR FOR AIRCRAFT MAINT	5,000	
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR	760	
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,100	
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	ADD TO AIRCRAFT ENGINE I & R SHOP	300	
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	AVIONICS FACILITY	1,600	
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SUPPRESSOR	990	
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	BASE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,150	
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT CORROSION CONTROL FAC	1,100	
ELLINGTON ANGB	TEXAS	ADD/ALTER BLDG 1380 AGE FACILITY	350	
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,500	
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)	WEST VIRGINIA	ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	200	
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)	WEST VIRGINIA	COMPOSITE AVIONICS/NDI	740	
CHEYENNE MAP	WYOMING	BASE ENGINEERING FACILITY	1,900	
				65,760
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
ARMY RESERVE				
ZANESVILLE	OHIO	MAINT FAC/PARKING	275	
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	MAINT FAC	1,254	
				1,529
**ARMY RESERVE				
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	AIRCRAFT GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FAC	1,050	
MCRC CAMP EDWARDS	MASSACHUSETTS	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	330	
				1,380
**NAVY RESERVE				
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE HANGAR	2,100	
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	2,650	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	AVIONICS SHOP	1,150	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING COMPLEX	2,800	
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	2,100	
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,000	
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE SHOPS	3,550	
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE HANGAR	2,550	
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,700	
				20,600
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				
				1,043,378
				(11,300)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				
R&D FACILITIES				
ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	TEST FACILITY MODERNIZATION	14,800	
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	TEST AND EVALUATION CENTER	5,400	
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	TEST FACILITY MODERNIZATION	1,200	
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT	ILLINOIS	TRANSPORTATION TEST CENTER	4,350	
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	CHEMICAL LABORATORY FACILITY	12,800	
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	TRANSMITTER BUILDING	660	
				39,210
**ARMY				
NAVY				
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY	6,900	
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	DETECTION SYSTEMS LABORATORY ADDITION	5,360	

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
NAVY				
POINT MUGGER PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE SYSTEMS EVALUATION LABORATORY		20,470
POINT MUGGER NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	CMD CTRL COMM SURVEILLANCE INTEGRATION LAB		8,660
POINT MUGGER NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS LABORATORY		19,800
POINT MUGGER NAVY TAILOR NAVSHIPRON DEVCTR	MARYLAND	WELDING AND MATERIALS LABORATORY		1,860
POINT MUGGER NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DET	MARYLAND	FABRICATION SHOP CONSOLIDATION		2,540
POINT MUGGER NAVAL ORDN MISSILE TEST STA	NEW MEXICO	MISSILE TEST FACILITY		8,090
POINT MUGGER NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	TARGETING SUPPORT FACILITY		10,132
POINT MUGGER NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	WEAPONS SYSTEMS AND COMPUTER LABORATORY		6,840
				90,652
AIR FORCE				
CHANDLER AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD/ALTER FLIGHT TEST MISSION CONTROL		5,200
CHANDLER AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALTER TECHNICAL SPACE COMPLEX		4,300
CHANDLER AFB	FLORIDA	LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER		19,000
CHANDLER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	SYSTEM MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING FACILITY		12,400
CHANDLER AFB	NEW MEXICO	HIGH ENERGY RESEARCH AND TECH FACILITY		9,900
CHANDLER AFB	OHIO	ADD-ALTER AIRCRAFT MODIFICATION CENTER		2,088
CHANDLER AFB	TENNESSEE	INDEPENDENT WIND TUNNEL DRIVE SYSTEM		23,000
CHANDLER AFB	TENNESSEE	LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)		50,000
				125,888
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				
FALCON AIR STATION	COLORADO	NATIONAL TEST FACILITY		65,000
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	RADAR COMPLEX		16,000
				81,000
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				
				336,750
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		1,900
FT ORD	CALIFORNIA	AMMUNITION STORAGE		9,900
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE II		10,000
VINT HILL FARMS STATION	VIRGINIA	WAREHOUSE ADDITION		800
GUAFENWOEFER TNG AREA	GERMANY	CLASS I STORAGE FACILITY		7,000
MAINZ	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE		1,850
VILSECK	GERMANY	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		2,000
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY		7,900
KOREA VARIOUS	KOREA	AMMUNITION STORAGE		6,200
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	INTERMEDIATE STAGING FACILITY		11,300
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	PRE-POSITIONED WAR MATERIEL FACILITIES		4,450
				63,300
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MARINE AIR SUPPORT COMPLEX		6,490
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	OPEN STORAGE AREA		870
OAKLAND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	CALIFORNIA	GAS CYLINDER STORAGE FACILITY		1,550
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUC BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	SEALIFT SUPPORT STORAGE FACILITIES		3,000
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE		3,090
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FLORIDA	HAZARDOUS & FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE		2,640
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STORAGE FACILITY		5,810
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	WAREHOUSE		1,850
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW YORK	BATTLESHIP SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT IV)		23,395
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	INERT STOREHOUSE		470

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,620
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	LARGE COMPONENT STORAGE	2,060
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	STORAGE AND ISSUE FACILITY	4,600
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	STORAGE BUILDING ADDITIONS	790
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	4,890
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	7,470
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	WASHINGTON	BULK STORAGE FACILITY	5,740
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	ICELAND	FUEL FACILITIES	12,000
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	1,150
			91,485
**NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	TROOP SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE	980
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	F16-HYDRAZINE STORAGE AND SERVICE FAC	320
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO JET FUEL STORAGE/DISPENSING FACS	10,800
GRISCOM AFB	INDIANA	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT FACILITY	1,850
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-HYDRANT FUELING DISTRIBUTION	4,000
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-ADD/ALTER AIRCRAFT PARTS STORAGE	910
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	MUNITIONS LOADING/REVIEWMENT	3,150
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	B52-AIRCRAFT PARTS STORAGE FACILITY	2,400
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FAC	3,000
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	DEPOT WAREHOUSE	17,500
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	CRUISE MISSILE SUPPORT FACILITIES	4,800
KLEINE BROGEL	BELGIUM	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	1,900
BITBURG AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	550
HAHN AB	GERMANY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	9,900
HAHN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	1,050
HAHN AB	GERMANY	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE WAREHOUSE	500
NORVENICH AB	GERMANY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	2,300
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	1,100
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	450
SEMBACH AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	550
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,200
WENIGERATH	GERMANY	AIR BASE GROUND DEFENSE MUNITIONS IGLOOS	1,700
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	520
SONDRESTRUM AB	GREENLAND	SUPPLY STORAGE AREA	2,100
KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	F15-AIRCRAFT PARTS WAREHOUSE	1,100
AVIANO AB	ITALY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	600
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	1,300
OSAN AB	KOREA	CONTINGENCY MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	1,250
OSAN AB	KOREA	JET FUEL STORAGE	870
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM	NETHERLANDS	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	500
VOLKEL	NETHERLANDS	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITIES	2,300
SEEB AB	OMAN	JET FUEL STORAGE	7,100
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	JET FUEL STORAGE	5,000
FELTWEIL	UNITED KINGDOM	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FACILITY	500
RAF WELFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,850
			97,900
**AIR FORCE			
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	950
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			950
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	JOHNSTON ISLAND	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	1,372
DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND			1,372
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY			

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ADAK	ALASKA	FUEL TANKAGE		19,000
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	CALIFORNIA	IMPROVE LIGHTING		590
DEFENSE UTILIZATION & MKTG OFC FT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	COVERED AND-OPEN STORAGE		1,800
DEFENSE UTILIZATION & MKTG OFC OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	COVERED STORAGE		430
DEFENSE UTILIZATION & MKTG OFC CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	COVERED STORAGE		350
CREATION ANNEX	VIRGINIA	COLD STORAGE FACILITY		450
DEFENSE UTILIZATION & MARKETING OFC BITBURG	GERMANY	COVERED STORAGE		800
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		9,300
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				32,520
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
CAMP GUERNSEY	WYOMING	WATER TOWER		275
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				275
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		2,750
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		3,900
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,400
JACKSONVILLE IAP	FLORIDA	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE STORAGE FACILITY		2,700
MCCLINTOCK AFB	KANSAS	ALTERNATE FUELS FACILITY		270
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	ADD/ALTER ROCKET CHECK OUT/STORAGE FAC		1,800
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	SPECIAL FUELS FACILITY		270
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	OHIO	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY		300
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	WEST VIRGINIA	ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		1,700
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				15,090
ARMY RESERVE				
MANCHESTER	NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY EQUIPMENT PARKING		125
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	STORAGE/MAINT FAC		3,163
**ARMY RESERVE				3,288
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	MOBILITY STORAGE FACILITY		390
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	MUNITIONS STORAGE		310
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				700
**SUPPLY FACILITIES				306,880
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL STORAGE SUPPORT		5,000
MARCH AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL SEISMIC UPGRADE		3,000
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		7,200
TREASURE ISLAND NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		11,000
TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE	FLORIDA	MEDICAL WAR READINESS MATERIEL FACILITY		800
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM ALTERATIONS		700
ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE	GEORGIA	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPLACEMENT		3,600
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	EMERGENCY ROOM ALTERATIONS		1,450
KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE	NEW MEXICO	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		2,550
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPOSITE MED FACILITY LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		3,700
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PART I		27,000
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		4,100
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		8,100

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		950
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II		23,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	MADIGAN ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PHASE V		72,000
DOWNS BARRACKS	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC		4,200
GEILENKIRCHEN AIR BASE	GERMANY	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		450
HAHN AIR BASE	GERMANY	COMPOSITE MED FACILITY ADDITION/ALTERATION		18,500
PATCH BARRACKS	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC		4,700
RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		14,200
SMITH BARRACKS	GERMANY	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		5,100
SPANGDAHEM AIR BASE	GERMANY	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,250
WILDFLECKEN	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC		4,800
NAVAL STATION	GUAM	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 21		11,000
CAMP HOWZE 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION	KOREA	TROOP AID STATION		780
TAEGU AIR BASE	KOREA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		4,400
HIGH WYCOMBE AIR STATION	UNITED KINGDOM	MEDICAL AID STATION REPLACEMENT		720
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	COMPOSITE MED FACILITY ADDITION/ALTERATION		41,000
BASE 54	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	MEDICAL CONTINGENCY COMPLEX		12,800
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 4		8,500

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				304,550
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
SKY HARBOR IAP	ARIZONA	MEDICAL TRAINING AND ADMINISTRATION FAC		1,100

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				1,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
RICHARDS-GEBAUR	MISSOURI	TACTICAL CLINIC		1,600

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				1,600

**HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				307,250
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
NAVY				
MOFFETT FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT FACILITY		650
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCT BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	DATA PROCESSING FACILITY		4,000
SAN DIEGO PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	CALIFORNIA	PERSONNEL SUPPORT FACILITY		1,180
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE SPACE MODERNIZATION		10,000
MAYPORT NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE	FLORIDA	LEGAL SERVICES OFFICE		1,450
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE	HAWAII	LEGAL SERVICES FACILITY		2,380
BETHESDA NAVAL MEDICAL DATA SERVICES CTR	MARYLAND	MEDICAL DATA SERVICES FACILITY		5,930
MECHANICSBURG NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	PENNSYLVANIA	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE		2,050
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PENNSYLVANIA	FLEET SUPPORT MANAGEMENT OFFICE ADDITION		1,400
NORFOLK ATLANTIC FLEET HQT'S SUPPORT ACT	VIRGINIA	ADMINISTRATIVE BUILDING ADDITION		1,700
NORFOLK NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE OFFICE	VIRGINIA	NAVAL LEGAL SERVICE BUILDING ADDITION		1,080
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		500

**NAVY				32,320
AIR FORCE				
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT FACILITY		3,700
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	F15-WING HEADQUARTERS		1,550
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT FACILITY		4,100
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD/ALTER BASE ENGINEERING FACILITIES		990
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER		7,300
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	WEAPONS SYSTEM SUPPORT CENTER		12,600
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	HEADQUARTERS US TRANSPORTATION COMMAND		12,800

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	CONSOLIDATED BASE PERSONNEL OFFICE		3,100
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	MISSION SUPPORT COMPLEX		2,950
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO/UPGRADE DATA AUTOMATION CENTER		2,400
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ADD TO OPERATIONAL TEST AND EVAL COMPLEX		3,100
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	ALTER TECHNICAL TRAINING MGMT FACILITY		1,750
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	*MANPOWER ANALYSIS FACILITY		2,400
PRUEM AS	GERMANY	TACTICAL OPERATIONS FACILITY		820
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM	NETHERLANDS	COMBAT READINESS CENTER		4,800
PIRINCLIK	TURKEY	COMBAT READINESS CENTER		1,500
**AIR FORCE				65,660
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(2,400)
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				
ANACOSTIA NAVAL STATION	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WHCA SUPPORT COMPLEX		25,200
ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER	VIRGINIA	DCA HQS ALTERATIONS BLDG 12		742
**DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				25,942
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE DEPOT OGDEN	UTAH	ADP FACILITY		6,000
DEF REUTIL & MARKETING OFC KAISERSLAUTERN	GERMANY	ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITY		500
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				6,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
JEFFERSON CITY	MISSOURI	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE		438
JEFFERSON CITY	MISSOURI	UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE		1,600
SANTA FE	NEW MEXICO	U.S. PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICER OFFICE BLDG		848
BUCKHANNON	WEST VIRGINIA	UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE		325
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				3,209
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		3,300
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	MEDICAL ADMINISTRATION		1,000
ELLINGTON ANGB	TEXAS	ALTER BLDG 1358 FOR BCE & ADMIN		340
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				4,640
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS WHIDBEY ISLAND	WASHINGTON	ADMINISTRATIVE/TRAINING BUILDING		5,400
**NAVY RESERVE				5,400
**ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				143,671
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(2,400)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING		1,700
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	PURCHASE WALTER REED INN		1,600
FORT SHERIDAN	ILLINOIS	DINING FACILITY MODERNIZATION		880
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION		7,100
HOHENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX		13,600
HOHENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	DINING FACILITY		2,550
VILSECK	GERMANY	BARRACKS		9,000
VILSECK	GERMANY	BARRACKS		1,050

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-61

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES					
ARMY					
HONDURAS	HONDURAS	UPGRADE FACILITIES - SITE 5			3,050
CAMP GARY OWEN	KOREA	BARRACKS			1,150
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	BARRACKS			3,200
CAMP SEARS	KOREA	BARRACKS			1,100
CAMP STANTON	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING			1,400
KOREA VARIOUS	KOREA	AVIATION SUPPORT COMPLEX			9,200
					56,580
**ARMY					
NAVY					
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			16,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER SUPPORT FACILITIES			11,350
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			8,370
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			13,600
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	BARRACKS			20,000
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION			900
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	MESS HALL			1,270
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	MISSISSIPPI	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS UPGRADE			3,100
PASCAGOULA SUPERVISOR OF SHIP BUILDING	MISSISSIPPI	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS IMPROVEMENTS			6,000
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			16,220
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			16,910
WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS IMPROVEMENTS			1,270
BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			2,260
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW	VIRGINIA	PERSONNEL SUPPORT FACILITIES			4,310
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			7,700
					129,260
**NAVY					
AIR FORCE					
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	STUDENT DORMITORY			2,100
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	ALTER STUDENT DORMITORIES			1,750
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORIES			2,750
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	*DORMITORY			5,400
MARCH AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND UPGRADE DORMITORIES			3,900
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALTER DORMITORIES			10,400
LOWRY AFB	COLORADO	STUDENT DORMITORY			12,000
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ALTER CADET DORMITORY			4,000
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	DORMITORY			3,500
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	DORMITORY			10,400
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-DORMITORY			4,200
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-DORMITORY			4,600
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	ALTER DORMITORIES			4,200
CHANUTE AFB	ILLINOIS	UPGRADE STUDENT DORMITORIES			6,500
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	*VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS			2,200
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	DORMITORY			7,300
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	DORMITORY			2,550
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	DORMITORIES			2,900
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ALTER DORMITORIES			2,350
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	STUDENT DORMITORIES			4,400
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	STUDENT DORMITORY			9,500
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	EEQ SURVIVAL SCHOOL			8,100
MCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	ALTER DORMITORIES			9,300
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	UPGRADE DORMITORY			2,000
AVIANO AB	ITALY	DORMITORY			4,250
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	DORMITORY			3,350
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORIES			4,400
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM	NETHERLANDS	DORMITORIES			5,000
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	ALTER DORMITORY			2,600
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	DORMITORIES			5,200

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
TRAMP HOUSING FACILITIES				
INDIVIDUAL AB	TURKEY	DORMITORY		3,200
2000 MIDDLEBATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY		7,200
*AIR FORCE				161,500
*AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(7,600)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WYOMING	DINING HALL/FIRE STATION		2,150
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				2,150
AIR FORCE RESERVE	OHIO	UPGRADE DINING HALL		1,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE				1,000
**TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				350,490
*AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(7,600)
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	MILITARY CLOTHING SALES STORE		690
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		980
FORT SHERIDAN	ILLINOIS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,400
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	CHAPEL		1,400
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	CHILD DEVELOP/CHAPEL/RELIGIOUS ED FAC		6,900
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER/RELIGIOUS ED CTR		3,250
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	EMERGENCY SERVICES BUILDING		2,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	SPECIAL NEEDS SCHOOL		10,000
FRIEDBERG	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,300
HOFENFELS TNG AREA	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,550
KARLSRUHE	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,550
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		5,800
STUTTGART	GERMANY	*CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,800
STUTTGART	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		3,350
WORMS	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,300
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY		1,850
VARIGUS	ITALY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,250
TAEQU	KOREA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		990
**ARMY				49,860
*AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(1,800)
NAVY				
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	DEPENDENT SCHOOL FACILITIES		23,000
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		800
BRIDGEPORT MOUNTAIN WARFARE TRAINING CTR	CALIFORNIA	MULTIPURPOSE FACILITY		3,200
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		2,730
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,970
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GPND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,930
VALLEJO MARINE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	CALIFORNIA	FIRE STATION		2,500
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	BRIG		8,370
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER		540
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,040
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,740
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW	VIRGINIA	GYMNASIUM		1,090
**NAVY				48,910

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-63

FY 1969 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	ADD TO AND UPGRADE CHAPEL	1,100
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	COMPOSITE AIRMAN COMMUNITY CENTER	10,000
HOLBROOK	ARIZONA	*STR-COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	1,400
EAKER AFB	ARKANSAS	ADD/ALTER COMMUNITY RELIGIOUS EDUC FAC	1,600
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD TO/UPGRADE COMMUNITY CENTER GYMNASIUM	1,750
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	IN-FLIGHT MEAL PREPARATION FACILITY	600
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD TO/UPGRADE PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,250
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	EDUCATION CENTER	3,200
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	DINING FACILITY	3,500
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	DINING FACILITY	3,800
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	POST OFFICE	1,300
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	UPGRADE DINING FACILITY	2,650
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	POST OFFICE	550
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	AIRMAN COMMUNITY CENTER	2,600
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	850
			36,150
**AIR FORCE			(1,400)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
ASCHAFENBURG	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY & JUNIOR HIGH ADDITIONS	8,151
BAD ALSSINGEN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	1,620
BAUMHOLTER	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	1,940
ERLANGEN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	3,890
GEISSEN	GERMANY	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	5,430
GEISSEN	GERMANY	MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	2,197
GERLHAUSEN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION	1,482
WILDFLECKEN	GERMANY	ELEM AND MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITIONS	2,752
KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	AT MAHAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	5,434
AVIANO	ITALY	ELEM AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	9,450
PUSAN	KOREA	ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	1,980
BRUNSSUM	NETHERLANDS	AFCENT INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL	8,863
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	MIDDLE SCHOOL	9,110
			62,299
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			(3,200)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	6,000
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	3,050
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY	COLORADO	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	3,200
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT	ILLINOIS	AIR CONDITION AMMUNITION CENTER	470
LEXINGTON BLUEGRASS DEP ACT	KENTUCKY	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	770
FORT DETROIT	MARYLAND	UTILITIES EXTENSION	6,500
FORT RITCHIE	MARYLAND	POWER ENHANCEMENT FACILITY - PH II	9,100
U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM CONNECTION	2,500
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	OREGON	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	3,600
PETERSEN ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANT	1,900
NEW GUMBER AND AD	PENNSYLVANIA	ACCESS ROADS	5,300
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	CHEMICAL AREA SECURITY UPGRADE	5,700
FORT A.P. HILL	VIRGINIA	UTILITIES AND TRAINING FACILITY UPGRADE	9,900
FORT MOON	WISCONSIN	ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION	2,100
MAINE	GERMANY	UTILITIES SYSTEM EXPANSION	7,700
WIESBADEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND	2,550
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE SYSTEM	1,500
			71,840
**ARMY			

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

FACILITY NAME	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
NAVY			
JOINT NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	STEAM LINE IMPROVEMENTS	2,900
JOINT NAVAL NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRIC POWER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	9,010
TWENTY-NINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GROUND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	4,650
JOINT NAVAL COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ELECTRICAL SWITCHING STATION	1,500
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	850
KEY WEST NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT FACILITY	3,060
DELAND NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	ROADS AND UTILITIES	3,810
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	11,250
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	2,540
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,760
PELAEZ LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	ILLINOIS	WATER STORAGE TANKS	1,930
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,300
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	7,600
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,960
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	SOUTH CAROLINA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	640
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	2,900
NORFOLK NAVAL PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	VIRGINIA	STEAM PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	4,410
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT	GUAM	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,950
NAVAL PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	BOILER SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS	1,820
SUBIC BAY NAVAL PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	PHILIPPINES	POWER PLANT (PHASE I)	27,770
			106,610
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND UPGRADE POWER PLANT-PAVE PAWS	8,900
CASPER AFB	CALIFORNIA	FLOOD CONTROL COST SHARE	500
MATHER AFB	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	440
MCCLURE AFB	CALIFORNIA	FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEMS	2,200
BUCKLEY AFB	COLORADO	UPGRADE EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	7,300
CAMP DAVERAL AFS	FLORIDA	ADD TO/REPAIR SEWAGE PLANT	380
MOODY AFB	KANSAS	RELOCATE MAIN GATE	680
WRIGHT AFB	MICHIGAN	ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIER	640
WRIGHT AFB	MICHIGAN	HEAT PLANT	5,700
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-CONVOY ROAD	1,250
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	ATB-EXPAND UTILITY SYSTEM-PHASE I	18,800
MASTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R-UPGRADE UTILITIES	3,050
NEILLS AFB	NEVADA	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY FENCING	1,000
NEW BOSTON AIR FORCE STATION	NEW HAMPSHIRE	EMERGENCY ELECTRIC POWER PLANT	4,500
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ALTER ELECTRICAL SYSTEM	8,850
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,050
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIERS	700
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,400
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ALERT AIRCRAFT SECURITY SCREENS	4,350
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ALERT TAXIWAY BARRIER	340
EL SWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	IMPROVE BASE TRAFFIC FLOW	1,650
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE STEAM PLANT	7,800
LACK AND AFB	TEXAS	EMERGENCY POWER PLANT	2,039
PAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	UNINTERRUPTABLE BACKUP POWER SUPPLY SPT	1,300
SEMPER AB	GERMANY	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM	3,000
LAGUNA AB	JAPAN	FIRE PROTECTION-VARIOUS FACILITIES	1,850
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM	4,200
			102,889
			(10,400)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION	1,900
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	PENNSYLVANIA	TRAILER LOADING/PARKING AREA/PAVING	460
			2,360

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	PERIMETER FENCE		700
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	SITE PREPARATION AND UTILITIES		800
RENO IAP	NEVADA	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		800
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	ALTER ELECT DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		340
TULSA IAP	OKLAHOMA	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		800
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	ACCESS ROAD		5,000
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		900
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				9,340
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	MAGAZINE ACCESS BRIDGE		290
**NAVY RESERVE				290
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ADD FIRE PROTECTION FUEL SYSTEM HANGAR		660
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	IMPROVE BASE ACCESS ROAD		1,650
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				2,310
**UTILITY FACILITIES				295,619
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(10,400)
REAL ESTATE				
ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	LAND ACQUISITION		410
**ARMY				410
NAVY				
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	UNSPECIFIED REDUCTION		-21,600
LAND ACQUISITION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	LAND ACQUISITION		36,895
**NAVY				15,295
AIR FORCE				
MARCH AFB	CALIFORNIA	EXPANDED CLEAR ZONE LAND ACQUISITION		1,000
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	LAND ACQUISITION		2,300
OVERSEAS VARIOUS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	*MILCON DOLLAR DEVALUATION		19,000
**AIR FORCE				22,300
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(19,000)
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION		8,829
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				8,829
NAVY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE		6,000
**NAVY RESERVE				6,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	*DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE		7,000
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				7,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(7,000)
**REAL ESTATE				59,824
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(26,000)

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-66

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				
ARMY				
ACCESS ROADS	CONUS VARIOUS	DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		1,000
**ARMY				1,000
NAVY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS		11,819
**NAVY				11,819
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT LEADE	MARYLAND	RT 32 INTERCHANGE		12,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				12,000
**SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				24,819
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				
ARMY				
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE		7,900
**ARMY				7,900
NAVY				
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION		240
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		500
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		6,800
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	AIR EMISSIONS CONTROL		530
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	OIL SPILL PREVENTION		1,250
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	AIR EMISSIONS CONTROL		600
WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR	VIRGINIA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION		3,300
**NAVY				13,220
**WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				21,120
ENERGY CONSERVATION				
ARMY				
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	INSTALL THERMOSTATIC CONTROLS		350
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	WEATHERIZE BUILDINGS		400
**ARMY				750
AIR FORCE				
THULE AB	GREENLAND	INSTALL CIRCULATION FANS		1,050
**AIR FORCE				1,050
**ENERGY CONSERVATION				1,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			16,200
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			16,300
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			16,500
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			4,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			8,000

FY 1989 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,000
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,700
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,985
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,852
**UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				72,537
PLANNING & DESIGN				
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			95,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			129,000
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			112,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			55,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			14,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			14,000
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			11,030
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			5,440
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			6,223
**PLANNING & DESIGN				441,693
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
OSD MILCON	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO INFRASTRUCTURE		512,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				512,000
TOTALS				

ARMY				1,456,408
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(227,100)
NAVY				1,637,416
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(7,870)
AIR FORCE				1,455,034
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(50,050)
DEFENSE AGENCIES				1,191,533
*** TOTAL ***				5,740,391
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(285,020)

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)		27,000
FORT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (263)		24,000
HELEMANO	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		11,400
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)		4,450
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (272)		20,000
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		10,000
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (108)		9,100
HOENFELS	GERMANY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (88)		8,400
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		72,300
		PLANNING		10,628
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		130,000
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		83,137
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,510
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		55,200
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		284,285
		LEASING		227,700
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		548,081
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		49
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		31
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,527,231
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		9,470
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		8,660
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION EL TORO	CALIFORNIA	TRAILER PADS (80)		1,480
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA	ACCESS ROADS		970
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (350)		27,540
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (356)		31,830
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		26,110
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		35,738
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (2)		330
NAVAL SUBMARINE SUPPORT BASE KINGS BAY	GEORGIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)		19,660
GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION	ILLINOIS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)		10,000
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)		14,900
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		55,000
		PLANNING		2,315
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		15,910
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		42,513
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		401
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		32,323
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		179,127
		LEASING		42,418
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		241,950
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		2
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		218
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				799,041
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	NEW CONSTRUCTION (260)		19,920
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		148,785
		PLANNING		7,000
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		53,460
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		34,447
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,848
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		24,481
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		234,503

FY 1989 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		LEASING	90,881
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	291,699
		INTEREST PAYMENTS	1
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	100
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			910,885
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY		LEASING	36
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA			36
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	400
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	93
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	700
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	125
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	125
		LEASING	7,480
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	250
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			9,173
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	1,347
		LEASING	9,662
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			11,009
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	20
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	17
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	12
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	131
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	302
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			482
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES			20,700
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	597
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS	2,734
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	626
		MORTGAGES ASSUMED	6,472
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE			10,429
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING			3,268,296

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	128,612	194,810	464,811	62,268	850,301
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(2,050)		(3,450)		(5,500)
TRAINING FACILITIES	216,207	174,267	96,340	17,300	504,114
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(1,450)				(1,450)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	255,834	192,890	357,790		806,514
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,450)		(3,450)
R&D FACILITIES	42,240	70,600	199,900	9,842	322,582
SUPPLY FACILITIES	110,780	92,940	123,660	59,516	386,896
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(3,850)				(3,850)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				344,330	344,330
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	42,865	5,065	35,040	13,600	96,570
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(910)		(910)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	68,550	172,830	130,540		371,920
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	69,140	36,610	56,230	66,900	228,880
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(5,610)				(5,610)
UTILITY FACILITIES	51,903	81,010	112,160	34,744	279,317
REAL ESTATE		48,395	11,240		59,635
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		5,810	3,000		8,810
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	3,250	13,000	10,300		26,550
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	20,251	15,579	12,609	13,100	61,539
PLANNING & DESIGN	97,068	89,194	125,480	82,600	394,342
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				557,900	557,900
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	55,942	127,738	242,722	663	427,065
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	58	208	90		356
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,412,700	630,337	780,485	21,337	2,844,859
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	8,000				8,000
*** TOTAL ***	2,583,400	1,951,283	2,762,197	1,283,600	8,580,480
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	128,612 (2,050)	194,810	164,111 (3,450)	62,268	850,301 (5,500)
TRAINING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	216,207 (1,450)	174,267	96,340	17,300	504,114 (1,450)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	255,834	192,890	357,790 (3,450)		806,514 (3,450)
R&D FACILITIES	42,240	70,600	199,900	9,842	322,582
SUPPLY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	110,780 (3,850)	92,940	123,660	59,516	386,896 (3,850)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				344,330	344,330
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	42,865	5,065	35,040 (910)	13,600	96,570 (910)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	68,550	172,830	130,540		371,920
COMMUNITY FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	69,140 (5,610)	36,610	56,230	66,900	228,880 (5,610)
UTILITY FACILITIES	51,903	81,010	112,160	34,244	279,317
REAL ESTATE		48,395	11,240		59,635
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		5,810	3,000		8,810
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	3,250	13,000	10,300		26,550
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	20,251	15,579	12,609	13,100	61,539
PLANNING & DESIGN	97,068	89,194	125,480	82,600	394,342
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				557,900	557,900
*** TOTAL *** AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	1,106,700 (12,960)	1,193,000	1,738,900 (7,810)	1,261,600	5,300,200 (20,770)

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----ACTIVE FORCES----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	116,650	192,460	429,186	62,268	800,564
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(2,050)		(3,450)		(5,500)
TRAINING FACILITIES	76,400	151,295	52,390	17,300	297,385
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(1,450)				(1,450)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	230,000	184,740	282,870		697,410
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,450)		(3,450)
R&D FACILITIES	42,240	70,600	199,900	9,842	322,582
SUPPLY FACILITIES	108,350	91,120	107,980	59,516	366,966
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(3,850)				(3,850)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				344,330	344,330
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	41,200	4,760	34,670	13,600	94,230
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(910)		(910)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	68,550	164,330	127,300		360,180
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	69,140	36,610	54,080	66,900	226,730
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(5,610)				(5,610)
UTILITY FACILITIES	51,140	81,010	99,880	34,244	266,274
REAL ESTATE		47,395	11,240		58,635
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		5,810	3,000		8,810
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	3,250	13,000	10,300		26,550
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	11,000	14,000	7,000	13,100	45,100
PLANNING & DESIGN	86,880	84,970	108,504	82,600	362,954
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				557,900	557,900
*** TOTAL ***	904,800	1,142,100	1,528,100	1,261,600	4,836,600
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR	(12,960)		(7,810)		(20,770)

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,170		35,425		37,595
TRAINING FACILITIES	79,838		32,355		112,193
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	25,834		61,920		87,754
SUPPLY FACILITIES	2,430		13,330		15,760
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	1,865				1,665
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			3,240		3,240
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			350		350
UTILITY FACILITIES	763		9,030		9,793
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,500		2,500		10,000
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,800		6,450		11,250
*** TOTAL ***	125,000		164,600		289,600

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	9,792	2,350		12,142
TRAINING FACILITIES	59,969	22,972	11,595	94,536
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		8,150	13,200	21,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES		1,820	2,350	4,170
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		305	370	675
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		8,500		8,500
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			1,800	1,800
UTILITY FACILITIES			3,250	3,250
REAL ESTATE		1,000		1,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,751	1,579	3,109	6,439
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,388	4,224	10,526	20,138
*** TOTAL ***	76,900	50,900	46,200	174,000

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1979 TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	11,962	2,350	35,425	49,737
TRAINING FACILITIES	139,807	22,972	43,950	206,729
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	25,834	8,150	75,120	109,104
SUPPLY FACILITIES	2,430	1,820	15,680	19,930
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	1,665	305	370	2,340
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		8,500	3,240	11,740
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			2,150	2,150
UTILITY FACILITIES	763		12,280	13,043
REAL ESTATE		1,000		1,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	9,251	1,579	5,609	16,439
PLANNING & DESIGN	10,188	4,224	16,976	31,388
*** TOTAL ***	201,900	50,900	210,800	463,600

FY 1990 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	55,942	127,738	242,722	663	427,065
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	58	208	90		356
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,412,700	630,337	780,485	21,337	2,844,859
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	8,000				8,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,476,700	758,283	1,023,297	22,000	3,280,280

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	3,350
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT FUEL FACILITIES	3,400
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	22,000
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	AIRFIELD OPERATIONS FACILITIES	14,200
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF-SPECIAL OPERATIONS CMD HEADQUARTERS	21,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,800
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	3,900
BITBURG TRAINING AREA	GERMANY	BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS	1,700
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,050
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	1,950
HANAU	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON REFUELING FACILITY	10,200
HANAU	GERMANY	HELICOPTER PARKING APRON	7,000
VARIOUS SITES	GERMANY	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	4,500
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	HELICOPTER PARKING APRON	11,400
FORT KOBBE	PANAMA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON EXTENSION	7,200

**ARMY			116,650
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(2,050)
NAVY			
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	AIRCRAFT DIRECT FUELING STATION	2,300
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	ORDNANCE HANDLING PAD	4,370
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONAL STORAGE WAREHOUSE	4,370
MONTEREY FLEET NUMERICAL OCEANOGRAPHY CTR	CALIFORNIA	METEOROLOGICAL BUILDING ADDITION	750
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	DREDGING DIKES	6,870
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	MAGNETIC SILENCING FACILITY	18,020
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	ORDNANCE OPERATIONS	5,330
KANELOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	SPECIALIZED COMPARTMENTED INFORMATION FAC	5,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	GENERAL PURPOSE BERTHING WHARF	18,600
WAIHANA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC	HAWAII	COMMUNICATIONS CTR SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	8,000
ELEPHANT BUTTE NAVAL SPACE SURV FIELD STA	NEW MEXICO	SPACE SURVEILLANCE ANTENNA MODERNIZATION	4,700
INOLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY	1,000
DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	8,000
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	BERTHING PIERS EXTENSION	3,800
NORFOLK NAVAL EASTERN OCEANOGRAPHY CENTER	VIRGINIA	OCEANOGRAPHIC CENTER ADDITION	680
FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND	GUAM	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	27,000
KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	ICELAND	COMMUNICATIONS ANTENNA	7,760
KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	ICELAND	TRANSMITTER BUILDING ADDITION	690
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	CMD CTRL COMMS & INTEL COMPLEX (INC II)	46,600
OKINAWA PUTENMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	5,500
ROOSEVELT RDS NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	PUERTO RICO	TRANSMITTER COOLING SYSTEM	1,300
EDZELL NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	SCOTLAND	OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	5,820
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SEAL TEAM OPERATIONS FAC (INCR II)	5,800

**NAVY			192,460
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	FIRE STATION	900
KING SALMON AFB	ALASKA	EXPAND PARKING APRON	6,000
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	CONSOLIDATED COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	4,550
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,750
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALERT CREW FACILITY	3,100
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	U2R-WEATHER SHELTER	3,522
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	ADD TO APRON	4,100
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	OPERATIONS COMMAND POST	4,200
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	CONTROL TOWER	2,200
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-APRON ADDITION	2,000
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY	690
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	330

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES					
AIR FORCE					
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	F111-ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPS FAC			720
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	BASE FLIGHT OPERATIONS			1,200
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-AIRCRAFT APRON AND TAXIWAY UPGRADE			9,400
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-CONTROL TOWER			2,900
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-HYDRANT FUEL/AIRCRAFT SUPPORT SYSTEMS			23,700
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-MISSION OPERATIONS CENTER			5,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING SYSTEM			3,000
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-ADD/ALTER ALERT CREW FAC			1,300
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-JET FUEL STG & DISP FACS			5,700
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-UPGR/EXP ALERT ACFT PKG			4,100
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	EXPAND COMMUNICATIONS DUCTWORK			1,150
NEILLS AFB	NEVADA	EXTEND PARALLEL TAXIWAY			4,250
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	SAC REBASING-HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM			7,400
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT MAT PROC FACILITY			7,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B1B-RADAR SOFTWARE TEST FACILITY			2,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY			17,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ELECTROMAGNETIC PULSE TEST FAC/LAND ACQ			9,300
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C17-SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP			2,750
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	FIRE STATION			1,150
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	PRECISION IMAGERY COMPLEX			2,150
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	AIR FORCE SERVICE INFO AND NEWS CTR FAC			4,100
LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER OPERATIONS FACILITY			1,994
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY			630
REESE AFB	TEXAS	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY			630
HILL AFB	UTAH	CONSOLIDATED TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY			7,300
HILL AFB	UTAH	ELECTRONIC COMBAT TEST RANGE THREAT SITES			2,500
HILL AFB	UTAH	EXPLOSIVE ORDINANCE DISPOSAL FACILITY			2,150
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER MSL OPS FAC			2,050
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES			52,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION			570
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES			61,270
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA	CANADA	FORWARD OPERATING LOCATIONS			24,000
HAHN AB	GERMANY	ANTENNA SUPPORT STRUCTURE			2,500
MEHLINGEN ANNEX	GERMANY	OPERATIONS FACILITY			1,100
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO COMBAT OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CTR			11,600
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO COMBAT CONTROL FACILITY			980
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	OPERATIONS COMMAND POST			2,900
SEMPACH AB	GERMANY	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY			1,800
LA MESA AB	HONDURAS	UPGRADE AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS			10,200
SAN LORENZO AB	HONDURAS	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS			4,900
PROTONE	ITALY	RANGE FACILITIES			7,000
MISAWA AB	JAPAN	PROTECTIVE CONSTRUCTION			3,700
OSAN AB	KOREA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY			2,400
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS			17,000
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	STOL-ADD TO APRON			4,100
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	STOL-ADD TO FREIGHT TERMINAL			1,250
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	STOL-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY			1,150
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	ADD TO AND ALTER PASSENGER TERMINAL			4,050
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PHASE II			4,500
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SOF-HELICOPTER APRON			2,000
WALLACE AIR STATION	PHILIPPINES	ADD TO/ALTER RADAR OPERATIONS FACILITY			550
WALLACE AIR STATION	PHILIPPINES	DRONE SUPPORT			3,600
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM			6,100
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	CW PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY			3,850
BOVINGDON RADIO RELAY SITE	UNITED KINGDOM	DCS SITE SECURITY			400
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY			2,100
RAF BARFORD ST JOHN	UNITED KINGDOM	PHYSICAL PROTECTION			490
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	*ADD TO/UPGRADE FIRE STATION			1,250
RAF CHRISTMAS COMMON	UNITED KINGDOM	DCS SITE SECURITY			210

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-79

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY		1,350
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	*CHEM WARFARE PROTECTION-SQUAD OPS FAC		2,200
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FAC		2,050
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	AIRCRAFT APRON-PHASE I		7,000
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	TAXIWAY		8,000
**AIR FORCE				429,186
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(3,450)
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		15,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				15,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		23,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				23,000
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
ON A HOGERS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	SHORE LINE PROTECTION PHASE I		1,668
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				1,668
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MANCHESTER	WASHINGTON	FUEL PIER		22,600
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				22,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
BIRMINGHAM	ALABAMA	AVN POL JOINT ARNG/ANG COMPLEX		932
SACRAMENTO	CALIFORNIA	AVN AASF C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR		498
WEST JORDAN	UTAH	AVN C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR		400
CHRYSTEN	WYOMING	AVIATION PARKING IMPROVEMENTS		340
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				2,170
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
BIRMINGHAM MAP	ALABAMA	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX (JOINT W/ARMY)		3,000
EL PASO AFB	ALASKA	ALTER COMPOSITE SQUAD OPS AND TNG FAC		2,300
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		3,100
BADLEY ANGB	COLORADO	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,600
HIGHAM AFB	HAWAII	APRON ADDITION		3,300
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		2,800
MC DONNELL AFB	KANSAS	CONSTRUCT ARM/DISARM APRON		520
HAMMOND	LOUISIANA	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING COMPLEX		650
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR		900
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEMS		760
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSORS		700
WILKELISS REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		2,600
DULUTH ANGB	MINNESOTA	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR		750
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY		520
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR		750
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES		1,800
KINGSLEY FIELD	OREGON	ALERT CREW FACILITY		550
KINGSLEY FIELD	OREGON	POWER CHECK PAD WITH SOUND SUPPRESSOR		760
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	UNSUPPRESSED POWER CHECK PAD		700
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	TAXIWAY		270
BURLINGTON IAP	VERMONT	ALERT AIRCRAFT SHELTER COMPLEX		3,550

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
EWING REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)	WEST VIRGINIA	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		3,300
LEADER AIRPORT	WEST VIRGINIA	ADD TO SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS		245
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				35,425
ARMY RESERVE				
LOS ALAMITOS	CALIFORNIA	AVIATION FLIGHT ACTIVITY		9,792
**ARMY RESERVE				9,792
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH	MASSACHUSETTS	CONTROL TOWER FACILITY		2,350
**NAVY RESERVE				2,350
**OPERATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				850,301 (5,500)
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT MCCLELLAN	ALABAMA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		2,750
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE		1,150
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	SOF-FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING		2,150
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	TRAINING SUPPORT CENTER		2,450
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE		2,450
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE		2,250
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	URBAN TERRAIN ASSAULT COURSE		1,250
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY		4,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	MILITARY OPERATIONS ON URBANIZED TERRAIN		5,600
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	MULTI-PURPOSE MACHINE GUN RANGE		4,400
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	BATTLEFIELD TACTICAL OPERATION CENTER		680
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	RANGE MODERNIZATION		9,600
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGES		1,350
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER		8,300
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	GENERAL INSTRUCTION FACILITY		1,200
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF-SPECIAL FORCES TRAINING FACILITY		6,100
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	FIREFINDER CLASSROOM ADDITION		970
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	INFANTRY REMOTE TARGET SYSTEM RANGE		2,900
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	MEDICAL SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT TRAINING COMPLEX		3,550
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE		4,850
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE		7,000
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	*TRAINING SUPPORT CENTER		1,450
**ARMY AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				76,400 (1,450)
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY		2,800
CORONADO SURFACE WARFARE OFF SCOL CMD DET	CALIFORNIA	SURFACE WARFARE INSTRUCTION BUILDING		4,360
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CENTRIFUGE TRAINER FACILITY		2,100
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	ACADEMIC LIBRARY ADDITION		5,000
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	CLASSROOM AND APPLIED LABORATORY FACILITY		11,690
SAN DIEGO FLEET INTELLIGENCE TRNG CTR PAC	CALIFORNIA	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION		2,500
SAN DIEGO FLEET TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINER FACILITY		12,800
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	SMALL ARMS RANGE IMPROVEMENTS		1,590
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL	CONNECTICUT	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY		8,200
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	STRIKE FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL		900
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN SCHOOL		14,190

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1'89

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
NAVY			
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITIES	4,210
PANAMA CITY NAVAL DIV & SALVAGE TRNG CTR	FLORIDA	DIVER TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	4,300
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE TRNG CTR PAC	HAWAII	FIRE FIGHTING & DAMAGE CTRL TRNR FACS	5,550
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	HOSPITAL CORPS SCHOOL ADDITION	1,800
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	ELECTRICIANS & COMMUNICATIONS TRNG BLDG	13,600
BRUNSWICK NAVAL BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC	MAINE	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,650
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	MECHANICS TRAINING BUILDING (INCREMENT II)	4,400
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT BOMBING RNGE MODIFICATIONS-INC II	1,800
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITIES	5,350
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING BUILDING	6,000
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	7,400
LACKLAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET	TEXAS	SECURITY TRAINING CENTER	4,500
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY ADD	4,400
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AVIONICS MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACS ADDN	1,480
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	CONSOLIDATED AUTOMATED SPT SYS TRNG BLDG	2,200
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	MEDIUM ATTACK WEAPONS SCHOOL	6,025
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	WEAPONS SYSTEMS TRAINING FACILITY	2,850
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	COMMUNICATION OFFICERS SCHOOL ADDITION	3,450
OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPS BASE	JAPAN	COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY	3,200

**NAVY			151,295
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING AND MAINTENANCE FAC	2,400
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NATIONAL CAPITAL MUSIC CENTER	4,950
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	COMBAT SUPPORT TRAINING COMPLEX-PHASE II	5,800
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	F15-TACTICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,500
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-FLIGHT SIM TNG FACILITY	1,700
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOF-FIELD TRAINING DETACHMENT FACILITY	2,100
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOF-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	5,000
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C17-ADD TO AND ALTER FIELD TRAINING FAC	1,900
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	SECURITY POLICE TRAINING FACILITY	4,500
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE RAIL TRAINER FACILITY	4,000
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING FACILITY	2,950
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,200
HAHN AB	GERMANY	TRAINING/SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER NCO ACADEMY (KAPAUN)	2,500
KADENA AB	JAPAN	KC135-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM TNG FAC	2,300
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	2,050
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	F111-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC	2,200
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC	740

**AIR FORCE			52,390
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	ACADEMIC AUDITORIUM	6,100
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	GENERAL INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY PH III	10,600

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			16,700
UNI SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI			
USUHS	MARYLAND	ALTERATIONS GROUND FLOOR, BUILDING 70	600

**UNI SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI			600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CITRONELLE	ALABAMA	ARMORY	400
HUNTSVILLE	ALABAMA	ARMORY	886

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
NOORVIK	ALASKA	ARMORY, SCOUT, EXPANSION	267
TUNUNAK	ALASKA	ARMORY, SCOUT, EXPANSION	267
WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	ARMORY, SCOUT, EXPANSION	267
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	ARMORY, ADDITION/ALTERATION	2,097
CAMDEN	ARKANSAS	ARMORY	647
CAMP ROBERTS	CALIFORNIA	TRNG SITE, HQ BUILDING	765
CAMP SAN LUIS OBISPO	CALIFORNIA	RANGE, MAC	842
SACRAMENTO	CALIFORNIA	ARMORY	2,146
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY	1,276
WINDER	GEORGIA	ARMORY, ADDITION/ALTERATION	956
FREEPORT	ILLINOIS	ARMORY ADDITION/ALTERATION	375
ALGONA	IOWA	ARMORY	666
CENTERVILLE	IOWA	ARMORY	995
CHESTERTOWN	MARYLAND	ARMORY, REHAB/ADD	1,129
CAMP GRAYLING	MICHIGAN	RANGE, MPRC (RETS)	14,483
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	ARMORY	4,219
AURORA	MISSOURI	ARMORY	1,182
JEFFERSON CITY	MISSOURI	REGIONAL MAINTENANCE TRAINING SITE	2,395
LIBBY	MONTANA	ARMORY	827
HASTINGS	NEBRASKA	RANGE, MULTIPURPOSE INDOOR	336
LINCOLN	NEBRASKA	ARMORY	4,984
NEWTON	NEW JERSEY	RANGE, MINI TANK	251
VINELAND	NEW JERSEY	RANGE, MINI TANK	214
WASHINGTON	NEW JERSEY	RANGE, MINI TANK	188
BROKEN ARROW	OKLAHOMA	ARMORY	1,045
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	RANGE, MODIFIED RECORD FIRE (RETS)	356
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	RANGE, KNOWN DISTANCE	427
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	TRNG SITE, BKS/MS UTIL PH III	3,332
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	TRNG SITE, TNG FAC PH IV	3,820
FT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	TRNG SITE, REG MED TNG FACIL	1,551
PIERRE	SOUTH DAKOTA	RANGE M16/PISTOL BAFFLED	350
RAPID CITY	SOUTH DAKOTA	TRNG SITE, BOQ/BEQ FACILITY	436
SIOUX FALLS	SOUTH DAKOTA	ARMORY	1,836
WATERTOWN	SOUTH DAKOTA	RANGE, M-16/PISTOL BAFFLED	350
CARTHAGE	TENNESSEE	ARMORY	997
JACKSBORO	TENNESSEE	ARMORY	1,106
SELMER	TENNESSEE	ARMORY	751
SMYRNA	TENNESSEE	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY	856
DALLAS NAS	TEXAS	ARMORY, ADD/ALT	2,562
SAN ANTONIO	TEXAS	ARMORY, ADD/ALT	2,228
ETHAN ALLEN	VERMONT	RANGE, MULTIPURPOSE TANK (RETS)	2,398
YAKIMA	WASHINGTON	ARMORY	2,182
HUNTINGTON	WEST VIRGINIA	ARMORY, ADD/ALT	546
CAMP GUERNSEY	WYOMING	RANGE, MRF (RETS)	810
DOUGLAS	WYOMING	ARMORY	1,033
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING	7,600
			79,836
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,200
DOBBS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD TO MEDICAL TRAINING FAC (JOINT W/AFR)	725
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	MARYLAND	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	2,150
FORT DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING COMPLEX	7,100
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY	2,300
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,300
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,100
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	OHIO	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	1,600
NORTH SMITHFIELD ANG	RHODE ISLAND	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY	2,750

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (# THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
TRAINING FACILITIES					
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY			2,000
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	COMPOSITE MED TNG AND DINING HALL FAC			3,400
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	PMEC SUPPORT FACILITY			4,200
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY			1,050
E WV REGIONAL APT (MARTINSBURG)	WEST VIRGINIA	ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES			480
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					32,355
ARMY RESERVE					
FORT CHAFFEE	ARKANSAS	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL			2,097
CAMP PARKS	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL			2,777
FORT GILLEM	GEORGIA	MILITARY INTELL CONSOLIDATED TRAINING FAC			1,952
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL			2,236
KINGSBURY	INDIANA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY			3,435
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	ADD/ALT MAINTENANCE FACILITY/NEW WAREHOUSE			4,028
DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE			2,705
BAY CITY	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR W/MAINTENANCE FAC			3,631
ARDEN HILLS	MINNESOTA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY			14,160
ROCKY MOUNT	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC			1,247
FT INDIANTOWN GAP (ANNVILLE)	PENNSYLVANIA	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE			2,600
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	ARMY RESERVE REGIONAL TRAINING SITE			12,089
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE			2,641
APRA HEIGHTS	GUAM	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/NEW STORAGE BLDG			957
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	LAND ACQUISITIONS			3,414
**ARMY RESERVE					59,969
NAVY RESERVE					
NRC HUNTSVILLE	ALABAMA	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION			1,052
NRF ANCHORAGE	ALASKA	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION			1,200
NMCRS SAN BERNADINO	CALIFORNIA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING			5,350
NRC DECATUR	ILLINOIS	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION			1,000
NMCRS SHREVEPORT	LOUISIANA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING			3,200
NAF DETROIT	MICHIGAN	RESERVE CENTER REHABILITATION			1,000
NMCRS SPRINGFIELD	MISSOURI	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION			1,900
NMCRS ST LOUIS	MISSOURI	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION			2,200
NMCRS CHARLOTTE	NORTH CAROLINA	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION			4,170
MCRC FT. JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING			1,900
**NAVY RESERVE					22,972
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY			1,770
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY			1,400
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY			1,600
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY			800
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD/ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING (W/ANG)			725
CHANUTE AFB	ILLINOIS	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY			1,000
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY			1,600
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY			1,050
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONAL TRAINING FACILITY			1,650
**AIR FORCE RESERVE					11,595
**TRAINING FACILITIES					504,114
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					(1,450)
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					
ARMY					
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	M-1 ENGINE REBUILD FACILITY ADDITION			3,200

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	MICROWAVE/RADAR MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,900
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,600
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SPECIAL OPNS AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		8,200
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		14,200
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT HANGARS		31,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGARS		32,000
MCALISTER	OKLAHOMA	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		2,200
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		8,600
CORPUS CHRISTI ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENT CALIBRATION FACILITY		5,200
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,400
BAD TOELZ	GERMANY	EMERGENCY DEFUELING AREA		1,000
BAMBERG	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		11,900
BITBURG TRAINING AREA	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		2,200
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS		4,600
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS		9,500
GIESSEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,400
GIESSEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS		16,000
KARLSRUHE	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		9,700
MAINZ	GERMANY	AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		13,000
MAINZ	GERMANY	AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		15,500
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOPS/HARDSTAND		7,100
WORMS	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		1,350
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		3,200
CAMP GARY OWEN	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		1,750
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	SOF-SPL OPNS AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		8,200
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,100
**ARMY				230,000
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AIRCRAFT POWER CHECK PADS		900
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	AIR DEFENSE OPERATIONS CENTER		7,300
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY		3,250
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		13,900
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE INTEGRATION FACILITY		2,440
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	WATERFRONT INDUSTRIAL FACILITY		10,600
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		1,550
VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	CALIFORNIA	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL BUILDING ADDITION		6,300
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	WEAPONS FACILITY (INCREMENT II)		1,400
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,070
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		1,300
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	MAINTENANCE HANGARS MODIFICATIONS		7,950
INDIANAPOLIS NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANA	INDUSTRIAL PARTS FACILITY		8,000
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	MIX, CAST, CURE FACILITY		10,670
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	MISSISSIPPI	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		11,600
BAYONNE NAVY PUBS & PRINTING SERV DET OFF	NEW JERSEY	PRINTING PLANT		1,000
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		4,200
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP		7,200
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITIONS		5,200
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE NAVAL AIR DETACHMENT	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITIES (INCR III)		21,500
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOP		3,950
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY		1,740
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX		2,440
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE FACILITY		11,100
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT I)		20,200
ATSUGI NAVAL AIR FACILITY	JAPAN	MAINTENANCE HANGAR		14,900
OKINAWA FUTENMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION		1,950
LONDON NAVAL ACTIVITIES	UNITED KINGDOM	AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		730
**NAVY				184,740

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	BASE ENGINEER/VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,800
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT COMPLEX	11,000
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	A10-ADD TO AND ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	2,000
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	2,200
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	EC130-AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	940
MCCELLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT HYDRAULIC FACILITY	7,400
MCCELLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	8,100
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	4,800
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	3,550
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	F16-AVIONICS SHOP	3,550
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	F15-WING REPAIR FACILITY	8,200
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	F111-AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	7,200
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	F111-ALTER CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,900
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	F111-ALTER FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	1,300
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	ADD TO AND ALTER ACFT CORROSION CTRL FAC	2,700
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	PRECISION MEASUREMENT EQUIPMENT LAB	1,350
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE/OPERATION COMPLEX	4,200
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	19,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,600
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-MAINTENANCE CONTROL COMPLEX	4,300
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-ADD TO SPT EQ SHP/STG FAC	1,300
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-THREE BAY ACFT MAINT HQR	15,400
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	550
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	ADD TO AND ALTER COMMUNICATIONS MNT FACS	7,700
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOF-ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGAR	1,850
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOF-AVIONICS SHOP	4,400
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	SAC REBASING-ADD/ALT INTEGRATED MAINT FAC	2,350
PLATTSBURGH AFB	NEW YORK	NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	1,000
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALTER CONVENTIONAL MUN MNT FAC	1,350
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT DOCK	2,200
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-AVIONICS FACILITY/LAND ACQUISITION	9,600
MYRTLE BEACH AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALTER ACFT MAINT UNIT FACS	2,350
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY	650
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	GAS TURBINE ENGINE REPAIR FACILITY	14,000
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	3,750
REESE AFB	TEXAS	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	3,400
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER COMM FAC	720
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,550
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE ASSEMBLY FACILITY	24,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO COMM MAINT FAC	810
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY	5,800
HAHN AB	GERMANY	LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	220
HAHN AB	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,200
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT FACILITY	2,800
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	REFUELING VEHICLE SHELTER	280
SPANGDAHEM AB	GERMANY	F16-WEAPON SYSTEM MAINTENANCE CONTROL	5,200
KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	CW PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY	8,900
KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	F15-FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK	7,400
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEMS REPAIR DOCK	3,000
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	AVIONICS FACILITY	4,700
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	ECM POD SHOP AND STORAGE FACILITY	1,400
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	840
OSAN AB	KOREA	AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQ SHOP/STORAGE FACILITY	1,450
OSAN AB	KOREA	ALTER AVIONICS FACILITY	510
OSAN AB	KOREA	F16-ADD TO ENGINE INSPECTION & REPAIR FAC	800
OSAN AB	KOREA	*F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT FACILITY	3,450
OSAN AB	KOREA	SQUADRON OPS/SENSOR MAINTENANCE FACS	1,650
OSAN AB	KOREA	WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	840

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					
AIR FORCE					
HOWARD AFB	PANAMA	STOL-AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT FAC			710
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY			2,000
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP			3,200
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK			1,300
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-AVIONICS INTERMEDIATE MAINT SHOP			1,700
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP			920
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-EXTERNAL TANK MAINT AND STORAGE FAC			1,000
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	MUNITIONS OPERATIONAL COMPLEX-PHASE I			2,400
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX-PHASE I			4,200
ZARAGOZA AB	SPAIN	AEROSPACE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP			1,950
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS SHOP			1,300
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	F111-ADD TO AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP			3,350
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	F111-ADD TO ENGINE SHOP			3,380

**AIR FORCE					282,670
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					(3,450)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
CAMP ROBERTS	CALIFORNIA	MATES ADDITION/ALTERATION			6,014
LONG BEACH	CALIFORNIA	PAINT SHOP VENTILATION			250
LOS ALAMITOS AFRC	CALIFORNIA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY ADD/ALT			1,212
PITTSBURGH	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP29 ALT			324
TAMPA	FLORIDA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			604
WINDER	GEORGIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 8 ADD			284
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	MATES SPT & WASH FAC			3,429
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	MOBILIZATION AND TRAINING EQUIPMENT SITE			7,618
SPRINGFIELD	ILLINOIS	ENGINEER BUILDING/STOR			386
FORT POLK (LEESVILLE)	LOUISIANA	MOBILIZATION AND TRAINING EQUIPMENT EXP			3,306
ROSWELL	NEW MEXICO	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			714
SAND SPRINGS (TULSA)	OKLAHOMA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 6			400
DALLAS NAS	TEXAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			479
SAN ANTONIO	TEXAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP			481
YAKIMA	WASHINGTON	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP8			333

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					25,834
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
CHANNEL ISLANDS ANGB	CALIFORNIA	FUEL CELL AND CORROSION CONTROL DOCK			3,800
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO/ALTER COMPOSITE AVIONICS/ENG SHOP			1,100
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX	CALIFORNIA	COMPOSITE VEHICLE MAINT AND AGE FACILITY			1,700
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP			1,200
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP			570
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	ADD TO/ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY			1,450
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP			950
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE COMPLEX			1,950
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT ENGINE AND NDI SHOP			1,300
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	MARYLAND	BASE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE FACILITY			1,700
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	COMPOSITE BASE ENGR/FIRE STATION FACILITY			2,200
OTIS ANGB	MASSACHUSETTS	ADD TO/ALTER MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE FAC			2,700
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD TO MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE COMPLEX			1,050
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD TO/ALTER COMP AVIONICS/MAINT SHOPS			1,750
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	AVIONICS FACILITY			680
ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD	MISSOURI	ADD TO/ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE AND AGE SHOP			1,150
RENO IAP	NEVADA	ADD TO AVIONICS AND ECM SHOP			600
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ADD TO AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR			1,600
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ALTER COMP CIV ENGINEERING/AVIONICS SHOP			1,600
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	ALTER FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE DOCK			1,200
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	COMP BASE ENGINEERING AND VEH MAINT FAC			2,200
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP			1,200

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCQUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,600
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT SHOP	2,100
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	ADD TO/ALT MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE	1,250
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR AND SHOPS	2,000
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	1,600
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT	NEW YORK	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,800
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	550
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	ADD TO/ALT FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT DOCK	1,200
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD TO/ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT COMPLEX	3,000
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE	2,000
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP	1,800
JOE FOSS FIELD	SOUTH DAKOTA	WEAPONS RELEASE SHOP	870
ELLINGTON ANGB	TEXAS	AVIONICS SHOP	1,550
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	COMPOSITE VEHICLE AND AGE MAINT FACILITY	2,850
BURLINGTON IAP	VERMONT	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE CPLX	3,250
RICHARD E BYRD IAP	VIRGINIA	ADD TO AND ALTER AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	850
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			61,920
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRS SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,700
NAS GLENVIEW	ILLINOIS	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND CENTER	600
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	AIRCRAFT POWER CHECK PAD	520
NMCRS READING	PENNSYLVANIA	HOWITZER SHED	330
**NAVY RESERVE			8,150
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SELFRIEDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	AVIONICS SHOP	1,250
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	ADD/ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION	1,450
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	ADD/ALTER HANGAR	6,800
BERGSTROM AFB	TEXAS	ADD/ALTER AIRCRAFT SHOPS	3,700
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			13,200
**MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			806,514
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,450)
R&D FACILITIES			
ARMY			
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	LABORATORY FACILITY ADDITION	17,500
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY	890
YUMA PROVING GROUND	ARIZONA	AIR CARGO TEST PREPARATION COMPLEX	11,400
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	ARMAMENT TECHNOLOGY LABORATORY	10,800
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	DOCUMENT CONTROL FACILITY ADDITION	1,650
**ARMY			42,240
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL SYSTEMS TEST AND SUPPORT CENTER	5,000
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE ENGAGEMENT SIMULATION ARENA	17,500
SAN DIEGO INTEGRATED COMBAT SYS TEST FAC	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY	4,100
SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICS LABORATORY SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS	1,300
NEW LONDON NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER	CONNECTICUT	ELECTROMAGNETIC SYSTEMS LABORATORY	12,600
WASHINGTON NAVAL OBSERVATORY	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	LABORATORY EXPANSION	2,500
PANAMA CITY NAVY EXPERIMENTAL DIVING UNIT	FLORIDA	UNDERWATER EQUIPMENT SUPPORT COMPLEX	2,900
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR	MARYLAND	ORDNANCE COUNCIL MEASURES LABORATORY	7,700
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	AIRCRAFT FLIGHT SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT LAB	2,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
R&D FACILITIES				
NAVY				
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	FLIGHT TEST HANGAR		15,000
**NAVY				70,600
AIR FORCE				
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	FLIGHT TEST ENGINEERING AND MGMT FAC		12,400
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	TITAN IV LAUNCH COMPLEX-PHASE I		17,000
CAPF CANAVERAL AFS	FLORIDA	SOLID ROCKET MOTOR ASSEMBLY FACILITY		89,000
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO COMPUTER SERVICES CENTER		9,900
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	UPGRADE GEOPHYSICS LABORATORY		5,600
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)-PHASE II		66,000
**AIR FORCE				199,900
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	MISTY ZEPHYR TEST SITE		6,542
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	MPS-36 RADAR TRACKING FACILITY		2,400
**STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				8,942
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
ARMED FCS RADIOBIOLOGY RES INST BETHESDA	MARYLAND	RESEARCH FACILITY ADDITION		900
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				900
**R&D FACILITIES				322,582
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	COLD STORAGE FACILITY		2,450
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY		3,650
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		1,150
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSES		13,000
NEW CUMBERLAND AD	PENNSYLVANIA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FACILITY		14,000
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT IMPROVEMENT		3,400
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE III		39,000
ANSBACH	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE ADDITION		1,300
BAUMHOLDER	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS		7,100
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE		3,200
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	*CLASS I WAREHOUSE ADDITION/MODERNIZATION		3,850
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS		6,650
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE		1,500
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	WAR RESERVE STORAGE		6,100
**ARMY				108,350
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(3,850)
NAVY				
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	HARPOON MISSILE MAGAZINE & INERT STOREHSE		3,500
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL COMPONENTS STORAGE FACILITY		850
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES		9,000
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE		640
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	WEAPONS STORAGE IMPROVEMENTS		3,500
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	STRATEGIC WEAPONS MAGAZINES		7,600
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE	HAWAII	TOMAHAWK MISSILE MAGAZINES		4,600
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	PROJECTILE MAGAZINES		13,700
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	GENERAL WAREHOUSE		4,300
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	MAGAZINES		910

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
NAVY				
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	GENERAL WAREHOUSE		6,200
WILLIAMSBURG CHEATHAM ANX NAVAL SUPPLY CTR	VIRGINIA	SURVEY SUPPORT FACILITY		18,500
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	HARM MISSILE MAGAZINE		2,900
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES		4,920
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	TACIT RAINBOW MISSILE MAGAZINES		2,500
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	ICELAND	FUEL FACILITIES		7,500
**NAVY				91,120
AIR FORCE				
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	COLD STORAGE AND SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE		8,100
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS		770
MCCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		4,000
LOWRY AFB	COLORADO	LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY		3,550
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-SUPPLY COMPLEX		3,600
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	FUELS MOBILITY SUPPORT EQUIPMENT WHSE		940
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	LOGISTICS COMPLEX		9,300
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS		2,500
HOLLAMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	WAR READINESS MATERIEL STORAGE DEPOT		4,850
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	SAC REPAIRING-MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS		2,200
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	WAREHOUSE		950
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	AWACS-SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		3,450
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-SECURE STORAGE FACILITY		5,200
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	LOGISTICS COMPLEX		8,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER WAREHOUSE		870
SENBACH AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,250
SPANGDAHEM AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,250
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	GERMANY	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC		1,150
AVIANO AB	ITALY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		1,300
AVIANO AB	ITALY	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS		950
YOKOTA AB	JAPAN	JET FUEL STORAGE		4,700
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		3,200
OSAN AB	KOREA	AIRCRAFT PARTS DISTRIBUTION FACILITY		3,000
SEEB AB	OMAN	WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE		2,200
THUMRAIT AB	OMAN	WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE		6,600
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,600
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY		1,100
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		2,450
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	JET FUEL STORAGE/HYDRANT REFUELING SYS		10,200
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	JET FUEL STORAGE		3,400
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY		5,350
**AIR FORCE				107,980
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	CALIFORNIA	SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE		24,000
DEF REUTIL AND MARKING OFC EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	COVERED STORAGE		2,750
DFSP SEARSPORT	MAINE	TERMINAL AUTOMATION		2,700
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER	OHIO	BULK STORAGE WAREHOUSE		13,000
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		6,066
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		11,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				59,516
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
STOUT FIELD (INDIANAPOLIS)	INDIANA	DLOG ADDITION		742
FORT CROWDER	MISSOURI	POST/ENG SUPPLY BUILD		357
BISMARCK	NORTH DAKOTA	UNITED STATES PROPERTY WAREHOUSE		1,011
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	TRNG SITE, WAREHOUSE 9600 SQ.FT		320
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				2,430

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC	2,400
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	2,600
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,750
SELFREDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	AMMUNITION STORAGE IGLOO	700
DULUTH ANGB	MINNESOTA	ADD TO/ALT MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE CPLX	720
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,000
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	300
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,800
NORTH SMITHFIELD ANGS	RHODE ISLAND	ADD TO BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE FACILITY	600
ELLINGTON ANGB	TEXAS	ALTER BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	480
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			13,330
NAVY RESERVE			
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)	NEW YORK	SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY	1,820
**NAVY RESERVE			1,820
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
RICHARDS-GEBAUR	MISSOURI	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	2,350
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			2,350
**SUPPLY FACILITIES			386,896
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(3,850)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,600
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	3,000
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 23	18,000
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	38,000
HURLBURT FIELD	FLORIDA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	6,000
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	HOSPITAL FIRE PROTECTION	2,400
PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE	FLORIDA	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	2,700
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE	MARYLAND	CLINIC ANNEX ADDITION/ALTERATION	2,900
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	2,350
NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE	NEVADA	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT	62,000
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PART II	27,000
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	2,300
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	6,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE III	82,000
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE I	6,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VI	18,000
VICENZA	ITALY	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT	28,000
CAMP CARROLL	KOREA	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 18	6,400
CAMP CARROLL	KOREA	FROZEN BLOOD FACILITY	1,500
CAMP GARRY OWEN	KOREA	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	800
ECHTERNACH AIR BASE	LUXEMBOURG	CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL	19,000
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	SPAIN	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE	680
ROYAL AIR FORCE CRESSINGTON	UNITED KINGDOM	CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL	12,200
ROYAL AIR FORCE LANARK	UNITED KINGDOM	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 14	15,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			344,330
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT GEORGE G MEADE	MARYLAND	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING MODERNIZATION	8,000

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	OLD ENGINEER SCHOOL BUILDINGS RENOVATION		23,000	
STUTTGART	GERMANY	COMMAND CENTER MODERNIZATION		10,200	
**ARMY					41,200
NAVY					
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS		3,400	
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	HANDICAPPED ACCESS IMPROVEMENTS		360	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		1,000	
**NAVY					4,760
AIR FORCE					
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	ADD TO SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT FAC-PH III		6,400	
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ALTER SUPPORT CENTER		9,000	
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-ADD TO INTELLIGENCE FACILITY		660	
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-PUBLICATION DIST FAC		650	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ARMED FORCES COURIER STATION		610	
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER LOGISTICAL SYS OPS CTR		3,200	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	*ADD TO/UPGRADE MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT FAC		910	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	SOF-WEAPON SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE MGMT FAC		1,200	
ANKARA	TURKEY	COMBAT READINESS CENTER		4,200	
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	COMBAT READINESS CENTER		7,840	
**AIR FORCE					34,670
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					(910)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER	OHIO	AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING FACILITY		13,600	
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					13,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
TOPEKA	KANSAS	UNITED STATES PROPERTY & FISCAL FACILITY		1,400	
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	TRNG SITE, POST HEADQUARTERS		265	
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					1,665
NAVY RESERVE					
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	COMPUTER FACILITY		305	
**NAVY RESERVE					305
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		370	
**AIR FORCE RESERVE					370
**ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES					96,570
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR					(910)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	BARRACKS		9,900	
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	DINING FACILITY		3,350	
FORT SHAFTER	HAWAII	BARRACKS WITH DINING FACILITY		9,300	
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CADET BARRACKS ADDITION		7,000	
BITBURG TRAINING AREA	GERMANY	BARRACKS		6,300	

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
ARMY					
HOUSING FACILITIES					
HONDURAS	HONDURAS	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION		2,400	
CAMP BASE	KOREA	BARRACKS		21,000	
CAMP CARLOWEN	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,450	
CAMP INDIAN	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		2,800	
PANTON CORRIDOR	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING		4,050	
					68,550
NAVY					
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	MESS HALL		880	
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION		8,700	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		24,500	
FL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		7,200	
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	MESS HALL ADDITION		2,530	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		11,900	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL	FLORIDA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		2,080	
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,600	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,470	
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		1,340	
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	BANCROFT HALL EXPANSION		24,000	
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW YORK	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		4,600	
CAMP LEJUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	MESS HALL		5,410	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,070	
MEMPHIS NAVAL AIR STATION	TENNESSEE	BARRACKS		10,000	
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		6,200	
CHESAPEAKE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT NW	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION		1,300	
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL	WASHINGTON	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		1,000	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	WASHINGTON	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		1,850	
CAMP COVINGTON MOBILE CONSTR BATTALION	GUAM	MESS HALL		4,300	
LONDON NAVAL ACTIVITIES	UNITED KINGDOM	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL		9,400	
					164,330
AIR FORCE					
CLEAR AFB	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE I		5,000	
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	DORMITORY		3,200	
BF AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY		5,600	
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO TRANSIENT DORMITORY		1,950	
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ALTER DORMITORIES		5,400	
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	DORMITORIES		7,700	
LORING AFB	MAINE	DORMITORY		8,500	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-DORMITORY		5,900	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-TRANSIENT DORMITORY		5,800	
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ALTER DORMITORIES		4,900	
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	ALTER DORMITORIES		4,800	
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ALTER DORMITORY		5,000	
PLATTSBURGH AFB	NEW YORK	ALTER DORMITORIES		8,900	
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	ALTER DORMITORIES		5,700	
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DLI-STUDENT DORMITORY		11,200	
FE WARRLEN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY		5,100	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY		3,050	
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	ALTER DORMITORY		6,500	
AVIANO AB	ITALY	TRANSIENT DORMITORY		3,800	
SAN VITO AS	ITALY	TRANSIENT DORMITORY		2,750	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	DORMITORIES		6,100	
BALIKESIR	TURKEY	DORMITORY		3,600	
ERHAC	TURKEY	DORMITORY		2,750	
HIGH WYCOMBE	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY		4,100	
					127,300

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
DULUTH ANGB	MINNESOTA	ADD TO/ALTER COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		2,700
DALLAS NAS	TEXAS	ADD TO/ALT COMPOSITE DINING AND TNG FAC		540
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				3,240
NAVY RESERVE				
NAS GLENVIEW	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		4,700
STEWART AIRPORT (ANG)	NEW YORK	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		3,800
**NAVY RESERVE				8,500
**TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				371,920

COMMUNITY FACILITIES

ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		6,900
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		14,800
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC		5,500
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,500
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		5,500
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		2,300
FORT GEORGE G MEADE	MARYLAND	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		6,200
FORT RITCHIE	MARYLAND	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION		630
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	STRUCTURAL UPGRADE - EISENHOWER HALL		5,400
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC		4,850
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	UNIT CHAPEL		2,000
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,750
FORT MONROE	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,100
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	*EDUCATION CENTER ADDITION		660
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	*PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		3,550
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	*POST OFFICE		1,400
RHEINBERG	GERMANY	COMMUNITY SUPPORT FACILITIES		2,850
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	RECREATION CENTER		2,250
**ARMY				69,140
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(5,610)

NAVY

MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		2,220
MOFFETT FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		540
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER-SUPPORT FACILITIES		5,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
ATHENS NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	GEORGIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	CHILD CARE CENTER		2,300
LAKE CHARLES NAVAL STATION	LOUISIANA	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		2,260
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	MAINE	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		2,220
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER		570
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW YORK	CHILD CARE CENTER		3,000
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	CHILD CARE CENTER		970
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		1,750
GALVESTON NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SECURITY FACILITY		510
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		4,870
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
NAVY				
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	FIRE STATION		1,400
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	CHILD CARE CENTER		1,000

**NAVY				36,610
AIR FORCE				
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	DINING FACILITY		3,900
MCCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CTR		630
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-DINING FACILITY		2,300
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	DINING FACILITY		3,800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-TEMPORARY LODGING FACILITY		3,200
HALESTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-PERSONNEL SUPPORT FAC		1,200
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES CENTER		2,000
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		3,200
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		4,100
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DLI-DINING FACILITY		3,550
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	BASE EDUCATION CENTER		3,300
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	TEMPORARY LODGING FACILITY		1,500
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER CENTRAL PREP KITCHEN		1,350
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	ADD TO AND ALTER YOUTH CENTER		1,800
CROTONE	ITALY	BASE THEATER		1,950
CROTONE	ITALY	MORALE/WELFARE/RECREATION SUPPLY		450
CROTONE	ITALY	MULTI-PURPOSE SPORTS FIELDS		1,250
CROTONE	ITALY	RECREATION CENTER/LIBRARY		3,500
CROTONE	ITALY	YOUTH CENTER		1,250
OSAN AB	KOREA	CHAPEL CENTER		2,600
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		2,900
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	CENTRAL POST OFFICE		1,100
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	CHAPEL		1,400
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	YOUTH CENTER		1,850

**AIR FORCE				54,080
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS				
BERMUDA	BERMUDA	ROGER B. CHAFFEE ELEM SCHOOL		4,810
AUGSBURG	GERMANY	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION		5,750
FRANKFURT	GERMANY	EDWARDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		6,720
GRAFENWOEHR	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		4,121
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		7,405
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION		9,056
LANDSTUHL	GERMANY	ELEM/MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION		3,377
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	HIGH SCHOOL		1,155
ROOSEVELT ROADS	PUERTO RICO	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		3,361
ROOSEVELT ROADS	PUERTO RICO	HIGH SCHOOL		3,280
BICESTER	UNITED KINGDOM	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		6,475
UPWOOD	UNITED KINGDOM	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		4,790
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	HOT LUNCH FACILITIES		6,600

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS				66,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
ST LOUIS-LAMBERT FIELD	MISSOURI	ADD TO AND ALTER DINING HALL		350

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				350
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
WILLOW GROVE ARF	PENNSYLVANIA	SECURITY POLICE/COMBAT ARMS TRAINING		1,800

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				1,800

**COMMUNITY FACILITIES				228,880
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR				(5,610)

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(# THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRICAL SWITCHGEAR/DISTRIBUTION	1,600
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	MODERNIZE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,500
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	PAVE TANK TRAILS	2,700
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	STANDBY EMERGENCY GENERATORS	580
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WATER TREATMENT PLANT	10,600
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	PORTER RIVER ROAD BRIDGE	2,200
FORT DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	ELECTRICAL SUBSTATIONS	3,550
FORT MONMOUTH	NEW JERSEY	IMPROVE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION	8,600
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	CENTRAL SECURITY OFFICE	1,000
FORT STORY	VIRGINIA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,350
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	RESERVOIR PROTECTION	770
AUGSBURG	GERMANY	ELECTRICAL POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	600
HANAU	GERMANY	HARDSTAND	1,900
HEILBRONN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & WASH FACILITY	5,900
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	FRESH WATER PRODUCTION FACILITY	4,600
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	690
			51,140
**ARMY			
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,100
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	POTABLE WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,200
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	PIER ELECTRIC POWER UPGRADE	6,160
SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC	CALIFORNIA	CHILLED WATER PLANT UPGRADE	820
SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY UPGRADE	3,670
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	BRIDGE	4,800
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,550
TUSTIN MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,350
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	2,750
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	STEAM PLANT SYSTEM MODERNIZATION	420
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	FLORIDA	WASTEWATER TRANSFER SYSTEM	2,100
ST INIGOS NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT	MARYLAND	UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS (INCREMENT II)	2,950
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	3,600
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	FLIGHT LINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,500
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	8,000
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	SOUTH CAROLINA	EMERGENCY GENERATORS	700
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	STAND-BY GENERATOR PLANT	300
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENT	9,700
BREMERTON BUOY SOUND NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	WASHINGTON	EMERGENCY GENERATORS	690
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	CARRIER PIER (PHASE II)	11,200
OSO JIM CREEK NAVAL RADIO STATION	WASHINGTON	STAND-BY GENERATOR PLANT	1,200
NAVAL COMMUNICATION DETACHMENT	ASCENSION ISLAND	UTILITIES SUPPORT UPGRADE	3,500
EXMOUTH HAROLD E HOLD NAVAL COMM STATION	AUSTRALIA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	610
ANDROS ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CTR	BAHAMAS	PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	4,140
			81,010
**NAVY			
AIR FORCE			
KING SALMON AFB	ALASKA	FIRE PROTECTION	2,000
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	3,800
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM-PHASE II	1,500
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	WATER SUPPLY COMPLEX	1,850
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE ALERT COMPLEX	1,250
ONIZUKA AFS	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE POWER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	14,800
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	EMERGENCY ELECTRIC BACKUP POWER PLANT	5,400
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-ELECTRIC SUBSTATION	2,500
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	UPGRADE AIR CONDITIONING FOR DEPOT LABS	720
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION-INTELLIGENCE FACILITY	530
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	6,700

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-AREA SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		3,500
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-ACFT PARKING APRON LIGHTS		240
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	KC135R REBASING-ALERT AREA SEC & BLST FEN		510
NEWARK AFB	OHIO	UPGRADE FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM		2,300
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM		3,200
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		3,800
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	WATER STORAGE AND TREATMENT SYSTEM		1,600
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		14,600
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER ELEC SUBSTN		220
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		13,400
HAHN AB	GERMANY	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE & DIST SYSTEM		3,800
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER WATER STORAGE/DIST SYS		4,700
KADENA AB	JAPAN	KC135-FIRE PROTECTION MAINTENANCE FAC		2,000
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		440
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	WATER DISTRIBUTION MAINS		960
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM		2,700
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	STORM DRAINAGE DISPOSAL		860
**AIR FORCE				99,880
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CHILLED WATER PLANT		4,500
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				4,500
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	CHILLER PLANT		14,000
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	ELECT DIST UPGRADE		2,323
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	SPRINKLERS OPS BLDG		5,121
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				21,444
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
DNA HQTTRS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	ALTER POWER PLANT PHASE I		4,500
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				4,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	DEMOLISH BUILDING M5/PARKING AREA		3,800
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				3,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	TRNG SITE, SEWAGE LAGOON SYS		763
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				763
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT	NEW YORK	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		950
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	ACCESS ROAD		5,000
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DIST SYS (JOINT W AFR)		1,400
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	FIRE SUPPRESSION AND DETECTION SYSTEM		900
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB	VIRGINIA	SITE DEVELOPMENT		760
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				9,030
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	ADD FIRE PROTECTION-AIRCRAFT HANGAR		650
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	WATER STORAGE TANK		1,200

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
WILLOW GROVE ARF	PENNSYLVANIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE		1,400

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				3,250

**UTILITY FACILITIES				279,317
REAL ESTATE				
NAVY				
MOBILE NAVAL STATION	ALABAMA	SITE IMPROVEMENT MITIGATION		865
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE		3,770
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		3,720
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION	NEW YORK	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		18,040
LAND ACQUISITION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	LAND ACQUISITION		21,000

**NAVY				47,395
AIR FORCE				
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		780
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,350
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		560
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,650
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION		1,900
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	CENTRAL OTH-B REAL ESTATE ACQUISITION		5,000

**AIR FORCE				11,240
NAVY RESERVE				
NMCRB BAKERSFIELD	CALIFORNIA	LAND ACQUISITION		1,000

**NAVY RESERVE				1,000

**REAL ESTATE				59,635
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				
NAVY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS		5,810

**NAVY				5,810
AIR FORCE				
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		3,000

**AIR FORCE				3,000

**SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				8,810
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				
ARMY				
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		3,250

**ARMY				3,250
NAVY				
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE FACILITIES		2,900
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION		1,500
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION		3,700

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	SANITARY WASTEWATER SYSTEM	760
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	MUNICIPAL SEWER CONNECTION	4,160
**NAVY			13,000
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-EXPAND SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALTER INDUSTRIAL WASTE TRTMT PLANT	1,700
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER SEWAGE TREATMENT SYSTEM	4,950
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	1,650
**AIR FORCE			10,300
**WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			26,550
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		11,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		14,000
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,100
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,500
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,751
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,579
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,109
**UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			61,539
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		66,860
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		64,970
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		108,504
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		43,600
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		31,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,800
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,450
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,368
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,224
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		10,526
**PLANNING & DESIGN			394,342
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO INFRASTRUCTURE	557,900
OSD MILCON			
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			557,900

FY 1990 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TOTALS			
ARMY			1,106,700
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR		(12,960)
NAVY			1,193,000
AIR FORCE			1,738,900
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR		(7,810)
DEFENSE AGENCIES			1,261,600
*** TOTAL ***			5,300,200
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,770)

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS) LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
<hr/>				
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
HELEMANO	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (90)		10,322
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (20)		2,500
KANEOHE MCAS	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION (40)		4,700
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		36,794
		PLANNING		1,626
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		75,530
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		71,862
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,617
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		55,587
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		298,784
		LEASING		319,141
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		592,179
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		37
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		21
				<hr/>
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,468,700
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		10,150
NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING WAREHOUSE)		1,855
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)		592
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (344)		28,350
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	MARYLAND	NEW CONSTRUCTION (11)		1,160
PWC NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		332
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK	ICELAND	NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		23,213
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC BAY	PHILIPPINES	NEW CONSTRUCTION (216)		19,000
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		42,086
		PLANNING		1,000
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		18,688
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		51,018
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		787
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		35,709
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		177,923
		LEASING		41,468
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		304,724
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		208
				<hr/>
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				758,283
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE		295
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE		327
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	HOUSING OFFICE		407
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		226
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	HOUSING OFFICE		291
MYRTLE BEACH AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		382
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	NEW CONSTRUCTION (11)		1,619
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)		20,660
OSAN AB	KOREA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)		117
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)		37,049
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		173,349
		PLANNING		8,000
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		55,536
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		37,499
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		6,649
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		27,115
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		236,970
		LEASING		107,397

FY 1990 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		309,319
	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		90
			1,023,297
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
	LEASING		37
			37
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA			
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
	CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)		400
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		90
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		100
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		105
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1
	SERVICES ACCOUNT		412
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT		360
	LEASING		8,001
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		300
			9,769
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		1,251
	LEASING		10,124
			11,375
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		173
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		13
	SERVICES ACCOUNT		14
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT		109
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		510
			819
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES			22,000
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE			
	PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		434
	OTHER OPERATING COSTS		1,693
	ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		3,320
	MORTGAGES ASSUMED		2,553
			8,000
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE			
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING			3,280,280

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
COMBATTANT FACILITIES	64,834	291,168	452,830	17,300	826,132
COMBAT SUPPORT FACILITIES	264,910	174,030	90,355	4,850	534,145
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	424,216	275,714	329,806	11,274	1,040,810
REP FACILITIES	48,780	89,080	140,200	73,929	351,989
SUPPLY FACILITIES	124,817	62,820	80,640	79,580	347,857
TRN AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				421,290	421,290
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	8,204	35,450	71,460	25,646	140,760
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	117,440	144,540	144,210		406,190
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	94,600	34,000	51,620	97,735	277,955
UTILITY FACILITIES	33,078	108,932	176,960	82,796	401,766
REAL ESTATE	18,500	23,190			41,690
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	5,500	4,017	10,750		20,267
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	45,000	17,240	31,100		93,340
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	21,251	17,079	17,630	14,200	70,160
PLANNING & DESIGN	111,870	66,340	127,339	98,000	423,549
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				559,000	559,000
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	59,330	196,474	268,799	533	525,136
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	49	198	81		328
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,594,921	680,435	640,920	22,267	3,138,543
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	8,100				8,100
*** TOTAL ***	3,045,400	2,240,707	2,834,500	1,508,400	9,629,007

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	64,834	291,168	452,830	17,300	826,132
TRAINING FACILITIES	264,910	174,030	90,355	4,850	534,145
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	424,216	275,714	329,606	11,274	1,040,810
R&D FACILITIES	48,780	89,080	140,200	73,929	351,989
SUPPLY FACILITIES	124,817	62,820	80,640	79,580	347,857
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				421,290	421,290
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	8,204	35,450	71,460	25,646	140,760
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	117,440	144,540	144,210		406,190
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	94,600	34,000	51,620	97,735	277,955
UTILITY FACILITIES	33,078	108,932	176,960	82,796	401,766
REAL ESTATE	18,500	23,190			41,690
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	5,500	4,017	10,750		20,267
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	45,000	17,240	31,100		93,340
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	21,251	17,079	17,630	14,200	70,160
PLANNING & DESIGN	111,870	86,340	127,339	98,000	423,549
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				559,000	559,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,383,000	1,363,600	1,724,700	1,485,600	5,956,900

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----ACTIVE FORCES----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	64,490	288,678	438,155	17,300	808,623
TRAINING FACILITIES	113,480	152,890	56,170	4,850	327,390
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	406,410	251,464	287,980	11,274	957,128
R&D FACILITIES	48,780	89,080	140,200	73,929	351,989
SUPPLY FACILITIES	116,300	62,820	68,110	79,580	326,810
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				421,290	421,290
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	4,650	35,450	69,310	25,646	135,056
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	117,440	144,540	144,210		406,190
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	94,600	34,000	42,550	97,735	268,885
UTILITY FACILITIES	32,750	108,932	161,790	82,796	386,268
REAL ESTATE	18,500	23,190			41,690
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES	5,500	4,017	10,750		20,267
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	45,000	17,240	31,100		93,340
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	12,000	15,500	12,000	14,200	53,700
PLANNING & DESIGN	102,700	82,499	116,675	98,000	399,874
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE				559,000	559,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,182,600	1,310,300	1,579,000	1,485,600	5,557,500

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1980	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	344		14,675		15,019
TRAINING FACILITIES	97,726		17,645		115,371
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	17,806		29,640		47,446
SUPPLY FACILITIES	7,217		12,430		19,647
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	3,554		2,150		5,704
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			8,090		8,090
UTILITY FACILITIES	328		12,870		13,198
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,500		2,500		10,000
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,025		7,200		11,225
*** TOTAL ***	138,500		107,200		245,700

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989 TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		2,490		2,490
TRAINING FACILITIES	53,704	21,140	16,540	91,384
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		24,250	11,986	36,236
SUPPLY FACILITIES	1,300		100	1,400
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			980	980
UTILITY FACILITIES			2,300	2,300
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,751	1,579	3,130	6,460
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,145	3,841	3,464	12,450
*** TOTAL ***	61,900	53,300	38,500	153,700

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN '90 TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	344	2,490	14,675	17,509
TRAINING FACILITIES	151,430	21,140	34,185	206,755
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	17,806	24,250	41,626	83,682
SUPPLY FACILITIES	8,517		12,530	21,047
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	3,554		2,150	5,704
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			9,070	9,070
UTILITY FACILITIES	328		15,170	15,498
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	9,251	1,579	5,630	16,460
PLANNING & DESIGN	9,170	3,841	10,664	23,675
*** TOTAL ***	200,400	53,300	145,700	399,400

FY 1991 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

FUNDED BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING					
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	59,330	196,474	268,799	533	525,136
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	49	198	81		328
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,594,921	680,435	840,920	22,267	3,138,543
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	8,100				8,100
*** TOTAL ***	1,662,400	877,107	1,109,800	22,800	3,672,107

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	PETROLEUM LAB AND FUEL STORAGE	3,000
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	ENERGY SURVEILLANCE LABORATORY	1,600
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	CENTER FOR STRATEGIC WARGAMING	25,000
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	AMMUNITION TRUCK BLOCKING FACILITY	2,950
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	FIXED WING RUNWAY	1,100
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	HARBOR CONTROL FACILITY	520
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS	8,600
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	5,000
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	CENTRAL FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	1,800
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,000
ANSBACH	GERMANY	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	2,400
GERMANY VARIOUS	GERMANY	WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	2,500
GRAFENWOEHR	GERMANY	READY BUILDING	4,150
GREECE	GREECE	COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	710
GREECE	GREECE	OPERATIONS FACILITY	360
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	OPERATIONS FACILITY ADDITION	800

**ARMY			64,490
NAVY			
ADAK NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	ALASKA	OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	2,500
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT DIRECT FUELING STATION	1,350
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	4,900
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	QUAYWALL REPLACEMENT	9,100
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	THAMES RIVER DREDGING	7,770
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	EXPLOSIVE ORD DISPOSAL MOBILE UNIT FAC	3,000
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	JOINT AIR RECONNAISSANCE CONTROL CTR ADDN	4,000
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	EXPLOSIVES HANDLING WHARF	56,400
SUITLAND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE COMMAND HDQTRS	MARYLAND	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING (INCREMENT II)	55,048
BAY ST LOUIS NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHY CMD FAC	MISSISSIPPI	OCEANOGRAPHIC BUILDING	1,700
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	RANGE AIR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM	3,340
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	PIER IMPROVEMENTS (INCREMENT I)	20,000
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	PROPULSION TRAINING FACILITY	25,000
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	AIRFIELD LIGHTING	4,700
DAHLGREN NAVAL SPACE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM	VIRGINIA	SPACE SURVEILLANCE CENTER	9,800
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT DIR SYSTEMS SPT ACT	VIRGINIA	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING OPERATIONS CTR ADDN	6,330
DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS FAC	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	8,000
NORFOLK NAVAL COMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	VIRGINIA	COMMUNICATION CENTER ADDITION	5,370
NORFOLK NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	VIRGINIA	FUEL LINE	3,130
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,650
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	TRANSFER FACILITY ADDITION	3,500
ARGENTIA NEW FOUNDLAND NAVAL FACILITY	CANADA	TERMINAL EQUIPMENT BUILDING ADDITION	1,350
FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMAND	GUAM	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	30,000
KEFLAVIK NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	ICELAND	COMMUNICATION CENTER	4,370
SICILY NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	ITALY	RECEIVER FACILITY	1,750
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER	5,650
IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	WEAPONS ASSEMBLY AREA	2,820
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	PUERTO RICO	OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	810
ROTA NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION	SPAIN	OPERATIONS BUILDING ADDITION	1,740
BRAWDY WALES FLEET SURVEILLANCE SPT CMD	UNITED KINGDOM	ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	3,600

**NAVY			288,678
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	COMMUNICATIONS GROUP COMPLEX	5,300
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,700
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	AUXILIARY FIELD/LAND ACQUISITION	5,550
CASTLE AFB	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,950
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE FLIGHT TEST AUDIOVISUAL SPT FAC	5,500

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
FALCON AFB	COLORADO	MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	2,000
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	COMMAND AND CONTROL SUPPORT FAC	7,200
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	1,550
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	3,300
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-MOBILITY CENTER	3,550
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	UPGRADE RUNWAY	8,900
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADD TO/ALTER INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	10,000
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	1,350
WARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	ALTER EXPLOSIVE CARGO PAD ACCESS TAXIWAY	1,750
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,650
KI SAWYER AFB	MICHIGAN	CONTROL TOWER	2,700
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-ACFT ACCESS APRON AND TAXIWAY UPGRADE	5,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-IMPACT AID FUNDING	5,000
HOLLAMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	CONTROL TOWER	2,400
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	ADD TO AND ALT HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	4,800
PLATTSBURGH AFB	NEW YORK	UPGRADE RUNWAY THRESHOLD LIGHTING	960
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	OTH-B-OPERATIONS BUILDING	10,600
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	FOREIGN MATERIAL EXPLOITATION FACILITY	4,650
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMMAND POST/BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,450
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,550
MYRTLE BEACH AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALT WING READINESS CENTER	700
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	RUNWAY APPROACH LIGHTING	960
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	820
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	FIRE STATION	1,250
MOCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,700
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	210
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	680
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-FIRE STATION	610
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	63,630
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	59,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES	14,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES-PHASE II	41,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,400
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA	CANADA	FORWARD OPERATING LOCATIONS	6,291
LAHR AB	GERMANY	CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	2,200
MARIENFELDE	GERMANY	UPGRADE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,621
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	SEMIHARDENED AIRCRAFT SHELTERS	5,500
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FAC	950
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	AIRCRAFT PARKING	2,700
RHEIN-MAIN AB	GERMANY	COMMUNICATIONS CONTROL CENTER	2,900
THULE AB	GREENLAND	UPGRADE AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS-PHASE I	12,500
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,450
LA MESA AB	HONDURAS	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	13,400
PALMEROLA AB	HONDURAS	C130-AIRCRAFT APRON	3,800
AVIANO AB	ITALY	CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY	1,950
COMISO AB	ITALY	DIGITAL EUROPEAN BACKBONE FACILITY	1,300
YADENA AB	JAPAN	CONTROL TOWER CAB	700
MISAWA AB	JAPAN	PROTECTIVE CONSTRUCTION	3,000
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	EXPAND HAZARDOUS CARGO PAD	740
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,300
OSAN AB	KOREA	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400
OSAN AB	KOREA	FIRE STATION	3,200
OSAN AB	KOREA	REPLACE TAXIWAY PAVEMENT-PHASE I	5,200
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PHASE III	4,590
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	CONTROL TOWER CAB	700
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	FISE-COMPASS CALIBRATION PAD	580
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	FISE-POWER CHECK PAD	510
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	POL OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,150
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	780

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
RAF CHICKSANDS	UNITED KINGDOM	SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS TERMINAL		12,600
RAF GREENHAM COMMON	UNITED KINGDOM	FIRE STATION		2,450
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPS FACILITY		4,200
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT		930
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OPERATIONS FACILITY		14,243
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	TRI-GROUND STATION II		7,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	VARIOUS FACILITIES		4,300
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	VARIOUS FACILITIES		4,700
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	VARIOUS FACILITIES		2,700
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	WORLDWIDE CLASSIFIED	VARIOUS FACILITIES		3,900
**AIR FORCE				438,155
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		15,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				15,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	OPS 2A COOLING TOWER		1,500
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				1,500
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				
WHEELER AFB	HAWAII	OCA-PAC COMMUNICATIONS CENTER EXPANSION		800
**DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
WATERLOO	IOWA	AVIATION ADDITION		344
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				344
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE DEPLOYMENT SUPPORT FACILITY		2,350
SKY HARBOR IAP	ARIZONA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		1,800
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		4,250
FT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	TAXIWAY		380
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	POL OPERATIONS COMPLEX		340
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	POL OPS AND LABORATORY		275
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	RELOCATE AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEMS		390
STANDIFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		870
STANDIFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		790
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	POL OPERATIONS FACILITY		280
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALT COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		550
ELLINGTON ANGB	TEXAS	ALERT FACILITIES		2,400
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				14,675
NAVY RESERVE				
NAR MIRAMAR, CA	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT START SYSTEM		1,200
NAVAL AIR STATION SOUTH WEYMOUTH	MASSACHUSETTS	FIRE STATION		840
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	LOX/NIT FACILITY		450
**NAVY RESERVE				2,490
**OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				826,132
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING		3,150

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
ARMY FACILITIES				
PORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,250	
PORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	AUTOMATIC WEAPONS RANGE	2,000	
PORT CARSON	COLORADO	TANK GUNNERY RANGE UPGRADE	5,600	
PORT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES HEADQUARTERS	1,800	
PORT HEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION FACILITY	35,000	
PORT RILEY	KANSAS	MILITARY OPERATIONS ON URBANIZED TERRAIN	5,800	
PORT RILEY	KANSAS	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,850	
PORT RILEY	KANSAS	MULTI-PURPOSE MACHINE GUN RANGE	2,550	
PORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	MACHINE GUN TRANSITION RANGE	880	
PORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,250	
PORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	MULTI PURPOSE RANGE COMPLEX	17,450	
PORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS LAB ADDN	3,300	
PORT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,600	
PORT HOOD	TEXAS	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,650	
PORT HOOD	TEXAS	RANGE CONTROL FACILITY	6,400	
PORT HOOD	TEXAS	RANGE MODERNIZATIONS	3,350	
PORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,850	
PORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,050	
GIESSEN	GERMANY	TANK CREW PROFICIENCY COURSE	2,400	
WILDFLECKEN	GERMANY	MACHINE GUN TRANSITION RANGE	10,600	
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	INDOOR FIRING RANGE	1,100	
K-15 ARMY AIRFIELD	KOREA	FLIGHT SIMULATOR BUILDING	1,600	
				113,480
**ARMY				
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MILITARY OPERATIONS IN URBANIZED TERRAIN	15,500	
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	DESERT OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,000	
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MARITIME TRAINING FACILITY	2,200	
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	8,100	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	WEAPONS SCHOOL ADDITION	900	
MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TOPGUN ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,600	
MIRAMAR NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	WEAPONS SCHOOL ADDITION	900	
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	LECTURE HALL ADDITION & SEISMIC UPGRADE	2,180	
SAN DIEGO FLEET ANTI-SUB WAR TRNG CTR PAC	CALIFORNIA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ADDITION	2,100	
SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC	CALIFORNIA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING ADDITION	620	
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	SMALL ARMS RANGE	4,000	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE SCHOOL	CONNECTICUT	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY	15,000	
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	CENTRIFUGE TRAINER	2,010	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE TRAINING CENTER	2,800	
MAYPORT FLEET TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	5,300	
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	TRIDENT TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	4,900	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	FIREMAN APPRENTICE TRAINING SCHOOL	2,800	
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL HOSPITAL	MARYLAND	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,250	
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR	MISSISSIPPI	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING	1,500	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	MECHANICS TRAINING BUILDING-INCREMENT III	3,000	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT BOMBING RANGE	1,050	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL	VIRGINIA	LANDING CRAFT AIR CUSHION TRAINING FAC	1,440	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS SCHOOL	VIRGINIA	TRAINING MATERIALS STORAGE	800	
NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER	VIRGINIA	ELECTRICAL TRADES TRAINING BUILDING ADDN	6,000	
NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER	VIRGINIA	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	12,000	
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	WEAPONS SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION	3,150	
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	MILITARY OPERATIONS IN URBANIZED TERRAIN	3,850	
WALLOPS IS NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	AEGIS COMMAND AND LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	5,480	
BANGOR TRIDENT TRAINING FACILITY	WASHINGTON	FIRE FIGHTING TRAINING FACILITY	3,600	
OAK HARBOR NAVAL HOSPITAL	WASHINGTON	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY TRAINING FACILITY	2,170	
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	7,400	
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	OPERATIONAL TRAINER FACILITY ADDITION	1,410	
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE TRNR FAC (INCR I)	17,900	
				152,890
**NAVY				

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	ARCTIC SURVIVAL TRAINING SCHOOL	3,050
NORTON AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,600
LORING AFB	MAINE	B52-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	4,900
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	ADD TO AND ALTER COMBAT ARMS TRNG FAC	1,300
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,800
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	AFIT PROFESSIONAL AND TECH EDUC FAC	5,500
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	800
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	C17-ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	4,150
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	C17-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	3,750
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	B52-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	4,500
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TEST FACILITY	11,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,760
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,760
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	2,250
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,100
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	F15E-LOAD CREW TRAINING FACILITY	1,900
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,850

**AIR FORCE			56,170
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	AUDIO/VISUAL INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER	2,250
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	PRINT PLANT	1,800

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			4,050
UNI. SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI			
USUHS	MARYLAND	COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION OF ANIMAL ROOMS	800

**UNI. SVC UNIV HEALTH SCI			800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
SELMA	ALABAMA	ARMORY	1,429
AK:ACHAK	ALASKA	ARMORY SCOUT	275
ANCHORAGE	ALASKA	TRNG SITE LATRINE (6)	866
KASIGLUK	ALASKA	ARMORY SCOUT	275
UNALAKOEET	ALASKA	ARMORY SCOUT	275
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	PEC, QUARTERS, PH VII	6,084
CAMP ROBINSON	ARKANSAS	TRNG SITE, TROOP COMPLEX	4,127
BROOKVILLE	FLORIDA	ARMORY	858
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	RANGE, LAW	200
TALLAHASSEE	FLORIDA	ARMORY ADDITION	721
ELBERTON	GEORGIA	ARMORY ADDITION	819
PEARL CITY	HAWAII	TRNG SITE, REGIONAL MAINT	1,512
WAIHAWA	HAWAII	ARMORY ADDITION	4,347
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	STATE MILITARY ACADEMY	4,798
DENISON	IOWA	ARMORY	989
NICKELL BARRACKS	KANSAS	TRNG SITE, REGIONAL MAINTENANCE	1,701
ASHLAND	KENTUCKY	ARMORY	2,459
BANGOR	MAINE	ARMORY AFRC	2,047
BALTIMORE	MARYLAND	ARMORY ADD/ALT	971
WAYNE COUNTY	MICHIGAN	ARMORY	2,032
BROOKLYN PARK	MINNESOTA	ARMORY	1,864
DOVER	NEW JERSEY	ARMORY, ADD/ALT	2,465
LAWRENCEVILLE	NEW JERSEY	ARMORY, (STARC)	6,196
GUILDERLAND	NEW YORK	RANGE, MAC	800
SYRACUSE	NEW YORK	ARMORY/BRANCH SCHOOL	6,485
CLINTON	NORTH CAROLINA	ARMORY	1,583
BISMARCK	NORTH DAKOTA	ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING	725

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
BATAVIA	OHIO	ARMORY		2,009
CAMP RILEA	OREGON	RANGE, ARF (RETS)		913
CAMP RILEA	OREGON	TRNG SITE, MEDICAL TROOP TRAINING		312
REDMOND	OREGON	RANGE, 25 METER BAFFLED		400
MITCHELL	SOUTH DAKOTA	ARMORY, ADD/ALT		954
FAYETTEVILLE	TENNESSEE	ARMORY		780
TULLAHOMA	TENNESSEE	RANGE, MRF (RETS)		483
WINCHESTER	TENNESSEE	ARMORY		1,023
EL PASO	TEXAS	ARMORY, ADD/ALT		1,716
CAMP WILLIAMS	UTAH	RANGE, MRF (RETS)		1,070
LOGAN	UTAH	ARMORY, ADD/ALT		788
JERICHO	VERMONT	ARMORY DRILL HALL		387
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	ARMORY		8,450
CAMP SANTIAGO (SALINAS)	PUERTO RICO	RANGE, MRF (RETS)		798
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	ARMORY UNIT STORAGE BUILDING		10,000
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	RANGE, INDOOR MODERNIZATION		12,780

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				97,728
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		950
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	COMPOSITE GNRL SUPPORT AND TRNG FACILITY		2,250
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	SMALL ARMS RANGE		350
STANDIFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	ADD TO AND ALT AERIAL PORT TRAINING FAC		700
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	MARYLAND	ALTER COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITY		345
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	COMPOSITE MED TRNG AND SEC POLICE FAC		1,500
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	COMM ELECTRONICS TRAINING FACILITY		2,300
ROSECRAWS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	ALTER OPS AND TRAINING FACILITY		1,200
SCHENECTADY COUNTY AIRPORT	NEW YORK	AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION TRAINING FACILITY		1,600
WILLOW GROVE NAS	PENNSYLVANIA	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,250
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	PMEC ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT FACILITY		2,400
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB	VIRGINIA	COMPOSITE OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FAC		2,800

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				17,645
ARMY RESERVE				
MOBILE	ALABAMA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,188
FORT CHAFFEE	ARKANSAS	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MAINTENANCE		2,551
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER		7,910
BOISE	IDAHO	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		7,227
LAKE CHARLES	LOUISIANA	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR W/MAINTENANCE FAC		1,883
BANGOR	MAINE	ARMED FORCES RESERVE CENTER		1,138
WALKER	MINNESOTA	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,159
VICKSBURG	MISSISSIPPI	ARMY RESERVE CENTER W/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		8,978
BRONX	NEW YORK	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC		8,063
KENTON	OHIO	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC		2,504
NEW CASTLE	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC		1,418
NORRISTOWN	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CTR/MAINTENANCE FAC		2,498
COVINGTON	VIRGINIA	ADD/ALT ARMY RESERVE CENTER		1,554
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	REGIONAL TRAINING SITE-MEDICAL		2,258
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	LAND ACQUISITIONS		2,375

**ARMY RESERVE				53,704
NAVY RESERVE				
NARC MOFFETT FIELD, CA.	CALIFORNIA	TRAINING SPACE		340
NRCHTB SITE PORT HUENEME	CALIFORNIA	INSTALL HAGGLUND CRANE		425
NMCRS PEORIA, IL.	ILLINOIS	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		800
NMCRS ROCK ISLAND	ILLINOIS	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,400

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES				
NAVY RESERVE				
NRC TERRA HAUTE, IN.	INDIANA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		550
RNMCB-27 NAVAL AIR STATION BRUNSWICK	MAINE	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		2,050
NMCRC ROSEVILLE, MI.	MICHIGAN	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION		3,450
NMCRC BILLINGS, MT.	MONTANA	RESERVE TRAINING BUILDING		4,700
NRC ATLANTIC CITY NJ.	NEW JERSEY	RESERVE CENTER ACQUISITION		2,850
NMCRC CINCINNATI	OHIO	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		1,100
AFRC HARRISBURG PA.	PENNSYLVANIA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION		2,200
NRCHTB WILLIAMSBURG	VIRGINIA	INSTALL HAGGLUND CRANE		275

**NAVY RESERVE				21,140
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		840
LOWRY AFB	COLORADO	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		840
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	FLORIDA	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,600
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	14TH AF HEADQUARTERS-READINESS ADDITION		2,900
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,000
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		940
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY		1,850
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		580
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	ADD/ALTER CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY		730
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	CIVIL ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY		710
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,900
WILLOW GROVE ARF	PENNSYLVANIA	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		1,250
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	COMPOSITE TRAINING FACILITY		1,400

**AIR FORCE RESERVE				16,540

**TRAINING FACILITIES				534,145

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES

ARMY				
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY		34,300
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		9,200
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY		17,100
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	DETECTION PAPER FACILITY		1,450
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		3,700
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY		2,100
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		11,400
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,600
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		4,900
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	SOF-TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		3,000
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY MODERNIZATION		880
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		10,200
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY		11,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	MAINTENANCE FACILITY (PHASE 1)		29,700
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		11,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		4,900
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP		7,100
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY		45,500
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS MAINT FAC		6,450
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY		21,000
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	HYDRAULIC SHOP ALTERATIONS		880
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY		11,200
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	CENTRAL WASH FACILITY		5,900
BAO KREUZNACH	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS		2,950
BAMBERG	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS		15,500
BAMBERG	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS		11,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
BAMBERG	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	11,000
BAUMHOLDER	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	11,000
BAUMHOLDER	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	8,200
GLIESSEN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	10,000
GLIESSEN	GERMANY	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	10,200
MANINGHEIM	GERMANY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	7,000
NATO SHAPE SPT GP	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,500
SCHWABMUNDT	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP & SHEDS	17,500
WILHELMSCHEIN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHOPS	13,400
WUESTENBURG	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	12,800
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	2,500
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	RELOCATE FIELD OFFICES	2,900
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,650
CAMP MERCER	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	3,100
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,150
			406,410
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CONSTRUCTION & WEIGHT HANDLING EQUIP SHOP	3,900
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	5,900
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	ADVANCE WEAPONS FACILITY	6,500
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	WATERFRONT MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS FAC	8,400
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	ORDNANCE FACILITY	7,700
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITIONS	6,600
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BATTERY SHOP	420
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	CALIFORNIA	ASBESTOS REMOVAL SHOP	500
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX	4,600
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	PUBLIC WORKS SHOPS	8,900
SAN FRANCISCO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	PUBLIC WORKS SHOPS	11,200
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	FIELD MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,600
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	CALIBRATION EQUIPMENT TEST FACILITY	3,250
PEARL HARBOR COM OCEANOGRAPHIC SYS PACIFIC	HAWAII	SURTASS SUPPORT CENTER	10,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	6,900
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	4,000
LOUISVILLE NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	KENTUCKY	PHALANX SHOP MODERNIZATION	5,400
KITTERY PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	MAINE	DRY DOCK MODERNIZATION AND COVER (INCR I)	30,500
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATIONS MAINT SHOP	4,100
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	FIELD MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	20,900
CHARLESTON NAVAL STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	BOAT SHOP	1,090
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	SEALANCE MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,400
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	LAND CRAFT AIR CUSHION COMPLEX (INCR II)	12,400
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	SURTASS SUPPORT CENTER ADDITION	7,250
PORTSMOUTH SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINT ACT	VIRGINIA	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	12,094
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	WASHINGTON	AUTOMATED MATERIALS HANDLING FACILITY	7,300
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	SUBMARINE WEAPONS SYSTEM SHOP	10,100
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	MISSILE ASSEMBLY BUILDING	7,300
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	MOTOR INSPECTION BUILDING	8,000
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	RADIOGRAPHIC INSPECTION BUILDING	13,800
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	5,400
SUBIC BAY NAVAL MAGAZINE	PHILIPPINES	ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP ADDITION	1,960
			1,900
			251,464
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	400
GALENA AIRPORT	ALASKA	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC	8,400
KING SALMON AFB	ALASKA	ADD TO AND ALTER REFUELER MAINT FACILITY	2,400

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN '989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	BASE ENGINEER MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900	
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	2,350	
WILLIAMS AFB	ARIZONA	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINT AND OPS SUPPORT	880	
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	JET ENGINE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	11,600	
MCCLELLAN AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALT DEPOT CORROSION CTRL COMP	11,600	
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,900	
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	470	
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADVANCED MICROELECTRONICS FACILITY	8,400	
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	C141-DEPOT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,400	
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	COMBAT COMM EQUIPMENT MAINT FACILITY	3,400	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	5,000	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	28,600	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-HYDRANT FUEL/ACFT SUPPORT SYSTEMS	24,200	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,000	
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-WEAPONS AND RELEASE SYSTEMS SHOP	1,600	
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	ADD TO AND ALTER MISSILE MAINT SHOP	1,650	
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	MUNITIONS LOADING/REVENEMENTS-PH II	2,550	
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	5,800	
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	820	
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIP MAINT FAC	1,800	
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ADD TO AND ALT MISSILE MAINT AND SPT FAC	5,000	
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ADD TO AND ALT TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX	4,400	
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	ADD TO AND ALT MISSILE MAINT SHOP	3,800	
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-ADD TO AND ALT COMPOSITE REPAIR FAC	6,300	
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER DEPOT MAINT HANGAR	13,400	
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	930	
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C17-ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACS	7,900	
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C17-ALTER ENGINE INSP AND REPAIR FAC	840	
BROOKS AFB	TEXAS	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	4,100	
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALT VEHICLE MAINT SHOP	2,100	
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	3,950	
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALT DEPOT CORROSION CTRL FAC	4,500	
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	7,800	
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	990	
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE SUPPORT	1,750	
REESE AFB	TEXAS	SPECIALIZED UPT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	3,600	
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	550	
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX	7,200	
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	MUNITIONS MAINT AND INSP SHOP	920	
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	SOUND SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT	600	
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	9,600	
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	ADD TO AND ALT TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX	4,400	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO COMMUNICATIONS FAC	750	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO/ALT GUIDANCE SYS SHOP	3,150	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	1,000	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	1,120	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER COMM MAINT FAC	900	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER INTEG MAINT FAC	2,010	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER INTEG MAINT FAC	1,580	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER MISSILE OPS FAC	3,900	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD/ALTER MSL OPS/MNT FAC	3,540	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY	6,510	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE OPS MAINT FACILITY	5,000	
OSAN AB	KOREA	TRANSPORTATION COMPLEX-PHASE I	9,000	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	ECM POD SHOP AND STORAGE FACILITY	1,500	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	MUNITIONS OPERATIONAL COMPLEX-PHASE II	2,000	
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	WAR READINESS MATERIEL/VEHICLE STOR FAC	740	
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,600	
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT AND SUPPORT EQ CPLX	2,800	

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-AEROSPACE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	780	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-ALTER CONFORMAL FUEL TANK MAINT FAC	650	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-ALTER INTERNAL FUELS MAINT FAC	700	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	F15E-CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINT FAC	1,000	
			267,980	
**AIR FORCE				
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
DNA HDOTRS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	MAINTENANCE FACILITY PHASE 1	4,300	
			4,300	
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	CALIFORNIA	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	950	
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	PENNSYLVANIA	UPGRADE IPE BUILDING	1,100	
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	4,924	
			6,974	
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
SELMA	ALABAMA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP20	577	
JACKSON	GEORGIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 15 ADD	400	
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	AVN C-12 AIRCRAFT HANGAR	399	
IOLA	KANSAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP 2 ADD	300	
WAYNE COUNTY	MICHIGAN	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP6	461	
LINCOLN	NEBRASKA	ARMY AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY PARKING	597	
LINCOLN	NEBRASKA	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,438	
CAMP GRAFTON (DEVILS LAKE)	NORTH DAKOTA	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP ADD	1,148	
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP3	386	
ENID	OKLAHOMA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP10 REHAB	236	
FT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	AVIATION FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	787	
SMYRNA	TENNESSEE	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,570	
FORT WORTH	TEXAS	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,439	
EVERETT / SNOHOMISH	WASHINGTON	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP3	345	
ST CROIX	VIRGIN ISLANDS	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,743	
			17,806	
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	ADD TO NDI AND WELDING SHOP	300	
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	1,200	
MARCH AFB	CALIFORNIA	COMPOSITE ENGINE AND MAINT FACILITY	2,350	
CAPITAL MAP	ILLINOIS	MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE STORAGE COMPLEX	1,800	
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL FAC	2,000	
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	MUNITIONS MAINT/STORAGE COMPLEX	2,100	
STANDIFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	FUEL SYSTEM MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL DOCK	3,150	
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD TO AND ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	700	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	BASE CIVIL ENGINEERING FACILITY	1,600	
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO AND ALT AGE VEHICLE MAINT FAC	1,150	
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO AND ALT BASE ENGINEER MAINT FAC	520	
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	6,000	
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	ADD TO WELDING SHOP	350	
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGAR	900	
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	ALTER FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	360	
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	ADD TO FUEL SYS MAINT/CORROSION CNTRL FAC	1,000	
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	ADD TO MUNITION MAINT SHOP AND STOR FAC	560	
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	1,400	
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	ECM POD SHOP MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE FAC	500	
BURLINGTON IAP	VERMONT	AVIONICS SHOP	1,700	
			29,640	
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
NAVY RESERVE				
MCRC CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		8,100
NAS ATLANTA	GEORGIA	AVIONICS SHOP		2,850
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	AVIONICS SHOP		3,200
NAS WILLOW GROVE	PENNSYLVANIA	GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHED		1,200
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	GROUND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP		1,700
NARU NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		7,200
**NAVY RESERVE				24,250
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD/ALTER FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT DOCK		590
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	UPGRADE HANGARS/SHOPS		3,706
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	RED HORSE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		2,150
AIR FORCE RESERVE	CONUS CLASSIFIED	ADD/ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS		2,450
AIR FORCE RESERVE	CONUS CLASSIFIED	ALTER FUEL MAINTENANCE DOCK		440
AIR FORCE RESERVE	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SOF-ADD/ALTER MAINTENANCE SHOPS		500
AIR FORCE RESERVE	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SOF-AVIONICS SHOP		2,150
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				11,986
**MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				1,040,810
R&D FACILITIES				
ARMY				
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT	ILLINOIS	TEST RANGE		890
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	RELOCATE/MODERNIZE FIRE BARRICADES		10,200
ARMY MATERIALS AND MECHANICS RSCH CENTER	MASSACHUSETTS	MATERIALS RESEARCH FACILITIES PHASE II		15,750
FORT MONMOUTH	NEW JERSEY	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY ADDITION		6,400
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	BIOLOGICAL AEROSOL TEST FACILITY		2,000
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	LIFE SCIENCES LABORATORY FACILITY		13,600
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	SIMULANT MIXING FACILITY		440
**ARMY				48,780
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	ENVIRON HEALTH & INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE FAC		1,050
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	ADVANCED WEAPONS LABORATORY		17,500
PORT HUENEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR STA	CALIFORNIA	WEAPON SYSTEMS INTEGRATION LABORATORY		10,100
SAN DIEGO NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	COMBINED RESEARCH LABORATORY		11,700
SEAL BEACH NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	WEAPONS TEST AND EVALUATION FACILITY		8,830
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ELECTRO-OPTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY		9,800
PANAMA CITY NAVAL COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	FLORIDA	COMPUTATION AND ANALYSIS LABORATORY ADDN		5,300
ST INIGOE NAVAL ELECTRONIC SYS ENGR ACT	MARYLAND	FACSFAC ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS INTEGRATION		3,900
WHITE SANDS NAVAL ORD MISSILE TEST STA	NEW MEXICO	GUN TEST RANGE		600
WARMINSTER NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGIES LABORATORY		13,700
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	GUIDED MISSILE LABORATORY		4,000
QUANTICO NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY ANNEX	VIRGINIA	MIDWAY RESEARCH CENTER UPGRADE		2,600
**NAVY				89,080
AIR FORCE				
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	TITAN IV LAUNCH COMPLEX-PHASE II		48,000
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	ELECTROMAGNETIC TECHNOLOGY RSCH LAB		3,700
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)-PH III		66,300
HILL AFB	UTAH	MISSION CONTROL CENTER		10,000
ANTIGUA MISSILE TRACKING ANNEX	ANTIGUA	INSTRUMENTATION FACILITY		8,200
MAHE MISSILE TRACKING SITE	SEYCHELLE ISLANDS	SATELLITE CONTROL FACILITY		4,000
**AIR FORCE				140,200

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
R&D FACILITIES				
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				
BARKING SANDS	HAWAII	EXOATM DISCRIM EXPERIMENT		3,650
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	MISTY ZEPHYR TEST SITE		5,350
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	BSTS FACILITIES		25,179
**STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION				34,179
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	BUILDING ADD W SUPPORT FACILITIES		26,600
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		8,500
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				35,100
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
KIRKLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	HIGH ENERGY PULSE RADIATION		4,650
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				4,650
**R&D FACILITIES				351,989
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY		2,400
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	STORAGE FACILITY ADDITION		550
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	INSTALLATION MAP DEPOT		1,750
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT		1,150
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		4,600
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	CENTRAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER - PHASE IV		39,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	ARMS STORAGE FACILITY		1,150
FORT A P HILL	VIRGINIA	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY		2,500
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		4,450
GRAFENWOEHR	GERMANY	AMMUNITION STORAGE		1,450
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	HARDSTAND/FACILITY UPGRADE		16,500
JAPAN VARIOUS	JAPAN	AMMUNITION STORAGE		10,600
KOREA VARIOUS	KOREA	AMMUNITION STORAGE		8,900
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	INTERMEDIATE STAGING FACILITY		10,500
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	WAR RESERVE STORAGE		10,800
**ARMY				116,300
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	AVIATION SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		3,000
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HIGH EXPLOSIVE MAGAZINES		1,500
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	CALIFORNIA	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		6,340
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL HOSPITAL	FLORIDA	MEDICAL WAREHOUSE ADDITION		940
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		1,400
PENSACOLA NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	FLORIDA	COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE		6,100
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	SMALL ORDNANCE MAGAZINE		620
CRANE NAVAL WEAPONS SUPPORT CENTER	INDIANA	MECHANIZED MATERIALS MANAGEMENT FACILITY		4,900
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR	MISSISSIPPI	CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE		6,900
CHARLESTON NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	SOUTH CAROLINA	FLEET SUPPLY SUPPORT STORE		3,200
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINE		1,900
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS	VIRGINIA	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		2,800
NORFOLK NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	GENERAL WAREHOUSE		6,400
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	WASHINGTON	HAZARDOUS AND FLAMMABLE STOREHOUSE		2,100
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS		1,600
NAVAL MAGAZINE	GUAM	TOMAHAWK SUPPORT COMPLEX		9,000
KEFLAVIK NAVAL AIR STATION	ICELAND	FUEL FACILITIES		1,030
IWAKUNI MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	JAPAN	AVIATION SPLY WAREHSE & HANGAR CONVERSION		3,090
**NAVY				62,820

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1979

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	JET FUEL STORAGE	2,400
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	5,900
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	620
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,100
LORING AFB	MAINE	JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	3,900
LORING AFB	MAINE	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	630
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE	5,550
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE AREA SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	800
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE IGLOOS	4,500
PLATTSBURGH AFB	NEW YORK	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	800
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	OTH-B-SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	800
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	TROOP SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE	480
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER WAREHOUSE	600
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-WAREHOUSE	950
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-WAREHOUSE	1,020
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE FACILITY	1,250
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	WAREHOUSE	3,200
ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	GERMANY	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	1,300
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITIES	3,900
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	MUNITIONS SUPPORT EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,700
GHEDI AIRFIELD	ITALY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	550
RIMINI AIRFIELD	ITALY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	510
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	COLD STORAGE FACILITY	1,500
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	FIVE-AIRCRAFT PARTS WAREHOUSE	1,100
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	3,700
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FAC	1,200
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	FUEL STORAGE	2,100
RAF BENTWATERS	UNITED KINGDOM	PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIP STORAGE FAC	1,200
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	4,950
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,350
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	2,900
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,300
RAF WOODBRIDGE	UNITED KINGDOM	COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	1,350
**AIR FORCE			68,110
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF REUTIL AND MKTG OFC STOCKTON	CALIFORNIA	COVERED STORAGE SKYLIGHTS	800
DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	CALIFORNIA	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	15,300
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	PENNSYLVANIA	BITUMINUS HARDSTAND	1,100
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	PENNSYLVANIA	CONCRETE HARDSTAND	500
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	PENNSYLVANIA	LUMBER STORAGE AREA	520
DEFENSE DEPOT MECHANICSBURG	PENNSYLVANIA	TWO GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSES	14,500
DEF REUTIL AND MKGT OFC FT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	OPEN STORAGE IMPROVEMENTS	500
DEFENSE DEPOT MEMPHIS	TENNESSEE	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	11,860
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	FUEL TANKAGE	19,500
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	15,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			79,580
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	UNITED STATES PROPERTY&FISCAL WAREHOUSE	1,605
MARSEILLES	ILLINOIS	TRNG SITE, AMMUNITION STORAGE	310
SPRINGFIELD	ILLINOIS	TRNG SITE, AMMUNITION STORAGE	235
FORT CUSTER	MICHIGAN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	518
GREENVILLE	MICHIGAN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	422
KALAMAZOO	MICHIGAN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	514
MANISTIQUE	MICHIGAN	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG	423
MOOREHEAD	MINNESOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BUILDING	324

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES				
BY TYPE OF FACILITY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
BISMARCK	NORTH DAKOTA	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG		2,050
CHEYENNE	WYOMING	MOTOR VEHICLE STORAGE BLDG		818
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				7,217
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	MUNITIONS IGLOOS		2,900
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		1,100
HUNTER ANG SITE	GEORGIA	MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE		300
SELFREDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	ADD TO MUNITIONS MAINT AND STORAGE FAC		800
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	ALTER BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		230
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	MUNITION MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE CMPLX		4,100
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	MUNITION MAINT AND STORAGE COMPLEX		2,100
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB	VIRGINIA	BASE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		1,100
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				12,430
ARMY RESERVE				
FORT SHAFTER	HAWAII	ADDITION TO WAREHOUSE		1,300
**ARMY RESERVE				1,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	MUNITIONS STORAGE		100
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				100
**SUPPLY FACILITIES				347,857
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL FIRE PROTECTION		3,900
PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL EMERGENCY GENERATOR		2,000
WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING FACILITY		3,400
MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE	FLORIDA	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		3,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		1,950
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		880
WHITEMAN AIR FORCE BASE	MISSOURI	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION		9,900
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		5,800
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COURTHOUSE BAY MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC		2,700
ALTUS AIR FORCE BASE	OKLAHOMA	MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY		500
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL/OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC		11,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		3,150
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING FACILITY		2,700
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV		87,000
DAM NECK NAVAL FLIGHT CENTER	VIRGINIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		5,200
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		2,450
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II		176,000
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE	VIRGINIA	OCS TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		1,800
GIESSEN	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		4,400
GOEPFINGEN	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		4,450
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		4,800
NORDDEUTSCHLAND	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		3,550
NUERNBERG	GERMANY	DISPENSARY/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		4,750
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	GERMANY	DISPENSARY REPLACEMENT		18,500
RHEIN-MAIN AIR BASE	GERMANY	AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION LOGISTICS FACILITY		940
AVIANO AIR BASE	ITALY	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		1,300
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 9 & 2		11,800

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		970
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KOREA	HOSPITAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		14,000
SINOP	TURKEY	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		1,700
ROYAL AIR FORCE ARBROATH	UNITED KINGDOM	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 13		12,800
ROYAL AIR FORCE LOCKING	UNITED KINGDOM	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 10		14,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				421,290
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RITCHIE	MARYLAND	ADMINISTRATION BUILDING MODIFICATION		2,900
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	ARMY WAR COLLEGE FACILITY RENOVATION		1,750
**ARMY				4,650
NAVY				
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS FACILITY		3,200
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	DATA PROCESSING CENTER		3,950
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	REGIMENTAL GROUP HEADQUARTERS		1,750
CHARLESTON NAVAL STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	PAY & PERSONNEL SUPPORT OFFICE ADDITION		500
CAMP ELMORE MARINE CORPS DETACHMENT	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONS CENTER		2,850
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	SURFACE WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GRP OPERS FAC		2,200
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	COMBAT DEVELOPMENT CENTER		16,000
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	ENGINEERING SERVICES BUILDING		3,500
LONDON PERSONNEL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	UNITED KINGDOM	PAY AND PERSONNEL SUPPORT OFFICE		500
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	HOST NATION INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT		1,000
**NAVY				35,450
AIR FORCE				
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-ALASKA	ALASKA	OTH-B-NONTECHNICAL SUPPORT FACILITIES		12,000
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	BASE ENGINEER COMPLEX		2,600
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO USCENTCOM HEADQUARTERS		3,350
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	VEHICLE OPERATIONS/MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,200
WHEELER AFB	HAWAII	ADD TO AND ALTER GROUP OPERATIONS FAC		2,000
BANGOR	MAINE	SQUADRON SUPPORT FACILITY		970
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION		14,900
FORT GEORGE MEADE	MARYLAND	DEFENSE COURIER STATION		1,750
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT FACILITY		3,350
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	LOGISTICAL SYSTEMS OPS CNTR/LAND ACQ		13,400
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	SYSTEMS ENGINEERING FACILITY		650
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	VEHICLE OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,150
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	CENTER COMMAND AND CONTROL COMPLEX		1,850
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	JOINT MEDICAL MANPOWER ENGINEERING FAC		1,100
REESE AFB	TEXAS	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT FACILITY		990
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	WING OPERATIONS FACILITY		1,050
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX-PHASE I		4,900
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,100
**AIR FORCE				69,310
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES				
PENTAGON BUILDING COMPLEX	VIRGINIA	PENTAGON CONCOURSE		13,300
**WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES				13,300
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	BLDG 9805 ADDITION		3,300
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				3,300

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY ARLINGTON SERVICE CENTER	VIRGINIA	DCA-HQS WAREHOUSE REPLACEMENT		2,800
**DEF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				2,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEF RETAIL AND MKTG OFC ANNISTON	ALABAMA	OPERATIONS FACILITY/OPEN STORAGE		2,100
DEF CONTRACT ADMIN SERVICES REGION CHICAGO	ILLINOIS	OPERATIONS CENTER REHABILITATION		4,346
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				6,446
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
PHOENIX BARRIGADA	ARIZONA GUAM	UNITED STATES PROPERTY&FISCAL OFFICE USPFO WAREHOUSE/OFFICE		1,994
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				1,560
				3,554
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		2,150
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				2,150
**ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				140,760
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT MCCLELLAN	ALABAMA	DINING FACILITY		3,100
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	DINING FACILITY		7,500
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	BARRACKS MODERNIZATION		11,000
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	MODERNIZE UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING		3,700
JINT HILL FARMS STATION	VIRGINIA	BARRACKS WITH DINING FACILITY		1,100
ANSBACH	GERMANY	BARRACKS		7,700
BAMBERG	GERMANY	BARRACKS		9,800
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING		3,400
CP DARBY	ITALY	BARRACKS		1,150
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,800
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	BARRACKS		5,600
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,800
CAMP CASTLE	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,950
CAMP GARY OWEN	KOREA	DINING FACILITY		1,500
CAMP GREAVES	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		990
CAMP HENRY	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		11,600
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	BARRACKS		8,800
CAMP KYLE	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		3,550
CAMP NIMBLE	KOREA	DINING FACILITY		1,600
CAMP PELHAM	KOREA	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING		9,300
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	BARRACKS		5,700
CAMP SEARS	KOREA	BARRACKS		5,500
COMBINED FIELD ARMY	KOREA	BARRACKS		2,000
COROZAL	PANAMA	BARRACKS		1,350
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING ADDITION		1,950
**ARMY				117,440
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MESS HALL		3,600
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	BUILDING CONVERSION AND SEISMIC UPGRADE		3,200
SAN DIEGO FLEET COMBAT TRNG CTR PACIFIC	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL		14,640
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		15,670

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
NAVY				
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	BARRACKS		5,600
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	BACHELOR OFFICER QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		4,700
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	BARRACKS		10,910
ORLANDO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	MESS HALL		7,040
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTEED QUARTERS		7,200
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	BANCROFT HALL EXPANSION		24,000
BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL	MARYLAND	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		9,000
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR	MISSISSIPPI	BARRACKS		7,100
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		13,580
SEAFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		6,500
LACHAND AFB NAVAL TECHNICAL TRNG CTR DET	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		11,800
**NAVY				144,540
AIR FORCE				
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	ALTER DORMITORIES		2,450
GUNTER AFB	ALABAMA	STUDENT DORMITORY		2,650
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	ALTER STUDENT DORMITORIES		2,300
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE II		5,000
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORY		7,700
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY		6,100
SIERRA DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	STUDENT DORMITORY		3,150
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY-PHASE I		2,400
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE DORMITORIES		2,600
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ALTER DORMITORIES		5,400
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	ADD TO AND ALTER TRANSIENT DORMITORY		6,600
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	ALTER DORMITORY		2,200
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-DORMITORY		6,500
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	DORMITORY		4,700
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	ALTER DORMITORIES		4,600
HOLLoman AFB	NEW MEXICO	ALTER DORMITORY		2,700
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ALTER DORMITORIES		1,500
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	OTH-B-DORMITORY		2,600
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	DORMITORY		5,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY		4,680
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-DORMITORY		3,730
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	ALTER DORMITORIES		5,700
SAN VITO AS	ITALY	ALTER DORMITORY		2,750
SOESTERBERG AB	NETHERLANDS	DORMITORY		5,900
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES		6,400
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	OFFICER DORMITORY		4,400
ESKISEHIR	TURKEY	DORMITORY		2,500
PIRINCILIK	TURKEY	DORMITORY		1,650
RAF ALCONBURY	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER DORMITORIES		3,900
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY		5,300
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER DORMITORY		3,100
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	ALTER DORMITORY		2,750
RAF UPPER HEYFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY		9,600
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	DORMITORIES		5,300
**AIR FORCE				144,210
**TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				406,190
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	FIRE STATION		860
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		11,400

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	RECREATION CENTER			3,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	ARMY CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTER			9,600
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON	INDIANA	FIRE STATION			1,300
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			7,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			5,400
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			8,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS			5,300
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			1,100
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			7,500
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	UTAH	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			2,850
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	FIRE STATION			1,100
FORT MYER	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			1,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CHAPEL CENTER			2,900
ANSBACH	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			2,900
ANSBACH	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			2,000
GOEPFINGEN	GERMANY	CHAPEL CENTER			3,350
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	LIBRARY ADDITION			500
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	MILITARY POLICE STATION ADDITION			1,850
VILSECK	GERMANY	CHAPEL CENTER/CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			3,350
VILSECK	GERMANY	FIRE STATION			1,400
VILSECK	GERMANY	MULTI-PURPOSE AUDITORIUM FACILITY			2,650
ZWEIBRUECKEN	GERMANY	CHAPEL CENTER			2,400
CAMP CARROLL	KOREA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			890
CAMP LONG	KOREA	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			1,600
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	CHAPEL CENTER			2,300
**ARMY					94,600
NAVY					
LONG BEACH NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITIES			5,800
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER			2,100
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	GYMNASTIUM			3,970
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	BRIG			8,430
SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	CALIFORNIA	CHILD CARE CENTER			2,350
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL STATION	PENNSYLVANIA	BRIG			5,100
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	CLOTHING ISSUE BUILDING			3,400
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	SECURITY AND FIRE STATION			1,750
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	WASHINGTON	FIRE STATION			1,100
**NAVY					34,000
AIR FORCE					
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	DINING FACILITY			4,100
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			2,050
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER			2,900
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	ADD TO AND ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CTR			1,200
WURTSMITH AFB	MICHIGAN	ADD TO AND ALT CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			900
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	ALT PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR AND FIELD HOUSE			2,500
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	ADD TO AND ALTER LIBRARY			1,200
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR			3,000
BERGSTROM AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			2,400
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	CHAPEL/COMMUNITY ACTIVITY CENTER			2,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DINING FACILITY			4,000
BITBURG AB	GERMANY	ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER			2,100
CROTONE	ITALY	ARMED FORCES RADIO AND TV NETWORK FAC			2,500
CROTONE	ITALY	AUTOMOTIVE HOBBY SHOP			1,450
CROTONE	ITALY	EXCHANGE SERVICE STATION			1,500
CROTONE	ITALY	STARS AND STRIPES BOOK STORE			400
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	DINING FACILITY			2,800

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
HIGH WYCOMBE	UNITED KINGDOM	AIRMEN DINING HALL		1,400
RAF FAIRFORD	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO/ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		2,650
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO AND ALT PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		1,100
**AIR FORCE				42,550
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS				
AUGSBURG	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		6,491
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	ELEM/JR HIGH ADDITIONS		7,867
KARLSRUHE	GERMANY	ELEM & HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS		4,704
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION		6,267
NELLINGEN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITION		2,932
RAMSTEIN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY & JR HIGH ADDITIONS		14,282
WEISBADEN	GERMANY	AUKAMM ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION		5,925
ZWEIBRUECKEN	GERMANY	KRUEZBERG ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION		4,365
CLARK AIR BASE	PHILIPPINES	LILY HILL JR HIGH SCHOOL		7,200
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	ANTILLES JR & SR HIGH ADDITIONS		4,200
FELTWELL	UNITED KINGDOM	MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION		8,825
HARROGATE	UNITED KINGDOM	MENWITH HILL MS ADDITION		1,782
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	HOT LUNCH FACILITIES		16,800
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS				91,640
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	OUTDOOR ATHLETIC FACILITIES		2,100
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				2,100
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				
DNA HDQTRS FIELD COMMAND	JOHNSTON ISLAND	COMMUNITY SUPPORT COMPLEX		3,995
**DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY				3,995
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	FIRE STATION		1,400
FT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	ADD TO AND ALTER FIRE STATION		640
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	FIRE STATION		1,750
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	FIRE STATION		900
STANDIFORD FIELD	KENTUCKY	FIRE STATION		1,000
RENO IAP	NEVADA	COMPOSITE DINING/MEDICAL TRAINING FAC		2,400
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				6,090
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
CHICAGO-OHARE IAP	ILLINOIS	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY		980
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				980
**COMMUNITY FACILITIES				277,955
UTILITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT J M WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	UTILITIES EXPANSION		3,650
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM (PHASE 2)		7,800
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	SECURITY UPGRADE		2,050
MIL OCEAN TERM BAYONNE	NEW JERSEY	OPERATIONAL LIGHTING		1,200
BAD KREUZNACH	GERMANY	HARDSTAND		1,700
FULDA	GERMANY	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY		2,900

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
MANAU	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & WASH FACILITY	5,400
KAISERSLAUTERN	GERMANY	HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHOP	5,100
SP. DARBY	ITALY	UTILITIES SYSTEM RENOVATION	2,950
** ARMY			32,750
NAVY			
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	RAILROAD & VEHICULAR BRIDGES & LAND ACQ	10,000
LONG BEACH NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	WHARF UTILITIES UPGRADE	3,500
POINT MUGU PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	CALIFORNIA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,060
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTRUCT BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	2,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	PARKING STRUCTURE	1,500
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	OILY WASTE SYSTEM	440
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	9,000
SAN DIEGO NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	STEAM DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3,300
SKAGGS ISLAND NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT	CALIFORNIA	POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	1,472
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	POTABLE WATER STORAGE TANK	4,300
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	STEAM TURBINE GENERATOR	4,700
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	6,300
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	WATER STORAGE TANKS	3,600
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	INDUSTRIAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVES	2,600
LUALUALEI NAVAL MAGAZINE	HAWAII	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION LINES RELOCATION	1,400
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVES	2,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	ROAD	1,500
GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER	ILLINOIS	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMNTS	1,100
GREAT LAKES NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CCENTER	ILLINOIS	STORM SEWER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	700
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000
GARDEN CITY DIRECTOR 1ST MARINE CORPS DIST	NEW YORK	PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	440
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	WATER TREATMENT FACILITY	7,600
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	STEAM DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	6,350
CHARLESTON NAVAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH CAROLINA	EMERGENCY WATER STORAGE TANK	550
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	SOUTH CAROLINA	WATER TREATMENT FACILITY	500
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	ELECTRIC POWER UPGRADE	9,000
BANGOR TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	WASHINGTON	CRANE TRACKAGE EXTENSION	910
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	DRY DOCK UTILITIES UPGRADE	1,700
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	CARRIER PIER SUPPORT	11,960
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY	WASHINGTON	ELECTRIC POWER IMPROVEMENTS	1,550
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT	GUAM	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,900
HANZA OKINAWA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACT	JAPAN	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,000
** NAVY			108,932
AIR FORCE			
SHEMYA AFB	ALASKA	FLIGHTLINE ACCESS ROAD	2,400
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF-IMPROVE BASE ROADS	1,500
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION-MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000
ENGLAND AFB	LOUISIANA	FLIGHTLINE SECURITY FENCING AND LIGHTING	310
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	5,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-MUNITIONS CONVOY ROADS	6,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-UPGRADE BASE ROADS	3,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-WEAPONS STORAGE AREA SECURITY FENCING	5,200
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	640
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	ADD TO AND ALT ELECTRICAL DIST SYSTEM	5,200
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	BASE SECURITY FENCING	270
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	310
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	850
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	AWACS AIRCRAFT FIRE PROTECTION	2,750
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B2-ADD TO HANGAR FIRE PROTECTION SYS	3,600
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	3,900

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES				
AIR FORCE				
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	UPGRADE ELEC DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		14,200
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER BASE ROADS		660
CARSWELL AFB	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON LIGHTING		1,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	BASE ROADS		4,200
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE SEWER SYSTEM		5,300
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADD TO/ALTER ACFT PARKING APRON LIGHTING		1,900
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		18,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		11,150
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		13,400
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES		16,900
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	OTH-B-CENTRAL POWER DISTRIBUTION LINE		13,800
HAHN AB	GERMANY	F16-REFUELING VEHICLE PARKING		1,400
KADENA AB	JAPAN	FIRE PROTECTION-CRITICAL FACILITIES		1,250
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DIST SYSTEM-PHASE III		5,400
TAEQU AB	KOREA	WATER STORAGE AND DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		2,450
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES	FIRE PROTECTION-MAINTENANCE HANGARS		2,400
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	RAMP LIGHTING		3,550
ANKARA	TURKEY	ADD TO ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		2,000
**AIR FORCE				161,790
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES				
PENTAGON BUILDING COMPLEX	VIRGINIA	PENTAGON HEATING PLANT		63,000
**WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES				63,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	EARTH TERMINAL SITE PREP		2,250
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	LOW VOLT POWER UPGRADE		8,221
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	SUBSTATION 1 UPGRADE		5,125
CLASSIFIED OVERSEAS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		2,000
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				17,596
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM		2,200
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				2,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
MARSEILLES	ILLINOIS	TRNG SITE, ROAD 2E		328
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				328
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
KULIS ANGB	ALASKA	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		3,950
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		850
GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	MARYLAND	RELOCATE UTILITY LINES		1,000
DULUTH ANGB	MINNESOTA	MUNITIONS HAUL ROAD		670
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	NEW YORK	FIRE DETECTION/SUPPRESSION SYSTEM		1,400
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	ACCESS ROAD		5,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				12,870
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	ADD FIRE PROTECTION-AIRCRAFT HANGAR		2,300
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				2,300
**UTILITY FACILITIES				401,766

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
REAL ESTATE				
ARMY				
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	LAND ACQUISITION FOR YAKIMA		18,500
**ARMY				18,500
NAVY				
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		6,790
SILVERDALE STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	UTILITIES AND SITE IMPROVEMENTS		8,600
LAND ACQUISITION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	LAND ACQUISITION		7,600
**NAVY				23,190
**REAL ESTATE				41,690
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				
ARMY				
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	OVERSEAS VARIOUS	ACCESS ROADS		5,500
**ARMY				5,500
NAVY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS		4,017
**NAVY				4,017
AIR FORCE				
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B2-DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		9,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	PEACEKEEPER-DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD		1,750
**AIR FORCE				10,750
**SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				20,267
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				
ARMY				
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		26,000
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	MODERNIZE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		19,000
**ARMY				45,000
NAVY				
ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	ALASKA	SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY		3,200
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES		2,200
CECIL FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	SANITARY WASTEWATER SYSTEM UPGRADE		2,000
PENSACOLA NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	FLORIDA	WATER AND SEWER PIPELINE SEPARATION		3,440
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL ORDNANCE STATION	MARYLAND	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES		6,400
**NAVY				17,240
AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		12,400
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	REGIONAL SEWAGE CONNECTION		12,000
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT/SEWER SYS		6,700
**AIR FORCE				31,100
**WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT				93,340
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			12,000

FY 1991 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
NAVY		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			15,500
AIR FORCE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			12,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,200
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			7,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			7,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,500
ARMY RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,751
NAVY RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,579
AIR FORCE RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,130
**UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION					70,160
PLANNING & DESIGN					
ARMY		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			102,700
NAVY		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			82,499
AIR FORCE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			116,675
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			10,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			49,500
STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE ORGANIZATION		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			4,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			34,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			4,025
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			7,200
ARMY RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			5,145
NAVY RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,841
AIR FORCE RESERVE		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,464
**PLANNING & DESIGN					423,549
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE					
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO INFRASTRUCTURE		559,000
OSD MILCON					
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					559,000
TOTALS					
ARMY					1,383,000
NAVY					1,363,600
AIR FORCE					1,724,700
DEFENSE AGENCIES					1,485,600
*** TOTAL ***					5,956,900

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY					
VARIOUS OAHU	HAWAII		NEW CONSTRUCTION (120)		15,000
VERONA	ITALY		NEW CONSTRUCTION (1)		300
			CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		40,840
			PLANNING		3,190
			FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		78,118
			MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		67,495
			MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,873
			SERVICES ACCOUNT		57,021
			UTILITIES ACCOUNT		305,643
			LEASING		481,522
			MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		825,451
			INTEREST PAYMENTS		31
			MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		18

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY					1,654,300
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY					
MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETON	CALIFORNIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		11,750
NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH	CALIFORNIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		24,900
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU	CALIFORNIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)		480
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		31,850
NAVAL STATION NEW YORK	NEW YORK		NEW CONSTRUCTION (150)		19,600
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		370
PWC NORFOLK	VIRGINIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		415
PWC NORFOLK	VIRGINIA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)		415
NAVAL AIR STATION	BERMUDA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)		374
NAVAL STATION GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (254)		31,669
NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK	ICELAND		NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)		27,200
			CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		45,951
			PLANNING		1,500
			FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		22,546
			MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		56,218
			MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		818
			SERVICES ACCOUNT		37,296
			UTILITIES ACCOUNT		183,095
			LEASING		66,421
			MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		314,041
			MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		198

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY					877,107
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE					
GEORGE AFB	CALIFORNIA		HOUSING OFFICE		222
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA		NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)		21,753
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA		HOUSING OFFICE		235
PEASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE		HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		82
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO		HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		219
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA		HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY		592
MYRTLE BEACH AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA		HOUSING OFFICE		258
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA		HOUSING OFFICE		313
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED		NEW CONSTRUCTION (99)		7,518
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM		HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY		1,371
OSAN AB	KOREA		HOUSING SUPPLY AND STORAGE FACILITY		867
CLARK AB	PHILIPPINES		NEW CONSTRUCTION (450)		34,655
			CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		192,714
			PLANNING		8,000
			FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		55,899
			MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		38,779

FY 1991 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	PROJECT	DATA AS OF 09 JAN 1989	TOTAL
LOCATION				
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	8,873	
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	28,050	
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	243,523	
		LEASING	138,632	
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	329,164	
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	81	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				1,109,800
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY		LEASING		38
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DMA				38
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT (3)	400	
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	90	
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	100	
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	105	
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1	
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	431	
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	405	
		LEASING	8,222	
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	300	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA				10,054
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	1,622	
		LEASING	10,442	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA				12,064
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	43	
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	14	
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	15	
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	116	
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	456	
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				644
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				22,800
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	537	
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS	1,666	
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	3,560	
		MORTGAGES ASSUMED	2,337	
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				8,100
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				3,672,107